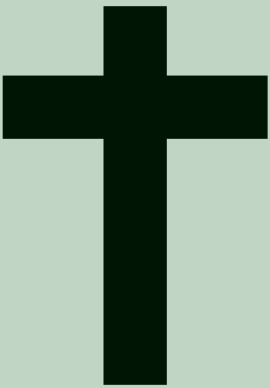
Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Mar 2026 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Matai 1
Markus 85
Lukas 136
Yoan 222
Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana 285
Rom 366
1 Korin 408
2 Korin 449
Galesia 475
Epesus 489
Pilipai 503
Kolosi 513
1 Tesalonika . . . 523
2 Tesalonika . . . 531
1 Timoti 536
2 Timoti 547
Titus 555
Pilemon 560
Iburu 562
Yems 595
1 Petrus 605
2 Petrus 618
1 Yoan 625
2 Yoan 635
3 Yoan 637
Yudas 639
Sua Turkeŋana . 643

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Iŋgi ro pakaana ti iso pa
Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i.
Imbot ta kembei: Ni
poponŋana ki king Dabit, mi
Dabit ni poponŋana ki
Abaraam.✡
2 Ipet ta Abaraam mi
iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta
zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe
Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop,
Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ kini,✡
3 Yuda ziru Tamar lutun
bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To
Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi
Ezron lutuunu Ram.✡
4 Ram lutuunu Aminadap,
mi Aminadap lutuunu
Nason. To Nason lutuunu
Salmon.
5 Mi Salmon ziru kusiini
Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas
iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet.
Obet lutuunu Yesi.
6 Mi Yesi tiŋgi, ta lutuunu
king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo
Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe
Salumo.✡
7 Mi Salumo lutuunu
Reobeam, to Reobeam
lutuunu Abia, mi Abia
lutuunu Asa.
8 Asa lutuunu Yosapat,
Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to
Yoram lutuunu Usia,
9 Usia lutuunu Yotam,
Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas
lutuunu Esekia.
10 Esekia lutuunu Manase.
Manase lutuunu Amon, to
Amon lutuunu Yosia.
11 Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin
ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin
pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana
tina na, zin Babilon timar
ma tireege zin kar kizin
Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila
timbot Babilon.✡

12 Tila ma timbotmbot
Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia
ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel
lutuunu Zerubabel.
13 Zerubabel lutuunu
Abiut, Abiut lutuunu
Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu
Azor.
14 Azor lutuunu Sadok,
Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi
Akim lutuunu Eliut.
15 Mi Eliut lutuunu
Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu
Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu
Yakop.
16 Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta
iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria
tiŋgi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati
be Krisi na.

17 Tana Abaraam poponŋana
kini ta timar ma timiili su
Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel
taman bizin pa laamuru mi
paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila
ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula
Babilon na, ina pikin
tiparpekel taman bizin pa
laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe
ta zin Israel timiili mini pa
Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi
naana ipeebi pa i, ina pikin
tiparpekel taman bizin pa
laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

✡ **1:1:** Un 22:18 ✡ **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ ✡ **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ ✡ **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 ✡ **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+

Aŋela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana mburaana tau.✡

19 Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki keŋana mi izemi ma imborene.

20 Ikamam ŋgar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu aŋela kini ta ipet kini pa miuŋana mi iso: "Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, iŋga Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta iuri.

21 Kaimer, pikin tiŋga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin."✡

22 Mbulu boozomen tiŋgi, ina ikam ma sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

23 Kere. Moori metet tasa
kola kopoono mi
ipeebe pikin tomooto.
Mi ko tipaata zaana be
Imanuel. †✡

24 Tana Yosep ikeene ma imaŋga, to ito sua ta Merere aŋela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

25 Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.✡

2

Zin ŋgarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

1 Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ŋgar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a.

2 Timar to tiwi ma tiso: "King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebi i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta iŋgi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri."✡

3 King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ŋgar boozo.

4 Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebi su so kar i?"

5 Mi zin tiso: "Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

✡ **1:18:** Lu 1:35 * **1:21:** Zaana 'Yesu' ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu ikamke." ✡ **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ŋgo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu, ni itiŋan tombotmbot.' ✡ **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 ✡ **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21 ✡ **2:2:** Nam 24:17

6 Kar Betelem ta imbot toono
ki Yudea na, nu kar
sorokŋom som.
Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta
boozomen ki Yudea.
Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom
biibi tasa.
Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin
wal tio Israel mi
imboro zin.”✡
7 Tana Erot iboobo zin wal
zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma
tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin,
mi iwi zin pa mazwaana
iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik tana
ipet.
8 To iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar
Betelem, mi iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru
pikin tina ma sombe
kendeeŋi, tona kimiili ma
kamar mi kosotaara yo.
Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre
i, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pini.”
9-10 Erot isotaara zin zoŋ
uunu kan makiŋ, to tizemi
mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su
zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma
imuuŋgu pizin, mi iso zin pa
zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen
zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila.
Pitik ila ma imbot sala
ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot
pa na,
11 to zin tilela na tindeeŋe
pikin ziru naana Maria, mi
tilek kumbun pini mi
tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeele
kizin mi tiweene koroŋ
ndabokbokŋan pakan ta
kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa.
Tikam pat gol, mi koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan mi kuzinŋan
ma tikam pini.✡
12 Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa
miuŋana mi isope zin be
timiili ma tila ki king Erot
mini pepe. Tana tito zaala
toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele
kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

13 Zin zoŋ uunu kan
timaŋga ma tila mi molo som
na, Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ta
ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa
miuŋana, mi iso pini ta
kembei. Iso: “Iŋgi Erot
leleene iurur be iru pikin be
ipuni ma imeete. Tana
maŋga, kam pikin ziru
naana, mi koko ma kusula pa
Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot
tina ma irao aŋso piom mini,
to kimiili ma kese.”
14 Tana Yosep imaŋga pa
mbeŋ, to ikam pikin ziru
naana, mi tiko ma tisula
Aikuptu.
15 Mi timbotmbot tana ma
irao Erot imeete.
Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono
ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
Lutuŋ imbotmbot su
Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi
ma imiili ma ise.✡

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

16 Yosep ikam pikin ziru
naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi
Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu
kan ma som, to ikilaala
kembei zin tipakaami. Tabe
ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat.
To mataana ila pa sua ta zin
zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa
mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin
pa na. Tana iŋgo zin malmal
kan ma tila kar Betelem mi
kar pakan ta timbot

✡ **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ✡ **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 ✡ **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

kolouŋana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruŋa mi isu.
17 Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
18 Tiŋiizi biibi ko isu kar
Rama * ma isaana kat.
Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa
lutuunu bizin.
Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete
lup.
Tana tikam be tipotor
leleene, tamen tirao
som.✡

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

19 Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana isu Aikuptu,
20 mi iso pini. Iso: "Maŋga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taiŋgi, ta timetmeete kek."✡
21 Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.
22 Tamen Yosep ileŋ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuŋana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.
23 Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki
Nasaret.✡

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoyaara sua ki Anutu (Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Kaimer mana Yoan,
tomtom ki yok
kamŋana imaŋga pa
uraata kini, mi ila lele
bilimŋana ki Yudea mi
izzoyaryaara Anutu
sua kini pizin tomtom.
2 Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: "Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat." ✡
3 Yoan tina, muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta, iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana ma iso ta
kembei:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini. ✡

4 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ✡
5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini.
6 Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. ✡

---

* **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ✡ **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 ✡ **2:20:** Kam 4:19 ✡ **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 22:16

7 Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi
sadusi boozomen timar
tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi
iso la matan ma iso: “Niom
tina sananŋoyom kat kembei
mooto sananŋana lutuunu
bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta
kamar ti be koko pa Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini? ✡
8 Kozobe kotooro kat
leleyom, so kipiyooto ka
mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
pakan. Mi iŋgi som. ✡
9 Niom koso Abaraam
popoŋana kini ta niom.
Ambai. Mi kapase pa koroŋ
tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat
piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin
pat tiŋgi mi timaŋga ma tiwe
Abaraam popoŋana kini. ✡
10 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta
tipiyotyooto ŋonon
ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi
be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu
len lup be tisala you. ✡
11 Niom wal ta so kotooro
leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok
piom. Mi ni tabe imar
kaimer pio i, nako ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana
isalakaala yom raama you.
Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao
pini risa som kat. Uraata
sorokŋana kembei kumbu
keteene pieŋana, ina tomini,
irao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni
mburaana ilip kat pio. ✡
12 Mi koroŋ imbot la
namaana keteene kek be
ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan
ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila
ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan
ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni
itun pa you ta irao imap na
som.” ✡

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi
ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan
bekena Yoan ikam yok pini.
14 Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma
iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela
nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”
15 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta
kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela
toto mbulu ndeeŋeŋan ta
boozomen ma imap.” Tana
Yoan ileŋi, mi ikam yok pini.
16 To Yesu izem yok mi ise.
Indeeŋe tana ire saamba
ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubuŋana
isu kembei mbalmbal, mi
imbot sala ŋwaana. ✡
17 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta
imbot saamba mi isu ma iso
ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom
tana, ina nio Lutuŋ ŋonoono.
Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi leleŋ
pini ilip.” ✡

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 To Bubuŋana
ipaŋgutŋguutu Yesu ma ila pa
lele bilimŋana be Tomtom
Sanaana itoombi.✡
2 Yesu ikan kini som ma
irao aigule tomtooru, mi
peteli ma isaana kat.✡
3 To Watiiŋi ipet kini mi
iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu
Lutuunu, na kena ur sua

✡ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ŋgo 26:20 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✡ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ŋgo 1:5, 19:4 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✡ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✡ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:2:** Kam 34:28

pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom
kini ma kan."
4 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: "Sua ki
Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom
sa ma imbot ndabok
na som.
Sua boozomen ta ipet pa
Anutu kwoono ta
ikam tomtom ma
imbot ambai."✡

5 To Tomtom Sanaana
ikami ma tila pa kar
potomŋana Yerusalem, mi
tisala Urum Merere uteene.
6 To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:
"Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu,
na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa
sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini
be timboro u mi
matan pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat."✡

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Tamen sua lwoono
toro iso ta kembei:
Nu irao toombo sorok
Merere Anutu ku
mburaana pepe."✡
8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana
ikami mini ma tisala pa abal
biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele
mi toono ta boozomen,
ramaki koroŋ
ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan
matakiŋa ta munŋaana men.
To iso pini. Iso:
9 "Lak, nu sombe lek
kumbum pio mi pakur yo,
inako aŋkam koroŋ ta
boozomen taiŋgi ma imap
iwe lem."
10 Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso:
"Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki
Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere
Anutu ku,
mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen."✡
11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana
izemi mi ila, mi aŋela pakan
timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.✡

Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ
Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri
lela ruumu sanaana na,
imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana
ki Galilea.✡
13 Mi ila ma itu su kar
Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su
kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai
Galilea ka peende na. Kar
tana imbot se toono pakaana
ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon
mi Naptali.✡
14 Tabe sua ta muŋgu
Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na,
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa
toono pakaana ki
Zebulon mi Naptali,
mi kagarau zaala biibi ta
isula pa tai na,
mi niom wal ta kombot la
yok Yordan pakaana
ta zoŋ izze pa i, keleŋ
sua ti.✡
Niom Galilea koyom ta
kombot raama zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i, iŋgi
sua tiŋgi ima piom tau.

✡ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ✡ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ✡ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✡ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14 ✡ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ ✡ **4:13:** Yo 2:12 ✡ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1,2

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la
zugut lene, ta tire
azuŋka biibi.
Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la
zaala ki meeteŋana mi
zugut izukkaala zin,
ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise
mi iur mat pizin.✡

17 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, Yesu imaŋga pa uraata
kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu
pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam
sua pizin ta kembei. Iso:
“Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol
tabe peeze ki kar saamba
ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”✡

Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu
ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka
peende ma ila, mi ire
toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni
tipaata zaana toro be Petrus)
mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru
tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot.
Pa ziru na, tomtom ki
tikamam ye.

19 To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai,
niomru tina, kamar koto yo.
Nio ko aŋpaute yom be
kakam zin tomtom.”✡

20 To loŋa men mi tizem pu
kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma
ziŋan tila.✡

21 Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to
Yesu mataana ila na, ire
Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru,
Yems ziru Yoan. Ziŋan taman
timbotmbot sala wooŋgo mi
tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu
iso la pizin,

22 to loŋa men mi tizem
taman raama wooŋgo kizin
ma imbot, mi timar ma tito
Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin
tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Tona Yesu imaŋga mi
iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki
Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela
lupŋana murin kizin. Mi
izzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pa peeze ki kar
saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom
pa, mi izirziiri mete
matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin
tomini.✡

24 Tabe uruunu irak ma
irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila
ipet lele pakaana ki Siria
tomini. Mi tiyo zin meteŋan
kizin ta munŋaana men ma
timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin
ma nin ambai. Zin ta
yoyouŋana biibi ikam zin, mi
zin ta bubuŋana sananŋan
tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada,
zin ta tikadat ma titoptop,
zin narapeŋan, mi zin
kaamaŋan.

25 Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea
mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana
ki Dekapolis, mi zin
Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea
kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot
yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ
izze pa i, timokor la kini mi
tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua
kini sala abal ta

1 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito
i, tana ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini
ma tisala pa abal. To
mbuleene isu,

✡ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✡ **4:17:** Mt 3:2 ✡ **4:19:** Mt 13:47 ✡ **4:20:** Mt 19:27 ✡ **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ŋgo 10:38

2 mi ikam sua pizin ta
kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin,
pareiŋan?
(Lu 6:20-23)
3 "Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun
kembei tirao pa Anutu
mataana som, na lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu tabe ise kizin
i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba kek.✡

4 Mi zin ta lelen ipata na,
lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi
ipombol zin.✡

5 Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na,
lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tikam toono
ramaki koroŋ ta
boozomen ta Anutu
imbuk sua pa na.✡

6 Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na,
lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa koroŋ ta lelen pa, ta
Anutu ko ikam pizin
ma tirao.✡

7 Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin
tomtom na, lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu tabe ise kizin
i.
Pa zin tomini Anutu ko
imuŋai zin.✡

8 Mi zin ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na,
lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tire i.✡

9 Mi zin ta tikamam uraata
be tilup zin tomtom
lelen ma iwe tamen
na, lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipaata zin be
lutuunu bizin.✡
10 Mi zin ta titoto mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu
mi tomtom tiseeze
matan pa uunu tana
na, lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba kek.✡
11 "Mi niom ta tipasomsom
zoyom, mi tiseseeze
motoyom, mi tipasansaana
sorok uruyom pa uunu ta
kototo yo na, leleyom ambai
pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise tiom i.✡
12 Leleyom ambai kat mi
menmeen yom biibi. Pa
mbulu tana popoŋana som.
Ina raraate kembei ta muŋgu
tikamam pa Anutu kwoono
bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom
biibi ta imbotmbot saamba
mi izza yom a.✡

Sua pa tai mi kai
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16,
14:34-35)

✡ **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✡ **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 ✡ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✡ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✡ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✡ **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✡ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✡ **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+

13 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai,
mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai
isaana ma mburaana imap,
nako tuurpe mini be parei?
Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka
uraata sa mini som. Tana ko
tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom
tipadaaga.
14 Mi niom ta kewe kembei
ta kai be kuur mat pa toono
ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot
sala lele mbukuunu, inako
irao ike na som. Pa imbot
malaŋ keteene kek.✡
15 Mi parei, sombe tutun
lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa
timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se
kor. Naso iur mat pizin
tomtom boozomen ta timbot
ruumu leleene na.✡
16 Mi niom ta kembena.
Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom
pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat.
Naso tomtom tire mbulu
tiom ambaiŋana, mi tipakur
Tomoyom Anutu ta
imbotmbot saamba a.”✡

Tutu ka sua

17 Yesu iso mini: “Kokena
leleyom iur sorok ma
kosombe nio aŋmar be aŋziiri
tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin
Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na
som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyooto
ka ŋonoono ma ipet.✡
18 Nio aŋso kat piom.
Saamba mi toono ko timap.
Tamen tutu ka bude
kimbiŋana risa ko irao ila
lene na som. Som kat. Ko
imbotmbot men ta kembei
ma irao sua ta boozomen iur
ŋonoono.✡
19 Tana tomtom sa isombe
izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi
ipaute zin tomtom pakan be
tikam ta kembei, nako tire i
kembei ni za somŋana mi
ikemer kat pizin wal
boozomen ta timbot kar
saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito
kat tutu ta boozomen mi
ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako
tire i kembei ni zaana biibi
isu kar saamba.✡
20 Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Sombe kewe tomtom
ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu
mataana som, inako irao
kelela kar saamba som. Bela
kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kat ma
kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu, tona
kelela.”✡

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ta
kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu
Anutu iso pa tumbundu
bizin mi niom tomini keleŋ
kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun
tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa
tomtom ta so ikam ta
kembei, inako imender pa ka
sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✡
22 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta
kembei: Tomtom sa isombe
iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na
ni tomini ko imender pa ka
sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi
sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua
repiiliŋana pa tomtom toro
sa, inako tipamenderi la zin
peeze kan matan be tiŋgal
mataana. Mi sombe tomtom
sa kwoono ipasom kat
tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni
ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu
risa som, nako ikam ka

✡ **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✡ **5:15:** Lu 11:33 ✡ **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✡ **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✡ **5:19:** Yems 2:10 ✡ **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✡ **5:21:** Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✡ **5:22:** 1Yo 3:15

kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✡
23 “Tana nu sombe kam patoronŋana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,
24 na zem patoronŋana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom muŋgu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronŋana ku.✡
25 “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiiriŋana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loŋa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.
26 Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.✡

Tapasaana ula pepe

27 “Sua ta muŋgu tiso ma niom keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✡
28 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.✡
29 Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sanannŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✡
30 Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sanannŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✡

Ula yembutŋana ka sua (Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’✡
32 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popoŋana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.✡

Sua pombolŋana ka sua

33 “Sua toro ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koroŋ toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom iŋgal be to.’✡

✡ **5:24:** Mk 11:25 ✡ **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✡ **5:27:** Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✡ **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14 ✡ **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ✡ **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✡ **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 ✡ **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **5:33:** Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22

34-35 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koroŋ sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koroŋ kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.✡
36 Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapŋana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro.
37 Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko aŋkam’, som ‘Som, nio ko aŋkam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolŋana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.✡

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zoŋoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’✡
39 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poŋom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poŋom ŋas tomini.✡
40 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.✡
41 Mi sombe menderŋana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kaŋkaŋ ma ur la pataaŋa lele ta ni iso ila pa i.
42 Mi sombe tomtom sa isuŋu pa le koroŋ sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koroŋ ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.✡

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma niom keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’✡
44 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusuŋ Anutu be ipazal zin.✡
45 Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoŋ kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini. Mi ikam ma yaŋ izzu pizin wal

✡ **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ŋgo 7:49 ✡ **5:37:** Yems 5:12 ✡ **5:38:** Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ✡ **5:39:** Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 ✡ **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **5:43:** Wkp 19:18 ✡ **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **5:45:** Ep 5:1

sananŋan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.✡
46 Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananŋan tikamam tomini.
47 Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaiŋana’ tiom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini.
48 Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✡

6

Takam mbulu ambaiŋana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

1 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
2 “Tana sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupŋana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.
3-4 Mi niom na, sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki keŋana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.✡

Tusuŋ be parei? (Lu 11:2-4)

5 “Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupŋana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam suŋŋana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✡
6 Mi niom, sombe kusuŋ, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusuŋ ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.
7 “Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tikam suŋŋana molo

✡ **5:48:** Yems 1:4 ✡ **6:1:** Mt 23:5 ✡ **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ ✡ **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ ✡ **6:7:** Yesa 1:15

kenkenŋana, nako tikamam
len ulaaŋa.✡
8 Mi niom na, kakam
kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koroŋ
ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na
Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute
kek.✡
9 Tana sombe kusuŋ, na
kusuŋ ta kembei:
'Niam Tomoyam ta mbot
saamba a,
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.
10 Kam zin tomtom ma tito
peeze ku.
Kam zin ma tito lelem isu
toono,
kembei tito isu saamba.✡
11 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta
koozi.✡
12 Reege sanaana tiam,
kembei niam amzem ŋgar pa
sanaana ta tomtom
tikam piam.✡
13 Ziiri toomboŋana ma
imbot molo piam.
Mi tatke yam pa koroŋ
sananŋan ta
boozomen.'✡
14 "Pa niom sombe kezem
ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom
tikam piom, inako Tomoyom
ta imbot saamba a ireege
sanaana tiom.✡
15 Mi sombe kezem ŋgar pa
sanaana kizin tomtom som,
inako sanaana tiom tomini,
Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ŋgalsekŋana ka sua

16 "Niom sombe kaŋgalsek
ituyom pa kini kanŋana
bekena motoyom iŋgal
suŋŋana, na motoyom
muŋaiŋai kembei zin wal ta
tikamam pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa
zin sombe tiŋgalsek zitun pa
kini kanŋana na,
tipakamkaam kembei lelen
ipata bekena tomtom tire
mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit
urun pa. Nio aŋso kat piom:
Kadoono kizin ta tikam
pataaŋa kek.✡
17 Mi niom na, sombe
kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini
kanŋana, na keswe pepe.
Kuŋguuru motoyom mi
kuurpe ituyom ma ruŋguyom
ambai.
18 Kokena tomtom tikilaala
kembei niom kaŋgalsek
ituyom pa kini kanŋana. Mi
Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom
sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko
iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono
ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu
turkeŋana sa ike pini som.

Koroŋ saamba kana ina koroŋ ŋonoono
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

19 "Kakam kinkiini be
kondou leyom koroŋ boozo
isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap
ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko
siŋin ikam ma isaana. Mi
pakan na, wal kuumbuŋan
ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom,
mi tilela ma tikem.✡
20 Mi koroŋ ŋonoono ki
saamba, to kakam kinkiini
pa. Pa koroŋ tana, rap irao
be ipasaana som, mi wal
kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem
som.✡
21 Mi lele ta nu sombe re
kembei koroŋ ku ŋonoono

✡ **6:8:** Mt 6:32 ✡ **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✡ **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✡ **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✡ **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ ✡ **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ✡ **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

imbotmbot pa na, inako ŋgar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 "Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek.
23 Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)

24 "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koroŋ sa ki toono, nako karao som.✡

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 "Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koroŋ kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✡
26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzeebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✡
27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseeŋge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.
28 "Mi parei ta kakamam ŋgar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som.
29 Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi som.✡
30 Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koroŋ sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!✡
31 "Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: 'Wai, koyam yok mi kini iŋgoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu iŋgoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?' Koso kembena pepe.
32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koroŋ ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koroŋ ta kembei som, nako mbotŋana tiom ambai som.✡
33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi

✡ **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✡ **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ ✡ **6:29:** 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✡ **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ ✡ **6:32:** Mt 6:8

mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana, to koroŋ taiŋgi ko ito mi ima piom tomini. ✡
34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ŋgar men pa pataŋana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao. ✡

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 "Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom. ✡
2 Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso zin sananŋan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✡
3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, ✡
4 mi so pini: 'A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.'
5 Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.
6 "Koroŋ potomŋana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koroŋ tiom ambaimbaiŋan na, kipiri su pizin ŋge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timaŋga piom tomini. ✡

Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 "Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeeŋe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✡
8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeeŋe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.
9 "Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.
10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananŋana? Som.
11 Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen kakamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisuŋi, na ni ko ikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan kat pizin. ✡
12 Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuuŋgu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tiŋgi. ✡

Zaala ru
(Lu 13:24)

13 "Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta

✡ **6:33:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✡ **6:34:** Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✡ **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✡ **7:2:** Mk 4:24 ✡ **7:3:** Yo 8:7 ✡ **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✡ **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ✡ **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+

zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✡

14 Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeeŋe mi tito. ✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ko iswe zin (Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 "Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamŋan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me saŋsaŋŋan ta malmalŋan i. ✡

16 Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananŋan tipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✡

17 Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaiŋana, nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan men. Mi ke sananŋana, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonoono sananŋan men.

18 Tana ke sananŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na som. Mi ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som.

19 Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✡

20 Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamŋan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✡

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe (Lu 13:25-27)

21 "Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be 'Merere kizin', inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✡

22 Tana mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaŋga mi tiso ta kembei: 'O Merere, muŋgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalŋom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.'

23 Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin ta kembei: 'Nio aŋute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.' ✡

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu (Lu 6:47-49)

24 "Tana wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ipo ruumu mbolŋana isala raŋ.

25 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raŋ

✡ **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9 ✡ **7:14:** Ŋgo 14:22 ✡ **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Ŋgo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✡ **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✡ **7:20:** Mt 12:33 ✡ **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ✡ **7:23:** Mt 10:33, 25:41

ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.
26 Mi wal ta so tileŋleŋ
sorok kalŋoŋ, mi titoto som,
ina zin kembei ta tomtom
talliŋana ta ipo ruumu kini
sala lele magargaaraŋana.
27 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu
ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi
itok ruumu tana, na loŋa
men mi imuzu ma isu lene,
mi ka mburu ta boozomen
porokporok ma imap."
28 Yesu iposop sua kini ma
imap, to zin iwal ta tileŋleŋi
na, timurur pa ŋgar kini.
29 Pa ni ikamam sua
kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
na som. Ni izzo katkat sua
raama mburaana, kembei
tomtom ta zaana pa uraata
kini. ✡

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami (Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu izem abal tana, mi
imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi
tito i ma ziŋan tila.
2 Mi tomtom ta, ni
mbetmbeete sananŋana
ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi
itop su kereene uunu ma iso:
"O biibi, sombe lelem isaana
pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti
ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini."
3 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma
iteegi mi iso: "E, nio leleŋ be
aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!"
To loŋa men, mi mete tana
iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze
mini.
4 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Leŋ.
Sombe la, na so tomtom sa
pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma
la, mi pamaala itum pa
patoronŋana ka tomtom sa
muŋgu, mi kam patoronŋana
pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki
Mose iso na. Naso ipombol
zin patoronŋana kan be
tiurla tio." ✡

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan (Lu 7:1-10)

5 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa
kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom
ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan
ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi
itaŋroro i be iuuli.
6 Iso: "Biibi, mbesooŋo tio
ta ra, mete ikam kati ma
isaana kat. Ikenne ma
imbotmbot ta ruumu a."
7 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Oo, kenako aŋla mi aŋre
i."
8 Tamen biibi kizin malmal
kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: "E-e
biibi, nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ
som, tana mar ruumu tio
pepe. Nio aŋurla ta kembei:
Nu sombe ur sua men, na
mbesooŋo tio ko niini
ndabok.
9 Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio
ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan
kopon mbarman. Mi zin
malmal kan pakan timbot la
nio kopoŋ mbarmaana.
Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma
aŋso: 'La!' nako ila. Mi
sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: 'Mar!'
nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa
mbesooŋo tio: 'Kam ta
kembei.' nako ikam."
10 Yesu ileŋ sua tana na,
imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal
biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: "Nio
aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeeŋe

✡ **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ✡ **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tiŋgi na som.✡
11 Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munŋaana men be mbulen su ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanŋana su kar saamba.✡
12 Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaŋtaŋ ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”✡
13 Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlaŋana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesooŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

14 To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.
15 Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imaŋga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.
16 Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.
17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi
iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.✡

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tikam wooŋgo mi tila yok tatiliuŋana pakaana mbaaga.
19 Som, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”
20 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me saŋsaŋŋan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”✡
21 To naŋgaŋ kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmiili ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”
22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisala wooŋgo ma tila.

✡ **8:10:** Mt 15:28 ✡ **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✡ **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ✡ **8:17:** Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

24 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri
ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei
duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma
lele isaana kat. Mi tai
borokborok sula wooŋgo
leleene mabe timon. Mi
Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.
25 To naŋgaŋ kini tila tipai
lae pini ma tiso: “Wai,
Merere, iŋgi be tomon i! Re
iti lak!”
26 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma
iso: “Komoto sorok paso?
Urlaŋana tiom musaari
mete.” Tona imaŋga na
iŋasaara miiri ma duubu, mi
taun biibi isu.✡
27 Naŋgaŋ kini tire mos
tana na, timurur pa mi tiso:
“Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni
pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu
tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana?”✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sanannŋan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila tipet lele pakaana kizin
Gadara ta imbot la tai
pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu
ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe
tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin
meeteŋan murin mi tipet.
Wal ru tana, bubuŋana
sanannŋan tizeebe zin ma
tikankaana ma tisaana kat,
tabe lelen tataŋa men.
Sombe tire tomtom sa, na
timaŋga pini pataaŋa. Tana
tomtom tilala pa lele tana
som. Pa timototo zin tau.
29 Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to
kalŋan isala ma tiso: “O
Anutu Lutuunu, iŋgi mar be
kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe
seeze motoyam pa i, ina
zen.”✡
30 Tire la pa ŋge uunu biibi
ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la
ki pakaana,
31 to tisu na titaŋroro Yesu
ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam,
na yok piam be amla amru
pizin ŋge taŋga.”
32 To ni iso pizin: “Kala!”
Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi
tila tiloondo pizin ŋge. To ŋge
tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto
zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana
kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo
ma tisula yok, mi tiwin
katkat yok ma timetmeete
lup.
33 Zin wal ta timborro
ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to
tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi
tiso mbulu tana uruunu
pizin tomtom ma tileŋ.
34 Tona iwal biibi ki kar
tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi
timaŋmaŋi be izem lele kizin,
mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom naraperŋana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tisala wooŋgo, mi timiili ma
tila pa kar kini mini.
2 Tipet kar na, tindeeŋe
wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom
naraperŋana ta ma timar kini.
Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana
kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa
tomtom naraperŋana tina ma
iso: “Tiziŋ, lelem ipata pepe.
Sanaana ku, nio aŋreege
kek.”

✡ **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✡ **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✡ **8:29:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

3 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tileŋ
sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin
ma tiso: “Wai! Iŋga sa
ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”
4 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin
kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin.
Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ŋgar
sananŋana ta kembena ila
leleyom? ✡
5-6 Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be
aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi
be aŋreege sanaana kini, som
aŋso pini be burup ma
imaŋga mi ipa? Mi nio leleŋ
be kuute kat ta kembei:
Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana
be ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa
tomtom narapeŋana tana.
Iso: “Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi la
pa ruumu ku.” ✡
7 To tomtom tina burup ma
imaŋga, mi izem zin ma ila
pa ruumu kini.
8 Mi zin wal ta timbot mi
tire uraata tana na, timoto
kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso,
ni ikam mburaana biibi ta
kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesu izem kar tana, mi
iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom
ta iyyo takesŋana i, zaana
Matai. Ni imbutultul su
uraata kini muriini, mi
ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to
iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.”
Tabe Matai imaŋga, mi ito i
ma ziŋan tila.
10 Kaimer to Matai ikam
kini isu ruumu kini. Mi ziŋan
Yesu mi naŋgaŋ kini tikanan
ma timbotmbot. Molo som
na, wal pakan ta tiyyo
takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan
pakan timar, mi ziŋan
tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.
11 Zin tutu kan pakan tire
mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso
pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Tiso:
“Wai, parei ta biibi ta
ikamam ŋgar piom na, ziŋan
zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi
zin wal sananŋan tina
tikanan kini la mbata?”
12 Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa
sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso:
“Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe
zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin
wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan i?
Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin
wal meteŋan.
13 Sua imbot pataaŋa ta
kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene
ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaiŋana.
Mi mbulu ki patoronŋana na,
ni ikamam ŋgar pa pe som.’
Kozo kala mi kakam ŋgar pa
sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti,
aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan na som. Nio
aŋmar pizin wal sananŋan.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini
ŋgalsekŋana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

14 Tona Yoan naŋgaŋ kini
tikoŋuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta
kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataŋa,
niamŋan zin tutu kan
amgalseksek ituyam pa kini
kanŋana bekena motoyam
iŋgal kat Merere. Mi uunu
parei ta naŋgaŋ ku titoto
mbulu tana som?” ✡
15 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi
pa ula popoŋana sa, inako
parei pa tomooto toroono

✡ **9:4:** Yo 2:25 ✡ **9:5-6:** Yo 5:8, 17:2 ✡ **9:13:** Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5
✡ **9:14:** Lu 18:12

bizin ta timar pa kini kannŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kannŋana." ✡

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana som (Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

16 Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi.

17 Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai." ✡

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imaŋga mini (Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

18 Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: "O biibi, buri ŋonoono ta lutuŋ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imaŋga mini."

19 Tana Yesu imaŋga, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma tila.

20-21 Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ŋgar la leleene ta kembei: 'Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.'

22 Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: "Luŋri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek." Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

23 Tila tipet ruumu ki mboroŋan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiŋiizi biibi izalla.

24 Tabe iso pizin ma iso: "Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Iŋga sa ikeene na." Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. ✡

25 Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imaŋga. ✡

26 Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

✡ **9:15:** Yo 3:29 ✡ **9:17:** Ŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **9:24:** Yo 11:11 ✡ **9:25:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17

Yesu iurpe matan pisŋan ru mi tomtom kwo munŋana ta

27 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisŋan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!” ✡
28 Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisŋan ru tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”
29 To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”
30 Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.
31 Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.
32 Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munŋana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.
33 Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”
34 Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

35 Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupŋana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen.
36 Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta pataŋana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboroŋan somŋan i. ✡
37 Tana iso pa zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✡
38 Tana kusuŋ kini katuunu be iŋgo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tiŋgaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata (Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen.✡

✡ **9:27:** Mt 20:29+ ✡ **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ✡ **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35
✡ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1

2 Ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru
tana zan ta kembei: Mataana
kana na Simon, (ta tipaata
zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi
tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi
lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru
tiziini Yoan,
3 to Pilip ma Batolomai, to
Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo
takesŋana i, to Yems ta Alpai
lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,
4 to Simon (ni igabgaaba
zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin
Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot
ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi
bizin naman.
5 Indeeŋe Yesu iŋgo zin
laamuru mi ru tana be tila
ma tisoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana na, isope zin ta
kembei. Iso:
"Niom sombe kala, na kala
pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin
Samaria kan pepe.✡
6 Kala kizin Israel men. Pa
zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta
tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.✡
7 Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta
kembei: 'Nol tabe peeze ki
kar saamba ipet mat, ta iŋgi
igarau kek.'
8 Kuurpe zin meteŋan mi
kepei zin meeteŋan ma
timaŋga mini. Zin wal ta
mbetmbeete sananŋan ikam
zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin
iŋgeeze mini. Mi kiziiri
bubuŋana sananŋan pizin
tomtom. Mburaana ta nio
aŋkam piom na, niom
kiŋgiimi som. Aŋkam piom
sorok. Tana niom ta
kembena. Sombe kakam
uraata pizin tomtom, na
koboobo pa leyom kadoono
pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.✡
9 Mi sombe kala, na kapa
raama mburu boozo pepe.
Kakam moni pepe,
10 pelpeele pepe, mburu
keeneŋana sa pepe,
kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi
tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata
kana na, ni irao ikam le
ulaaŋa ila kizin tomtom ta ni
ikamam uraata pizin na.✡
11 "Sombe kala ma kelela
kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so
kendeeŋe tomtom sa ta irao,
mi iyok be ikam yom, to
kombot kini ma irao kezem
kar tana.
12 Sombe kasala ruumu, to
koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta
kembei. Koso: 'Merere ko
imboro yom ma kombot
ambai!'
13 Mi sombe zin tikam yom
mi lelen ambai piom, inako
pombolŋana tiom tana
imbotmbot se kizin. Mi
sombe tikampe yom som,
nako pombolŋana tana imiili
ma ima tiom mini.
14 Mi sombe zin tomtom ki
kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam
yom som, mi titit yom, na
kezem zin ma timboren, mi
kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom
ma isu lene.✡
15 Nio aŋso kat piom:
Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma
Anutu isombe iur kadoono
pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko
tikam kadoono sananŋana
ma ilip pizin Sodom ma
Gomora.✡

Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ko tindeeŋe

✡ **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **10:6:** Mt 15:24 ✡ **10:8:** Ŋgo 20:33+ ✡ **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ✡ **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7

patanana
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 "Keleŋ. Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ŋgar mi koto mbulu ta ŋgeezeŋana men.✡
17 Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupŋana kizin murin.
18 Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i matan tomini.✡
19 Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta so tiwisese yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.
20 Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubuŋana, ta ko ikam ŋgar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✡
21 "Tomtom ko tiur toŋmatiziŋ kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin naŋgaŋ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.
22 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlaŋana kini ma ila indeeŋe ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.✡
23 Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.
24 "Naŋgaŋ ta buri ikamam ŋgar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesooŋo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✡
25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesooŋo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupŋana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat."✡

Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)

26 "Tana nio aŋso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta boozomen

✡ **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ŋgo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ✡ **10:18:** Ŋgo 26:21+, 27:24
✡ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ŋgo 4:8 ✡ **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ✡ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Biibi kizin lokon.'
✡ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24

na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma
borok su. Mi koroŋ turkeŋan,
inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet
kat mat.
27 Tana sua ta aŋso piom la
zugut lene na, kozo keswe
ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi
sua ta aŋburum pa ila
talŋoyom na, kala ma
kosoyaara su kar keteene.
28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun
yom ma kemetmeete na,
komoto zin pepe. Pa zin
sombe tipun yom ma
kemeete, ina imap ta tina.
Kaimer na, tirao be tikam
kosa sa pa kunuyom mata
yaryaaraŋana na som. Mi
Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni
mburaana biibi. Irao be
ipasaana tomtom kuliini
ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i
ma ila imbot kar sanaana.✡
29 "Kere. Man kimbinbin
ina koroŋ sorok. Irao be
tiŋgiimi ru pa pat siŋsiŋŋana
tamen ŋonoono. Tamen
Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao
izem tasa ma imeete sorok
mi itop su toono na som.
30-31 Mi niom na,
ndomoyomŋoyom. Kilip
pizin man. Uteyom runrun
na, Anutu inin ma imap.
Tana komoto koyom pepe.✡
32 "Sombe tomtom sa iswe
kembei ni iwe leŋ ila iwal
matan, inako nio tomini
aŋswe i kembei ni naŋgaŋ tio
ila Tamaŋ ta imbot kar
saamba a mataana.
33 Tamen, sombe tomtom
sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila iwal
matan, inako nio tomini
aŋwatkaali ila Tamaŋ ta imbot
kar saamba a mataana.✡

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin
tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 "Niom koso nio aŋmar be
aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen
iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio
ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tikam
malmal mi tiparyapaala zin
ma timbot ndelndelŋa.
35 Ko aŋkam ma pikin
tomooto ziŋan taman
bizin tilup zin mini
som.
Mi pikin moori ta kembena.
Ko ziŋan nan bizin
tilup zin mini som.
Mi moori ulaŋan ziŋan rwon
moori bizin ko tilup
zin mini som.
36 Mi toŋmatiziŋ uunu tamen,
nako tiparwe kan koi.✡

37 "Tomtom ta so leleene
ilip pa naana ma tamaana,
mi iur leleene pio pe som,
inako irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio
na som. Mi sombe tomtom
sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu
bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe
som, ina ni tomini ko irao be
iwe naŋgaŋ tio som.
38 Mi sombe tomtom sa
ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana
kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni
irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio na
som.✡
39 Tomtom ta sombe ikam
ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini
men, inako ikam mbotŋana
ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi
tomtom ta sombe izem kat
itunu pio, inako ikam

✡ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✡ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✡ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaraŋana, ina sua tooroŋana pa pataŋana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✡ **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiŋana
(Mk 9:40-42)

40 "Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.✡

41 Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaiŋana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.

42 Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomoŋana risa pa naŋgaŋ tio sorokŋana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe naŋgaŋ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaiŋana."✡

11

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu isope naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imaŋga ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

2 Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Krisi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.✡

3 Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: "Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?"✡

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta keleŋleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa.

5 Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan timaŋga mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini. Mi talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timaŋga mini, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo na.✡

6 Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i."✡

7-8 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: "Indeeŋe ta kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem

✡ **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✡ **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **11:2:** Mt 14:3 ✡ **11:3:** Mal 3:1 ✡ **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 ✡ **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

murin ndabokbokŋan tana
na som.✡
9 Lak! Kala be kere
sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa,
na? Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat
piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana
ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu
kwoono bizin ta boozomen.✡
10 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa
be iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ta ko imuuŋgu pu mi
iurpe zaala pu.✡

11 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal
boozomen ta nan bizin
tipeebe zin su toono ti na,
tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa
Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na som. Tamen
tomtom sorokŋana sa,
isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki
kar saamba mi imbot lela, na
ni ilip pa Yoan.
12 Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana
imaŋga pa uraata kini mi
imar na, peeze ki kar
saamba, ikamam be per se
mat. Mi wal pakan tikam
kaisiigi pa.✡
13 Tutu mi sua boozomen
ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono
bizin tiso pa koroŋ tabe ipet
i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.✡
14 Mi be kuurla sua kizin,
so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilia ta
muŋgu tisombe kaimer ko
imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki
Yoan tau.✡
15 Niom so talŋoyom, na
keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam
ŋgar pa.”
16 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
ti ma iso: “Iŋgi ko aŋso parei
pizin wal ta koozi
timbotmbot i? Wal ti
pareiŋan? Zin kembei pikin
ta timbutultul isu kar
keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa
waen bizin ma tiso:
17 ‘Niam amse kombom
piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.’
18 “Pa Yoan imar na,
igabgaaba zin tomtom pa
baen winŋana mi kini
kanŋana na som. Tamen
tomtom lelen pini som, mi
tisombe ni bubuŋana
sananŋana izeebi.
19 To Tomtom Lutuunu
imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin.
Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen
pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Iŋgi to
ta igabgaaba zin wal
sananŋan mi zin ta tiyyo
takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel
kini kanŋana ma baen
winŋana.’ Tamen Anutu ŋgar
kini, ina indeeŋe men. Kere
mbulu ta ŋgar kini
ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”✡

Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu
imbel mos kamŋana pizin
kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini
som, mi titooro lelen som.
Tana isu to iyaamba zin.
21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin
koyom mi Betsaida koyom
na, tembel yom kek! Mos
bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na,
kozobe zin wal matan
munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon

✡ **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 ✡ **11:9:** Lu 1:76 ✡ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✡ **11:12:** Lu 16:16 ✡ **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ✡ **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

tire koroŋ sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgun muuŋgu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.✡
22 Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.
23 "Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip reŋana kek. Mi be muŋgu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men.
24 Nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat."✡

Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su (Lu 10:21,22)

25 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: "O Tamaŋ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koroŋ ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.✡
26 E, Tamaŋ, ina nu itum lelem tau.
27 Koroŋ ta munŋaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i."✡
28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada pataŋana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe aŋuulu yom ma keteyom isu.✡
29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ŋgar imar tio. Nio ituŋ ko aŋpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itiŋan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi aŋpamarra pataŋana tiom, mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuŋoŋ mi leŋ ŋgerŋoŋ.
30 Tana nio sombe aŋkam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itiŋan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe aŋkam ma ise tiom, ina rauraunana."✡

12

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana (Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan mi tikanan.
2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Ai re. Iŋgi sa

✡ **11:21:** Yona 3:6 ✡ **11:24:** Mt 10:15 ✡ **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ ✡ **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ✡ **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ✡ **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3

aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i! Naŋgaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu iŋgalsek pa.”✡

3-4 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.✡

5 Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronŋana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomŋan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?✡

6 Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Koroŋ ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

7 Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaiŋana. Mi patoronŋana na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kaŋgal sorok naŋgaŋ tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.✡

8 Pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupŋana muriini kizin.

10 Mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”✡

11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ŋonoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.✡

12 Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.”

13 Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.

14 Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupŋana muriini, mi

✡ **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ ✡ **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ ✡ **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ✡ **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 ✡ **12:10:** Lu 14:3 ✡ **12:11:** Lu 14:5 ✡ **12:14:** Yo 5:16

tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.✡

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesooŋo kini

15 Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe meteŋan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.
16 Mi iŋgalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.
17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

18 Kere mbesooŋo tio taiŋgi.
Nio ituŋ aŋroogi,
mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi leleŋ pini ilip kat.
Nio ko aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ ma isalakaali.
Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu.✡
19 Kalŋaana ko izalla ma biibi som.
Mi ziŋan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.
Kalŋaana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.
20 Zin wal ta pataŋana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.
Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.
Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koroŋ ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu.
21 Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.✡

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini.
23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: "Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?"
24 Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na, timaŋga mi tiso: "A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Iŋgi biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan uraata kini tau."
25 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.
26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som.

✡ **12:18:** Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 ✡ **12:21:** Ro 15:12 * **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponana kini.

27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe
Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo
mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan, na parei pa
naŋgaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin
na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin?
Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa
ituyom mi iswe ŋgar tiom
sananŋana.
28 Tamen sombe Anutu
Bubuŋana ta ipombolmbol
yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan, na iŋgi peeze ki
Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la
mazwoyom kek.✡
29 "Parei, ko tomtom sa
irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki
tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi
na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som.
Bela ipun ruumu katuunu
ma mburaana imap, mi ipo
namaana ma kumbuunu,
tona irao iyo koroŋ kini ta
boozomen.✡
30 "Tomtom ta so
igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe
koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom
sa, ni iuluulu yo be aŋluplup
zin tomtom som, na ni
kembei iyaŋgwirŋgwiiri zin.✡
31 Tana nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Sanaana ta
boozomen kizin tomtom, mi
sua sananŋan boozomen ta
tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao
ireege pizin. Tamen sua
sananŋana ta so tipiri pa
Bubuŋana Potomŋana, inako
Anutu ireege pizin na som.✡
32 Tana tomtom sa isombe
igiibi sua sananŋana pa
Tomtom Lutuunu, na
sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko
irao ireege pini. Tamen
sombe ipiri sua sananŋana
pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na
Anutu ko ireege pini som.
Som ma som kat. Ko
imbotmbot ma alok."

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke
pareiŋana
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Yesu iso mini ma
isombe: "Ke sa, sombe
ipiyotyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana, to toso ina ke
ambaiŋana. Mi sombe
ŋonoono ambai som, to toso
ina ke sananŋana. Pa ke
ŋonoono ta izzwe ke tina
pareiŋana.
34 Mooto sananŋana
lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko
karao be koso sua ambaiŋana
sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na
som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa
ŋgar sananŋana. Mi ŋgar ta
imbotmbot la lelende ta
iwedet pa kwondo.✡
35 Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni
leleene bok pa ŋgar
ambaiŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto
mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ma
iwedet. Mi tomtom
sananŋana na, ni leleene bok
pa ŋgar sananŋana. Tana
ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan
ma iwedet.
36 "Mi nio aŋso kat piom.
Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na,
Anutu ko ipamender zin
tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua
soroksorok boozomen ta
muŋgu iwedet pa kwon na,
mi iur kadoono pa.
37 Tana itum sua ku ta ko
iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai,
nako Anutu ire u kembei lem
uunu sa isaana som. Mi
sombe sua ku ambai som,

✡ **12:28:** Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✡ **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✡ **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✡ **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 ✡ **12:37:** Yems 3:2

nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”✡

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu (Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

39 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananŋoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

40 Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.✡

41 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timaŋga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileŋ la sua kini som.✡

42 “Mi moori zaanaŋana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini (Lu 11:24-26)

43 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu.

44 Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila ŋa ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot,

45 nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som. Mi iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”✡

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin

✡ **12:40:** Yona 1:17 ✡ **12:41:** Yona 3:5 ✡ **12:42:** 1Kin 10:1+ ✡ **12:45:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.
47 Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”
48 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?”
49 Tona isara namaana ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin.
50 Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anaŋ mi tiziŋ mi luŋri bizin.”✡

13

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana (Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.
2 Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se wooŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru wooŋgo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileŋ sua kini.
3 Mi Yesu iso zin pa koroŋ boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta kembei:
“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.
4 Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.
5 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom.
6 Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.
7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana.
8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”
9 Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan (Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer mana naŋgaŋ kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men?”
11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Muŋgu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.✡
12 Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ŋgar. Tamen

✡ **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27

ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na,
ŋgar kini musaari tina,
Anutu kola itatke pini.✡
13 Tana uunu tau aŋkamam
sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan
men, ina ta kembei:
Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen
tikam kat ŋgar pa ka
uunu som. ✡

14 Tana sua ki Anutu
kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono
ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:
Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma
keleŋleŋ sua.
Tamen ko kakam ŋgar pa ka
uunu som.
Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.
Tamen ko kikilaala som.✡
15 Paso, wal ti ŋgar kizin
imbol kat, mi lelen be
tikilaala som.
Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam
na, tileŋ la som.
Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire
som.
Mi be lelen be tikam kat ŋgar,
so matan ire, mi tileŋ
la sua ta talŋan
ikamam na mi
tikilaala.
To titooro lelen mi aŋurpe
zin.

16 “Mi niom na, leleyom
ambai pa kampeŋana ta ise
tiom. Paso, koroŋ ta niom
kere ki motoyom mi keleŋ
kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei ŋgar
tiom kek.✡
17 Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
boozo ziŋan wal kini
ndeeŋeŋan pakan lelen ilip
be tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i.
Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be
tileŋ koroŋ ta niom keleŋleŋ
i. Tamen tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana (Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Keleŋ! Sua tooroŋana ta
aŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara
kini iweniwen na, ka uunu
ta kembei.
19 Kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su zaala keteene, ina
ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa
peeze ki kar saamba, mi
tamen ipei ŋgar kizin som.
Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar
ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na.
20 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi
imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise
kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua
kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi
menmeen zin pa.
21 Tamen sua tina isula kat
pa lelen som. Tana pataŋana
sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som
sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa
wal pakan be tiseeze matan,
to loŋa men mi tizem
urlaŋana kizin.
22 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su lele ta worwooro
matanmataŋŋan tindomdom
pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ
sua ki Anutu, mi tamen
tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa
koroŋ ki toono ma matan
berber pa koroŋ bozboozo.
Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina
ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana
kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana sa som.✡

✡ **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ✡ **13:13:** Lo 29:4 ✡ **13:14:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ŋgo 28:25+ ✡ **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ ✡ **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10

23 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su toono ambaiŋana
na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ
la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ŋgar
pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin
ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan
tipiyooto uraata
ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan
boozo kat, mi pakan boozo
ma ilip."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ro
sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

24 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso:
"Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka
mbulu kembei tomtom tau
ikam kini iweniwen tau
ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza
sula mokleene kini.
25 Mbeŋ ma zin tikeene, mi
ka koi imar mi ikam ro
sananŋana iweniwen mi
ipaaza sula mokleene tana
tomini raama kini
ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila
lene.
26 Beso kini tina indom ma
ise, na ro ise ramaki.
27 Tana zin uraata kan tila
ma tisotaara mokleene
katuunu. Tiso: 'Biibi, nu
paaza kini iweniwen
ambaimbaiŋan men. Parei ta
ro sananŋan taiŋgi tise
tomini?'
28 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
'Inako koŋ koi sa ma koroŋ."
Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i
ma tiso: 'Kenako parei? Ko
amla ma ampuru ro
sananŋan ma tila len?'
29 To ni ipekel kwon ma
iso: 'E-e, kembena pepe.
Timbot ta kembena. Kokena
kupuru ramaki kini
ambaiŋana.
30 Kezem zin ma timbot
ma irao gorgor ki kini
ŋgaamaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala
kat zin. Pa nio ko aŋso pizin
uraata kan be tipuru zin
muŋgu ma tipezekat, mi
tigiibi sala you. Mana
kaimer to tila tikam kini
ŋonoono, mi tindou lela
diditu tio."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso:
"Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka
mbulu kembei mastet
iweene musaari ta tomtom
ikam mi ila ipaaza sula
mokleene kini.
32 Koroŋ tina na somto kat
pa koroŋ iweniwen ta
boozomen. Tamen sombe
indom ma ise, na isala ma
ilip pa zeere boozomen ma
iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur
namannaman boozo. Tana
zin man tila ma tipo len ŋgini
isala."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

33 Mi Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin
tomini. Iso: "Peeze ki kar
saamba na, ka mbulu
kembei ta yis. Sombe moori
sa ikam mi itooro raama
palawa, to koroŋ ri tana irao
izil pa palawa biibi ma
imap."
34 Sua ta boozomen tana
Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila
sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe
kat pizin som.
35 Tana sua ki Anutu
kwoono iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:

✡ **13:23:** Yems 1:25 ✡ **13:30:** Mt 3:12 ✡ **13:32:** Mt 24:14

Kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi aŋkam
sua pizin tomtom ila
sua tooroŋan men.
Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba
mi toono, mi imar
indeeŋe koozi na,
koroŋ pakan ike.
Mi nio ko aŋpeeze ka ŋgar ma
ipet mat.✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan

36 Yesu izem iwal biibi
tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to
naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiwi i.
Tiso: "Sua ta nu tooro pa ro
sananŋana na, peeze ka
uunu piam."
37 Tana Yesu iso: "Tomtom
ta ipaaza kini iweniwen
ambaimbaiŋan na, Tomtom
Lutuunu tau.
38 Mi mokleene, ina toono
ti. Mi kini iweniwen
ambaimbaiŋan, ina zin wal
ta titoto peeze ki kar
saamba. Mi ro sananŋan, ina
zin tau titoto peeze ki
Tomtom Sanaana.✡
39 Tomtom tana ka koi ta
ipaaza ro sananŋan isula
mokleene, ina Tomtom
Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini
ŋgaamaŋana, ina toono
swoono. Mi zin uraata kan,
ina zin aŋela.
40 Indeeŋe toono swoono,
nako tikam pizin wal
sananŋan kembei ta zin
uraata kan tikam pa ro
sananŋan tana. Ko tilup zin
mi tipiri zin sala you ma
ikan.
41 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko
iŋgo zin aŋela kini be tiyo wal
boozomen ta timololo tutu
na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru
zin tomtom ma titoptop pa
sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba
zin wal ta timbot lela peeze
kini leleene.✡
42 Mi ko tipiri zin sula you
sananŋana leleene, to
tiyeryer ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma
timbotmbot.✡
43 Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ki
Anutu, nako kan azuŋka
biibi kembei ta zoŋ, mi
timbotmbot lela kar ki
Taman Anutu. Niom sombe
talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti
mi kakam ŋgar pa!"✡

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta indeeŋe koroŋ ndabokŋana

44 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
"Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka
mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta
iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma
indeeŋe koroŋ ndabokŋana
kat. Tana ikel toono, mi
iturke koroŋ tana ma imbot.
To ila raama menmeeni, mi
ikam koroŋ kini ta
boozomen ma iŋgomoono zin
lup, bekena iŋgiimi toono
tana ramaki koroŋ tana ma
iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa natabu

45 "Mi peeze ki kar saamba
na, ka mbulu kembei ta
tomtom tau irru natabu
ndabokŋana kat be iŋgiimi.
46 Sombe indeeŋe tasa ta
ambaiŋana kat, inako ila mi
iŋgomoono koroŋ kini ta
munŋaana men bekena
iŋgiimi natabu tana ma iwe
lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa pu

✡ **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 ✡ **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 ✡ **13:41:** Mt 24:31 ✡ **13:42:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

47 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba
na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu
ye tau zin wal ye kan tila
tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi
ye matakiŋa boozo tila titi la
pu tana.
48 Ye sombe tila pu ma sik,
to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma
tilela peende. Tona tikinke
zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele
zin ma tila ndelndelŋa. Ye
ambaimbaiŋan, to tiyo zin
sula ŋgamar. Mi sananŋan na,
tipiri zin ma tila len.
49 Indeeŋe toono swoono
na, mbulu raraate men ta ko
ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu
aŋela kini ko tisu ma
tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal
ambaimbaiŋan ko tila ndel,
sananŋan tila ndel.
50 Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal
sananŋan sula you leleene
ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer
mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma
timbotmbot.”✡

Sua pemetŋana

51 Yesu iso sua ma imap, to
iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso:
“Parei, sua ta aŋzzo na,
kakam ŋgar pa ma imap?” Mi
zin tiso: “E, niam amkam
ŋgar pa kek.”
52 To ni ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Tana zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
ta so ŋgar kizin ipet mi tito
peeze ki kar saamba, na zin
ko tirao be tipaute zin
tomtom pa sua muŋguŋana
mi sua popoŋana tomini.
Kembei ta ruumu katuunu
tau iweene koroŋ muŋguŋan
mi koroŋ popoŋan pa diditu
kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i (Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
ta boozomen tana ma imap,
to izem lele tina,
54 mi imiili ma ila pa itunu
kar kini. Mi ilela lupŋana
muriini mi ikamam sua
pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tileŋ
sua kini na, timurur pa ŋgar
kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ
ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ŋgar
biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam
mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao
ikam uraata bibip ta
kembei?✡
55 E-e, ni kar toro sa
bekena takankaana pini? To
ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki
iwwo ruumu. Mi naana
Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta
Yems, Yosep, Simon mi
Yudas.✡
56 Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta
itiŋan tombotmbot i. Ko ni
ikam ŋgar mi mburaana tiŋgi
be parei?”
57 Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla
kini som.
Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Anutu kwoono sa, sombe
ikam uraata su itunu lele
kini, nako tomtom matan
pasomi. Mi sombe ikam
uraata pa itunu wal kini,
nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila
lele toro, tona len ŋger pini
mi tiwit uruunu.”✡
58 Tana ni itooro mos
boozo pe som isu kar kini.
Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, imeete (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

✡ **13:50:** Mt 13:42 ✡ **13:54:** Yo 7:15 ✡ **13:55:** Yo 6:42 ✡ **13:57:** Yo 4:44

1 Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi
ta imboro lele pakaana ki
Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu.
Tana iso pizin menderŋan
kini ma iso:
2 “Iŋga ko Yoan som? Ni ta
muŋgu ikamam yok pizin
tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko
imaŋga mini a? Tanata le
mburaana biibi kat.”
3-4 Erot iso sua tana paso,
ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ikam
pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo
kana toono Pilip kusiini,
zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan
ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi
ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso:
‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip
kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’
Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan
ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela
ruumu sanaana ma
imbotmbot. ✡
5 Mi Erot, ni leleene be
ipun Yoan ma imeete.
Tamen imoto kana pizin
Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan
kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✡
6 Erot imbotmbot ma
indeeŋe mbeŋ kini ta naana
ikami pa na, to ikam kini
biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin
ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias
lutuunu moori ilela ruumu
mi irak su keren uunu ma
ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot
keteene,
7 mi imbuk sua mbolŋana
pini. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat.
Koroŋ ta nu so lelem pa,
nako aŋkam pu.” Mi ipombol
sua kini tina ma imbol kat.
8 Morri tina ila ki naana
Erodias, to naana isokere i
mi iso pini be ikam Yoan
uteene. Tana ito naana
kalŋaana, mi iso pa Erot ta
kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok
kamŋana ka tomtom na, nio
leleŋ be yembut ŋgureene, mi
uteene isula timbiiri, mi
imar tio ti.”
9 King ileŋ sua tina na,
leleene ipata. Tamen irao be
itit kalŋaana na som. Pa
ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono
kat ila wal biibi tina matan
ma tileŋ kek.
10 Tana iŋgo wal pakan ma
tila ruumu sanaana, mi
tiyembut Yoan ŋgureene.
11 To tiur uteene isula
timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki
morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu
ma ila ki naana.
12 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ,
to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi
tila titwi i. Mi tila ma
tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan
uruunu kembei ni imeete
kek na, izem lele tana, mi
ikam wooŋgo ma ila pa lele
bilimŋana bekena itutamen
imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal
tileŋ uruunu, to tizem kar
kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.
14 Yesu ilela peende na, ire
zin iwal biibi tana ma
leleene isaana pizin. Tabe
iurpe zin meteŋan kizin ma
nin ambai. ✡
15 Timbotmbot ma lele be
rorou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila mi
tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi rou
kek. Mi iŋgi tombotmbot lele
ta ka kini somŋana i. So pizin
bekena tila pa kar ta

✡ **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 ✡ **14:5:** Mt 21:26 ✡ **14:14:** Mt 9:36

koloulouŋan ma tiŋgiimi kan kini.”
16 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao
tila na som. Niom ituyom
kakam kan kini ma tikan.”
17 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta,
niam amkam kini sa ma
amar som. Niam narabu
tiam zaraaba lamata men mi
ye luluunu tamen ta
imbotmbot i.”
18 To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini
tana ma imar.”
19 Tona iso pizin iwal tana
ma mbulen isu lele
mbutmbuutuŋana. Zin
mbulen su makiŋ, to iteege
narabu lamata mi ye
luluunu ta tana, mi mataana
isala kor mi isuŋ pa. To itete
narabu mi izarra la kizin
naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai
pizin tomtom.
20 Mi wal ta boozomen
tana tikan ma kopon isaana.
Mi surunsurun ta
imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini
tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru
mi ru ma bokbok.
21 Wal ta tikan kini tina,
tinin zin tomooto men ma
tirao kembei munŋaana
lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma
pikin na, ninŋan som.

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

22 Uraata tana imap to,
Yesu ipiyar naŋgaŋ kini ma
tise wooŋgo be timuuŋgu ma
tila tai pakaana mbaaga.
Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu
imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi
ma tila.
23-24 Iwal biibi timap ma
tila len, tona ni isala pa abal
ta be itutamen imbot mi
isuŋ. Izuŋzuŋ ma ila mbeŋ.
Indeeŋe tana na, naŋgaŋ kini
tikam wooŋgo ma tila ma
tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi
tikam sanaana pa miiri ma
duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa
puze. ✡
25 Yesu imbotmbot ma lele
imarmar, to imaŋga ma izem
lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini
mi ikoŋuru zin naŋgaŋ kini
ma ila.
26 Beso tire lae pini na,
motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi
kalŋan sanaana ma tiso:
“Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!”
Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✡
27 To Yesu loŋa men mi iso
la pizin ma iso: “Komoto
pepe. Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi
nio tau.”
28 Tona Petrus imaŋga mi
iso: “Merere, ina nu tau?
Kena so mi nio aŋpa se tai ma
aŋma.”
29 Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem
wooŋgo, mi isula be ipa ma
ila kini.
30 Tamen ire miiri ma
duubu biibi, to imoto kana,
mi iso ko imon ma isula lene.
Tabe kalŋaana sanaana ma
iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”
31 To Yesu loŋa mi karau la
pa namaana ma iteegi. Mi
iso pini: “Oo, urlaŋana ku
imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru
paso?” ✡
32 Ziru tila ma tisala
wooŋgo na, miiri ma duubu
imap mi taun isu.
33 Tana naŋgaŋ ta timbot
lela wooŋgo leleene na, tilek
kumbun pini mi tiso:

✡ **14:23-24:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 ✡ **14:26:** Lu 24:37 ✡ **14:31:** Mt 8:26 ✡ **14:33:** Mt 16:16

“Ŋonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✡

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret (Mk 6:53-56)

34 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.
35 Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin meteŋan kizin ma timap ma tila kini.
36 Mi titaŋroro i be irao zin meteŋan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✡

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman (Mk 7:1-13)

1 Tona zin tutu kan ziŋan ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei.
2 Tiso: “Parei ta naŋgaŋ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ŋguuruŋana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.”✡
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?
4 Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:
Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom
mi mbeeze pizin.
Mi tomtom ta sombe mata
pasom tamaana ma
naana, som ikam sua
sananŋana pizin na,
kupuni ma imeete.✡

5 “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koroŋ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koroŋ ti, nio aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’
6 Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koroŋ sorok.
7 Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeŋe kat yom.
8 Pa ni iso ta kembei:
Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo
sorok pa kwon.
Tamen lelen na, imbot molo
kat pio.✡
9 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.
Tana mbulu ta tikamam be
timbesmbeeze pio na,
iwe koroŋ sorok.”✡

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mk 7:14-23)

10 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa!

✡ **14:36:** Mt 9:20+ ✡ **15:2:** Lu 11:38 ✡ **15:4:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✡ **15:8:** Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✡ **15:9:** Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

11 Koroŋ ta takan ma isula
pa kopondo i, ina irao be
ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu
mataana na som. Mi koroŋ
ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto
ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta
ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu
mataana.”✡
12 Tona naŋgaŋ kini tila
kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi
na, ipasaana zin tutu kan
lelen. Manako parei?”

13-14 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe.
Pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta
imbotmbot saamba a, koroŋ
boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza
som, inako ipuru zin ma
timap ma tila len. Wal tana,
zin kembei wal matan pisŋan
ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom
pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe
tomtom mata pisŋana tasa
imuuŋgu ma iso waene toro
ta mata pisŋana i pa zaala, ko
ziru irao titop sula
sumbuunu som? Som. Ko
titop.”✡

15 To Petrus imaŋga na iso:
“Peeze sua tooroŋana tina ka
uunu piam ma amleŋ.”
16 Tana Yesu iso pizin ma
iso: “Wai, niom tomini
kakankaana?
17 Ŋgar tiom ikam sua ti
risa som? Koroŋ ta takan pa
kwondo na, isula pa
kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe
tiende ma ila lene.
18 Mi ŋgar sananŋana ta
imbotmbot la lelende mi
iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo,
ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa
Anutu mataana.
19 Pa ŋgar sananŋan
boozomen ta imbotmbot la
tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto
mbulu sananŋan. Mbulu ta
kembei: tupun sorok
tomtom ma imeete,
tapasaana ula, takam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, tekem,
topombol sua pakaamŋana,
mi tipiri sua sananŋana pizin
tomtom.✡
20 Mbulu ta kembena ta
ipasaana iti pa Anutu
mataana. Mi sombe tomtom
sa iŋguuru namaana som, mi
ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 To Yesu imaŋga mini, mi
izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele
pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro
ma Sidon timbot pa na.
22 Mi molo som na, Kanaan
nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi
imar ki Yesu. Mi itaŋroro i ma
iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu,
muŋai yo lak! Pa lutuŋ moori
ta bubuŋana sanaŋana izeebi
ma isaana kat.”
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kalŋaana
som. Kaŋkaŋ men. Mi moori
iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma
tila. To zin naŋgaŋ tila ki
Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re
moori tiŋga lak! Imar ma
iyalle iti paso?”
24 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iŋgo
yo ma aŋmar pizin Israel
men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta
tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.”✡
25 Moori tana ileŋ sua ti, to
ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu

✡ **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ✡ **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19
✡ **15:19:** Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 ✡ **15:24:** Mt 10:6

uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonŋa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”
27 To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina ŋonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”
28 Yesu ileŋ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlaŋana ku imbol kat. Tana koroŋ ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuŋana sananŋana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.✡

Yesu iurpe meteŋan boozo ma nin ambai
29 To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.✡
30 Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin meteŋan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamaŋan, pakan narapeŋan, pakan matan pisŋan, pakan kwon munŋan, mi meteŋan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.
31 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munŋan tiso sua, kaamaŋan nin ambai mini, narapeŋan tipa, mi matan pisŋan tire lele.✡

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)
32 Tona Yesu iboobo zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itiŋan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleŋ be aŋur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”✡
33 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa iŋgi sa tombotmbot lele bilimŋana na.”
34 To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”
35 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.
36 Zin mbulen isu makiŋ, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isuŋ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.
37 Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.
38 Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.
39 Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin.

✡ **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13 ✡ **15:29:** Mk 7:31 ✡ **15:31:** Mk 7:37 ✡ **15:32:** Mt 14:14

Tona ilu i se wooŋgo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikoŋuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✡

2 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’

3 Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.

4 Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sanannŋoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imaŋga ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✡

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi (Mk 8:14-21)

5 Indeeŋe Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, naŋgaŋ kini matan iŋgal be tikam kan narabu som.

6 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sanannŋana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✡

7 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

8 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?

9 Ŋgar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munŋaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ✡

10 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ✡

11 Kena parei ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Iŋgi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

12 Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi

✡ **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✡ **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ✡ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✡ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✡ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+

zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

14 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✡

15 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?”

16 Simon Petrus imaŋga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutuunu.” ✡

17 To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ✡

18 Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiŋgi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mbolŋana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✡

19 Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koroŋ ta nu sombe ur ŋgalseki pa isu toono, nako ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koroŋ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokŋana isu saamba tomini.” ✡

20 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✡

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma naŋgaŋ kini tileŋleŋ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aŋsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoŋ mi tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aŋmaŋga mini.”

22 Petrus ileŋ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeleu lae, to imaŋga mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

23 Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ŋgar ku kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som. Ina nu kam ŋgar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✡

✡ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✡ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✡ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✡ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✡ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ŋgo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✡ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ✡ **16:23:** Mt 4:10

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa (Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi ito yo. ✡

25 Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡

26 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

27 Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan aŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

28 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana (Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

2 Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ✡

3 Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziŋan tizzo sua.

4 To Petrus imaŋga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aŋpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilŋana ta izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana.” ✡

6 Naŋgaŋ tileŋ sua tana na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaŋga.”

8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaŋga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ✡

✡ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✡ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✡ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✡ **17:2:** Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✡ **17:5:** Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✡ **17:9:** Mt 16:20

10 To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i ma
tiso: “Parei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili
ma imar muŋgu, tona
Mesia?”✡
11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela
imar muŋgu mi ipazal koroŋ
ta boozomen.
12 Mi nio aŋso piom: Ilia, ni
imar kek. Tamen tomtom
tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun
ŋgar kizin mi tiseeze
mataana. Mi zin kola tikam
mbulu raraate men pa
Tomtom Lutuunu.”✡
13 Ni iso sua tana, to ŋgar
kizin ipet mi tikilaala
kembei ni izzo pa Yoan,
tomtom ki yok kamŋana.✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet
kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom
ta, ni ikoŋuru Yesu, mi ilek
kumbuunu pini
15 ma iso: “Biibi, muŋai
lutuŋ mi uuli lak! Pa mete
sananŋana ta ikami ma
ikadat ma isaana kat.
Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop
zalla you, mi mazwaana
pakan izulla yok. Mete tana
kembei ikam pataŋana biibi
kat pa lutuŋ tana.
16 Tana aŋkami ma ila kizin
naŋgaŋ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen
titoombo ma tirao som.”
17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom
tina ko som kat! Leyom
urlaŋana sa som. Niom
zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan
tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana
aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa?
Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam
naŋgaŋ tina ma imar.”
18 Tana tikami ma ila ki
Yesu, to Yesu iŋasasaara
bubuŋana sananŋana tina ma
iyooto pini pataaŋa. Iyooto
na, naŋgaŋ tina niini ambai,
mi mete kini imap kat.
19 Kaimer to naŋgaŋ kini
men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i.
Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao
be amziiri koroŋ tana som?”
20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau.
Nio aŋso kat piom. Niom
sombe leyom urlaŋana risa,
inako karao be koso pa abal
ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim
tiŋgi mi la tiŋga.’ Mi ko izem
muriini mi ila imbot lele
toro. Pa niom ko katat pa
kosa sa som.✡
[
21 Mi zin bubuŋana
sananŋan ta kembei na,
zaala tamen ta tarao be
tiziiri zin pa i: Bela taŋgalsek
itundu pa kini kanŋana mi
tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to
tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to
ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:
“Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu,
kola tikami mi tiuri la
tomtom pakan naman.
23 Mi zin ko tipuni ma
imeete. Tamen ka mbeŋ iwe
tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mi
mataana iyaara mini.”

✡ **17:10:** Mal 4:5 ✡ **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✡ **17:13:** Lu 1:17 ✡ **17:20:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

24 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”✡

25 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ŋgar be parei? Ziŋoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

26 Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

27 To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi toŋgo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip (Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiŋ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”✡

2 To Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

3 “Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.✡

4 Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta naŋgaŋ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

5 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio, mi ikam zin naŋgaŋ munmun kembei ta naŋgaŋ ta tiŋgi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”✡

Watŋana ka sua (Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Mi Yesu iso mini: “Naŋgaŋ popoŋana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ŋgureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

7 Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

8 “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananŋana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana toŋgo. Nomom,

✡ **17:24:** Kam 30:13 ✡ **18:1:** Lu 22:24 ✡ **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17
✡ **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

som kumbum tataŋa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.✡
9 Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana toŋgo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana."
10 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi! Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin aŋela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.✡

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi
(Lu 15:3-7)

11 "Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]✡
12 "Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomto lamata, mi so tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaŋsaŋ na.
13 Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na.
14 Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ŋgar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe."

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.✡
16 Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel tina keleŋ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.✡
17 Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.✡
18 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Koroŋ ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koroŋ ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.✡
19 "Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu

✡ **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ ✡ **18:10:** Ibr 1:14 ✡ **18:11:** Lu 19:10 ✡ **18:15:** Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ✡ **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ✡ **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ✡ **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ✡ **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7

ko ileŋ suŋŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.✡
20 Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko aŋbot raama zin."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo ta imuŋai waene som

21 Tona Petrus imaŋga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: "Merere, sombe toŋmatiziŋ tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe leleŋ pini mi motoŋ mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?"
22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. *
23 Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som?
24 Ni imaŋga pa tiriŋana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbiriizi.
25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ŋgomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.
26 Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: 'Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.'
27 Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: 'Toŋgo pa, imborene.' To izemi ma ila.
28 "Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: 'Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!'
29 Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: 'Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.'
30 Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.
31 "Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king.
32 King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Nu taŋroro yo be aŋmuŋai u, tana aŋzem mbun ku, mi motoŋ iŋgal mini som.
33 Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?'✡
34 Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat."✡
35 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Waeyom bizin

✡ **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * **18:22:** Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: 'Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).' ✡ **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✡ **18:34:** Mt 5:25+

ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuŋai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”✡

19

Sua pa ula yembutŋana (Mk 10:1-12)

1 Yesu ipemet sua tana makiŋ, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i.

2 Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

3 To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koroŋ sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”✡

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.✡

5 Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’✡

6 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

7 To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”✡

8 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiyom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.

9 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”✡

10 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”✡

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataaŋa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.

12 Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiŋa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataŋana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be

✡ **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 ✡ **19:3:** Mt 16:1 ✡ **19:4:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✡ **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✡ **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+

tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ŋgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiŋgi, na ambai be ito."✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Wal pakan tikam zin naŋgaŋ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuŋ pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.
14 To Yesu iso pizin: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar."✡
15 Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: "Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaiŋana pareiŋana tabe aŋkam, to aŋkam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana?"✡
17 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaiŋana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, na to kat tutu."✡
18 To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: "Tutu iŋgoi?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tutu, nu ute kek. 'Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe.✡
19 Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.' "✡

20 Tabe naŋgaŋ tina iso: "Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aŋkam zen?"

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koroŋ ku ta boozomen, mi kam ŋgomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koroŋ ŋonoono ta izza u su kar saamba."✡
22 Naŋgaŋ tina ileŋ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koroŋ boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.✡
24 Aŋpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako

✡ **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ ✡ **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ ✡ **19:16:** Ŋgo 16:30 ✡ **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ✡ **19:18:** Kam 20:12+ ✡ **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✡ **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ŋgo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."

25 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, kena ko asiŋ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"

26 To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som."✡

27 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso: "Lak, niam ti amzem koroŋ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi iŋgi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampeŋana pareiŋana?"

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma tiwe popoŋan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azuŋka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.✡

29 Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zoŋ, inako ikam kampeŋana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana tomini.✡

30 Tamen wal boozo men ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana."✡

20

Sua tooroŋana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi ni imaŋga ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

2 Ni indeeŋe tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to iŋgiimi zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso pizin makiŋ, to tila pa uraata.

3 Ni imbotmbot ma zoŋ mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,

4 to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko aŋkam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.'

5 Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.

6 Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom

✡ **19:26:** Un 18:14 ✡ **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✡ **19:29:** Ibr 10:34 ✡ **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **20:2:** Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta.

kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?'
7 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'

8 "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderŋana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan muŋgu, to ila ma imap su kizin muŋga kan.' ✡
9 Tana menderŋana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.
10 Tana zin muŋga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibiŋana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.
11 Tana indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.
12 Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbeŋbeŋŋana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'
13 "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toroŋ, nio aŋkam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu aŋso ma yok pa, ta aŋkam pu na.
14 Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be aŋkampe zin kaimer kan ma aŋkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta aŋkam pu,
15 ina nio koroŋ tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso aŋkampe zin wal pakan?' "
16 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer." ✡

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma ziŋan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin.
18 Iso: "Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete.
19 Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman, mi zin tipeŋeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to burup ma imaŋga mini."

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan iŋgun kumbuunu isu

✡ **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 ✡ **20:16:** Mt 19:30

Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koroŋ ta.

21 Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamŋana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas. ✡

22 Yesu ipekel nan kalŋaana ma iso: “Koroŋ ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ✡

23 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Ŋonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataaŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ✡

24 Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin.

25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✡

26 Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✡

27 Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat piom.

28 Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisŋan ru (Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan tila.

30 Mi tomtom matan pisŋan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timaŋga mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”

31 Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”

32 Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be aŋkam parei piom?”

33 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be

✡ **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ✡ **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ✡ **20:23:** Tur 1:9 ✡ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ✡ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

motoyam peere ma amre
lele.”
34 Mi Yesu leleene isaana
pizin. Tana namaana ila
matan, to loŋa men mi
matan ikam pak. Tona ziru
tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo
12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa
Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar
Betpage ta imbot sala abal
Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo
naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu
ma tisala.
2 Iso pizin ta kembei:
“Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar
kembei. Sombe kala kepet,
to kere doŋki ziru lutuunu ta
timbit zin lae ma
timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi
kakam zin ma kusu.
3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi
yom, to koso pini ta kembei:
‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin.
Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa
men mi timar mini.’ ”
4 Tabe sua ki Anutu
kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua
ta kembei:
5 Koso pizin Sion * kan ta
kembei:
“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.
Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene
ise mbili uraata kana.
Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu
popoŋana mi isama
i.”✡
6 Tana naŋgaŋ kini ru tina
tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni
iso pizin na.
7 Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru
naana ma timar, to tikinke
mburu kizin mat kana mi
tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu
ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi
mbuleene ise.
8 Mi iwal biibi tiwar
mburu kizin isu zaala
bekena tipakuri. Mi wal
pakan na, tisebogboogo ke
namannaman, mi tisan zin
su zaala tomini.
9 To wal pakan timuuŋgu
pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi
kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:
“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit
Lutuunu.
Merere ko ipombol tomtom
ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu
ta imar i.
Hosana! Tapakur Merere
zaana ma isala kor!” ✡

10 Beso Yesu ilela
Yerusalem na, kar kopoono
iseleeŋge. Mi zin Yerusalem
kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso:
“Iŋga asiŋ ta imar a?”
11 Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel
kalŋan ma tiso: “Iŋga Yesu,
Anutu kwoono ta imar pa
kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa
Urum Merere
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo
2:13-22)

12 To Yesu ilela siiri ki
Urum Merere leleene, mi
imaŋgayaara zin tomtom ta
tikamam ŋgomo pa koroŋ

---

* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✡ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!” ✡ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26

kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

13 Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Zin ko tipaata urum tio be
suŋŋana muriini.’✡
Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’ ”✡

14 Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisŋan mi narapeŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

15 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileŋ zin naŋgaŋ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”

16 To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma leŋ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio aŋleŋ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:
Anutu, nu itum ur zin
naŋgaŋ munmun mi pikin
be tiwit urum!” ✡

17 Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbeŋ tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono.

19 Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, indeeŋe ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaŋa.✡

20 Naŋgaŋ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tiŋgi karau men mi imeete?”

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio aŋkam pa ke taiŋgi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tiŋga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.✡

22 Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, inako ni ikam piom.”✡

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini? (Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan

✡ **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 ✡ **21:13:** Yer 7:11 ✡ **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 ✡ **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ ✡ **21:21:** Mt 17:20 ✡ **21:22:** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”✡

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako aŋpekel niom tiom.

25 Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

26 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

27 Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin naŋgaŋ ru

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam ŋgar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’

29 Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro ŋgar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

30 “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko aŋla.’ Tamen ila som.

31 Lak, naŋgaŋ iŋgoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuŋmuuŋgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.

32 Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua tooroŋana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem

✡ **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7 ✡ **21:32:** Lu 7:29+

la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.✡
34 "Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.
35 Tamen tila na, mbesooŋo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.
36 To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.
37 Kaimer to iŋgo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: 'Lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako len ŋger pini mi tipou i.'
38 Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo kere. Iŋga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koroŋ ti imbot ma iwe lende.'✡
39 To timaŋga na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup."✡
40 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?"
41 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Kola ikas zin wal sanannŋan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meeteŋana kizin ko sananŋana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keŋana, tona zin ko tikam baen ŋonoono ila kini."✡
42 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri
lae lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko
tipamender ruumu
sala ma imbol.
Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu
itunu mburaana.
Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat."✡

43-44 Mi Yesu iso seeŋge sua mini ma iso: "Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet."✡
45 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tooroŋan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.
46 Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.✡

✡ **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **21:38:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **21:39:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **21:41:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Ŋgo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✡ **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ✡ **21:46:** Mt 21:26

22

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Lu 14:15-24)

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:
2 “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.
3 Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta boozomen makiŋ, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.
4 Tana iŋgo mbesooŋo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta aŋboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta aŋparaŋraŋ pataaŋa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’
5 Tamen zin leembe tikam ŋgar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin.
6 Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesooŋo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.
7 “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To iŋgo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesooŋo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.
8 Kaimer to, iboobo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta aŋparaŋraŋ makiŋ kek. Mi zin wal ta muŋgu aŋboobo zin be timar na, aŋur motoŋ pizin sorok. Aŋdemeere ma aŋso ko zin wal ambaimbaiŋan. Mi iŋgi som.✡
9 Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa iŋgi koroŋ isu ma isaana kek.’
10 “Tana zin mbesooŋo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini.
11 “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.✡
12 Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.
13 To king iso pizin mbesooŋo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’ ”✡
14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tataŋa men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

✡ **22:8:** Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **22:11:** Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ✡ **22:13:** Mt 8:12

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup
zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu.
Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana
pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo,
to iwe le uunu.
16 Tana tiŋgo naŋgaŋ kizin
pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini
pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi
kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso:
“Mos katuunu, niam amute:
Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono
men. Nu mototo zin tomtom
som, mi lae ki tomtom sa
som. Nu zzo katkat zin
tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini,
mi kamam sua ŋonoono men
pizin.
17 Tana so kat piam. Nu re
be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi
takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe
pa tutu kiti, som som?”
18 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar
kizin sananŋana kek. Tana
iso pizin ma iso: “Niom
pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta
koso kotoombo yo?
19 Pat ta tiwirri pa takes
na, kakam tasa imar ma
aŋre.” Tana tikam pat denari
ta ila kini.
20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin.
Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi
zaana ti?”
21 Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”
To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koroŋ ta
Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini.
Mi koroŋ ki Anutu na, ila ki
Anutu.”✡
22 Tileŋ sua kini tana na,
timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila
len.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga
mini, som som?
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Indeeŋe aigule tana na,
zin sadusi pakan tomini
timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na,
Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei
Anutu ko irao ipei zin
meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini
som.✡
24 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi
tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu,
Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe
tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma
tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to
tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro.
Beso tipeebe ma iŋgi, tona
pikin tana ikel toono
kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡
25 Lak, lwoono ta na,
toŋmatiziŋ tiam lamata mi
ru. Timbotmbot ma
muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi
ikam kelŋana sa som, mi
imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na,
ikam ka nooro.
26 Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni
tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini
ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu
raraate men. Ta kembei
kembei ma zin lamata mi ru
tana timetmeete lup. Mi len
kelŋan sa som.
27 To kaimer na, moori
tomini, ni imeete.
28 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer ma zin meeteŋan
tisombe timaŋga mini pa
naala, nako moori tina iwe
tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin
lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”
29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute
Anutu mburaana mi sua kini
risa som kat. Tanata kakam
kat ŋgar som.
30 Mbeŋ kaimer, sombe
Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma
timaŋga mini pa naala, na
tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin

✡ **22:21:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **22:23:** Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **22:24:** Lo 25:5

mini som. Pa zin ko kembei
zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.
31-32 Mi maŋgaŋana kizin
wal meeteŋan, ina niom
katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta
Anutu ikam piom na,
kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta
kembei:
Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡
"Sua tana iswe kembei wal
tel tana matan yaryaara ma
timbotmbot raama Anutu.
Mibe timeete ma tila len kat,
so ni irao ipaata itunu be
Anutu kizin som."✡
33 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua
kini tina na, timurur pa mi
sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)
34 Zin tutu kan tileŋ
kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin
sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to
tila tilup zin.
35 To tomtom kizin ta, tau
ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni
isombe itoombo Yesu.
36 Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi
iwi i. Iso: "Mos katuunu, tutu
iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta
boozomen?"
37 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso:
"Ur lelem ila ki Merere
Anutu ku raama ŋgar
ku mi mburom ma
imap ma iwe ni lene
men.✡
38 "Tutu tiŋgi ta biibi kat mi
iwe mataana pa tutu ta
boozomen.
39 Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka
ŋgar igarau, ina ta kembei:
Ur lelem pizin tomtom
kembei ta lelem pa
itum.✡
40 "Tutu ta boozomen ki
Mose mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono bizin tiso na, timap
ma timbot lela tutu ru taiŋgi
lelen."✡

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be
parei?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)
41 Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma
timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin
ma iso:
42 "Lak, Mesia tabe imar i,
niom kakam ŋgar pini be
parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ
popoŋana kini?"
Mi zin tiso: "Ni ko ipet pa
Dabit."✡
43 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma
iso: "Kena parei ta Bubuŋana
ipei ŋgar ki Dabit ma ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini?✡
44 Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta
kembei:
Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio
ta kembei:
'Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ
woono i
ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin
ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.'✡
45 "Tana Dabit itunu ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak,
popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao
be ilip pini be parei?"
46 Tileŋ sua kini tana ma
sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be
ipekel kwoono som. Tana
indeeŋe tana mi ila na,
tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa
mini som. Pa timoto.

✡ **22:31-32:** Kam 3:6 ✡ **22:31-32:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **22:37:** Lo 6:5 ✡ **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ✡ **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 ✡ **22:42:** Yo 7:42 ✡ **22:43:** Ŋgo 2:30 ✡ **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

23

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini.

2 Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

3 Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo keleŋ la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.✡

4 Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.✡

5 Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koroŋ kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ŋgureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.✡

6 Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.✡

7 Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

8 “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be toŋmatiziŋ men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

9 Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

10 Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.

11 Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom.✡

12 Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.✡

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu matan (Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

13 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

14 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom

✡ **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ ✡ **23:4:** Ŋgo 15:10 ✡ **23:5:** Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ✡ **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ✡ **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ ✡ **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koroŋ to kawadatke zin noroŋa bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam suŋŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

15 "Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe naŋgaŋ tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sanannŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

16 "Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisŋoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: 'Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.'✡

17 Niom motoyom pisŋoyom mi talliŋoyom kat! Koroŋ iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koroŋ sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koroŋ potomŋana.

18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: 'Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.

19 Motoyom pisŋoyom kat! Pa koroŋ iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronŋana, ina koroŋ sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronŋana tana ma iwe koroŋ potomŋana.

20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala na.

21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.✡

23-24 "Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana

✡ **23:16:** Mt 15:14 ✡ **23:22:** Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34

kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataŋana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuŋai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukŋana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Ŋonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom iŋgalŋgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu iŋgalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.✡

25 "Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene iŋgeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana. Pa motoyom koroŋŋoyom mi kakamam ŋgar pa ituyom men.✡

26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Kuurpe leleyom muŋgu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana iŋgeeze tomini.✡

27 "Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei meeteŋan murin ta tipeŋgeeze mat kana ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koroŋ buzanŋan boozo.✡

28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamŋana mi sananŋana.✡

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu (Lu 11:47-51)

29 "Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma iŋgeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

30 Mi koso ta kembei: 'Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.'

31 Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponana kizin ta niom na!✡

32 Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

33 "Niom sananŋoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto

✡ **23:23-24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ✡ **23:25:** Mk 7:4 ✡ **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ✡ **23:27:** Ngo 23:3 ✡ **23:28:** Lu 16:15 ✡ **23:31:** Ngo 7:52

sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.✡
34 Tana nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko aŋgo zin wal ŋgarŋan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupŋana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.✡
35 Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, kadoono kizin sananŋana ta iŋgi be ise tiom i. Indeeŋe ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolouŋana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.✡
36 Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur ŋonoono."

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

37 Yesu imaŋga to iso: "O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, leleŋ be aŋkokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.✡
38 Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.✡
39 Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:
Merere, ko ipombol tomtom
ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam ruŋguunu ta imar
i."✡

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini tikoŋuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.
2 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Ŋonoono kat. Koroŋ boozomen tiŋga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma tisu len lup. Kan koroŋŋan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som." ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tila tipet kini, to zin men ziŋan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, so kat piam. Sua

✡ **23:33:** Mt 3:7 ✡ **23:34:** Ŋgo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ✡ **23:35:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✡ **23:37:** Ŋgo 7:59 ✡ **23:38:** 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ✡ **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **24:2:** Lu 19:44

ta so pa urum reegeŋana na, uraata tana ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe miiliŋana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?"

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✡

5 Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga, mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: 'Iŋgi nio Mesia tau.' Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamŋana. ✡

6 Mi sombe keleŋ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

7 Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yeŋyeeŋge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ✡

8 Pataŋana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataŋana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

9 "To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ✡

10 Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlaŋana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.

11 Mi wal boozomen kola timaŋga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kalŋan. ✡

12 Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananŋana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✡

13 Tamen tomtom ta so imender mbolŋana, mi ikis urlaŋana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✡

14 Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono muŋgu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tileŋ, tona toono swoono. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 "Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koroŋ sananŋana kat lela lele potomŋana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta muŋgu kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ŋgar pa ka uunu.) ✡

16 Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana.

17 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam

✡ **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **24:5:** Ŋgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✡ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✡ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ✡ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✡ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

koroŋ kini sa pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma ila.
18 Mi sombe tomtom sa
imbot mokleene kini mi
ikamam uraata, na iloondo
ma ila ruumu mini be ikam
mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni
tomini, kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma
ila.
19 Zin moori ta sombe
koponŋan mi zin ta
pemyamŋan pa mazwaana
tana, na ra, tembel zin kek.
Pa pataŋana biibi kola ikam
zin.
20 Tana kusuŋ pa Anutu.
Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa
gorgor ki yaŋ, som aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su
pa i. To niom irao koko som,
mi pataŋana ikam yom.
21 Pataŋana tana, ko
sananŋana kat ma ilip pa
pataŋana boozomen ta tipet
pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe
mata popoten ta Anutu iur
saamba mi toono, mi imar
imar ma indeeŋe koozi na,
pataŋana sa ta kembei ipet
pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko
pataŋana toro sa ta kembei
ipet mini som. ✡
22 Pataŋana tana, sombe
Anutu ipemet loŋa som,
inako tomtom sa irao imbot
na som. Tamen ni kopoono
pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin
pa itunu kek, tana kola
ipemet ma imap karau men.
23 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi
sombe tomtom sa iso piom
ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu
tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot
tiŋga’, na kuurla sua kini
pepe. ✡
24 Pa wal pakamkaamŋan
kola timaŋga, mi tipakaam
zin tomtom ma tiso zin
Mesia, som Anutu kwoono
sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo,
mi tikam uraata bibip
pakan, bekena tipakaam zin
tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal
kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu
na tomini, wal tana ko
titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✡
25-26 Keleŋ! Koroŋ
boozomen tana ipet zen, mi
iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pataaŋa.
Tana sombe tomtom sa iso
piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta
ila ma imbotmbot lele
bilimŋana tiŋga!’ na kala
pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia
ta imbotmbot lela ruumu
leleene a!’ na kuurla sua
kizin pepe. ✡
27 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu
isombe imiili ma imar mini,
na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo
ikam bil ma ikakat saamba.
Tana tomtom irao toono ta
boozomen ko tire i.
28 “Lele ta sombe koroŋ
buzaana sa imbotmbot pa,
inako man aŋkor tila tindou
zin la ma bok. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu (Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Pataŋana boozomen
tana sombe tipet lup, inako
molo som to zoŋ mataana
imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko
iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko
tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi
Anutu ko itok zin koroŋ
mburanŋan ta timbot sala
maŋaanaŋana na. ✡
30 To kilalan sa ko ipet sala
maŋaanaŋana be iso zin

✡ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✡ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✡ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✡ **24:28:** Lu 17:37 ✡ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ✡

31 Tona koroŋ sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu iŋgo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik (Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 "Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.

33 Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

34 Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet. ✡

35 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som (Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 "Nol tabe koroŋ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✡

37-39 Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela wooŋgo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✡

40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

41 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeŋana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

42 Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✡

43 Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✡

44 Tana niom ta kembena.

✡ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✡ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ✡ **24:36:** Ŋgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✡ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ✡ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururŋana.”

Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot (Lu 12:41-48)

45 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti. Iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata seŋana mi le ŋgar ambaiŋana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✡

46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.

47 Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ✡

48 “Tamen sombe ni mbesooŋo sananŋana, mi ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’

49 To imaŋga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.

50-51 Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na, ma ziŋan tila lele sananŋana, mi tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot. ✡

25

Sua tooroŋana pa tamuriŋ laamuru

1 “Indeeŋe nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✡

2-4 Lamata na, kankaananŋan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ŋgar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.

5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loŋa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan ŋenŋeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mbeŋ lukutuunu na, tileŋ wal kalŋan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’

7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timaŋga be tiurpe lam kizin.

8 Mi zin kankaananŋan timaŋga na, tiso pa zin tau len ŋgarŋan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta iŋgi be imap i.’

9 Mi zin tau len ŋgarŋan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Iŋgi irao piam men. Kala kiŋgiimi leyom.’

10 To moori kankaananŋan tina tila be tiŋgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ŋgarŋan na, timaŋga ma tila kini mi ziŋan tila ma tilela

✡ **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 ✡ **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ ✡ **24:50-51:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **25:1:** Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35

ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi
kataama imar kolok la.
11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata
tomen ta timar titut kataama
mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama
piam lak!’ ✡
12 Tamen tomooto ula
kana tana iso pizin ma iso:
‘Ou, niom ziŋoi? Nio aŋute
yom som. Kala leyom.’ ” ✡
13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini
ma iso: “Tana motoyom
iŋgalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi
tiom imiili pa i, na niom
kuute som.” ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo
tel
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana toro ma iso:
“Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka
mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta.
Ni isombe imaŋga ma ila pa
lele molo. Tana iboobo zin
mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to
iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen
ila naman be timboro mibe
tikam uraata pa.
15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tataŋa
irao ŋgar kizin kizin. Iur pat
munŋaana lamata (kembei
5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo
ta. Mi munŋaana ru (2,000
kina) ila ki toro, mi
munŋaana ta (1,000 kina) ila
ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila.
✡
16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat
munŋaana lamata na, ni loŋa
mi imaŋga pa ka uraata.
Tabe ipeebe muŋaana lamata
(5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma
iwe munŋaana laamuru
(10,000 kina).
17 Mi ni ta ikam munŋaana
ru na, ikam mbulu raraate.
Tabe ipeebe munŋaana ru
tomen ma isala ki ma iwe
munŋaana paŋ (4,000 kina).
18 Tamen mbesooŋo ta
ikam munŋaana ta na, ni ila
itwi pat ki biibi kini tina
isula toono, mi iturke ma
imbotmbot.
19 “Timbotmbot ma
moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin
imiili ma imar mini. To
iboobo zin ma timar bekena
itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.
20 Tomtom ta ikam pat
munŋaana lamata na, iteege
munŋaana laamuru ma ila
iur su biibi kereene uunu mi
iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi
re. Pat ku munŋaana lamata
ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam
uraata pa ma ipeebe
munŋaana lamata tomen ma
isala ki ma iwe munŋaana
laamuru na. Kam koroŋ ku
tis!’
21 Tana biibi kini iso pini
ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu
mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa
motom se mi kam kat uraata
pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko
aŋuru be mboro koroŋ bibip
pakan. Mar ruumu tio be
itiŋan tombotmbot mi
menmeen ti.’ ✡
22 “To mbesooŋo ta ikam
pat munŋaana ru na, ila ipet
kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat
munŋaana ru ta ur mar
nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa
ma ipeebe munŋaana ru
tomen ma isala ki ma iwe
munŋaana paŋ. Kam koroŋ
ku tis!’

✡ **25:11:** Lu 13:25+ ✡ **25:12:** Mt 7:23 ✡ **25:13:** Mt 24:42 ✡ **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11 ✡ **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

23 Tana biibi kini iso pini
ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu
mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa
motom se mi kam kat uraata
pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko
aŋuru be mboro koroŋ bibip
pakan. Mar ruumu tio be
itiŋan tombotmbot mi
menmeen ti.’
24 “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam
pat munŋaana ta na, ila ipet
kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio aŋute
nu tomtom toro. Pa nu
muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa
som. Mi mbotmbot se wal
pakan uraata kizin tieene.
25 Tana aŋmoto u mi aŋla
aŋturke koroŋ ku isula toono.
Re pat ku tis. Kam lem
koroŋ.’
26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso:
‘Oo, nu mbesooŋo sananŋom
mi ŋgwolŋom kat! Nu sombe
nio aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom
risa som. Mi aŋbotmbot se
wal pakan uraata kizin
tieene, na?
27 Nakena uunu parei ta
nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu
pat kana, be ipepeebe som?
Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio
ŋonoono mi gegeene ri isala
ki.’
28 To biibi iso pa mbesooŋo
kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta
imbot la to ti namaana na,
katatke pini mi kakam la ki
tomtom ta le munŋaana
laamuru na!
29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le
koroŋ imbot mi ikam uraata
pa, inako ikam le pakan isala
ki ma ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. Mi ni ta le koroŋ
ri, mi ikam uraata pa som,
inako titatke pini. ✡
30 Mi mbesooŋo sananŋana
tiŋgi, kakami mi kipiri i pera
zugut lene, be itaŋtaŋ mi
zoŋoono ŋekŋek ma
imbotmbot.’ ✡

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

31 “Kaimer, sombe Tomtom
Lutuunu imar raama zin
aŋela mi iswe mburaana
biibi, nako mbuleene ise
muriini peeze kana be itiiri
zin tomtom. ✡
32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta
boozomen ma timap
timender su kereene uunu.
Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma
tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta
mboroŋan kizin mbili
ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila
timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila
timbot ndel. ✡
33 Zin wal ndeenenan na, ni
ko iur zin ma tila timbot su
namaana woono. Mi
sananŋan, nako tila pa
namaana ŋas.
34 “To King ko iso pizin wal
ta timbot la namaana woono
na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana
kamar kolounana. Pa
kampeŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu
ta ise tiom kek. Kamar,
kakam matamur kini, mi
kelela kar ta ni ikamam
peeze pa i. Muŋgu kek,
indeene ni iur saamba mi
toono zen na, ni iurpe kar
tiŋgi piom. ✡
35 Pa indeene ta nio petel
yo na, kere koŋ kini ma
aŋkan. Mi miri yo na, kakam
koŋ yok ma aŋwin. Mi aŋwe
leembe mi leŋ muriŋ be

✡ **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✡ **25:30:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✡ **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **25:34:** Ep 1:4

aŋbot pa som na, kakam yo
lela ruumu tiom.
36 Mi leŋ mburu som na,
kakam leŋ ma aŋpakaala yo
pa. Mi mete ikam yo na,
komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela
ruumu sanaana na, kamar
kolou yo.'

37 "Tona zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
tina ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma
tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku
tana, niam amkankaana pa.
Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam
kom kini. Mi miri u, mi
amkam kom yok.
38 Mi we leembe ma lem
murim som, mi amkamu ma
mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam
lem mburu be zeebu pa.
39 Mi amre umete ikamu,
mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela
ruumu sanaana leleene, mi
ama amlou u. Mbulu
boozomen tana, niam
amkam pu ŋiizi?'

40 "Tona king ko ipekel
kwon ma iso: 'Nio aŋso kat
piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta
kakamam pizin wal tio
sorrokŋan tau muŋgu
niomŋan kombotmbot na,
ina nio aŋre kembei kakam
pio tau.' ✡

41 "Tona ni ko itoori ma
kereene ila kizin wal ta
timbot la namaana ŋas na,
mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom
wal sananŋoyom. Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini imbotmbot
se tiom. Tana koko molo pio.
Kala ma kusula leyom you
sananŋana ta tiurpe pa
Sadan ziŋan aŋela kini
pataaŋa kek na. ✡

42 Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel
yo na, kakam koŋ kini sa
som. Mi miri yo na, kakam
koŋ yok som.
43 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋwe
leembe mi leŋ muriŋ sa be
aŋbot pa som na, kakam yo
lela ruumu tiom som. Mi
kakam leŋ mburu be
aŋpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete
ikam yo na, komboro yo
som. Mi aŋbot lela ruumu
sanaana na, kamar kolou yo
som.'
44 "Tona zin ko timaŋga, mi
tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere,
sua ku tana, niam
amkankaana pa. Nu so
muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri u,
mi we leembe, mi lem
mburu som, mi mete ikamu,
mi mbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi tamen niam
amuulu usom. Mbulu tana,
niam amkam pu ŋiizi?'
45 Mi King ko ipekel kwon
ma iso: 'Nio aŋso kat piom:
Zin wal tio sorrokŋan ta
muŋgu niomŋan
kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta
kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin
tasa mi ku'uuli som na,
kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.' "
46 To Yesu iposop sua kini
ma iso: "Zin wal ta kembei,
Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len
be tikam kadoono kizin.
Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot
se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikam zin
ma tila timbotmbot raami
ma alok." ✡

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo

✡ **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ✡ **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15

11:45-53)

1 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen
tana ma imap, to iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ma iso:
2 “Niom kuute: Malama, to
suŋŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet.
Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko
tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin
naman be tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana.”✡
3 Indeeŋe tana na, zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan
tilup zin lela ruumu ki
Kaipas, ta biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan na.
4 Mi tirru zaala keŋana sa
pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni
ma imeete.
5 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso:
“Irao takami pa mazwaana
ki lupŋana biibi taiŋgi pepe.
Kokena zin iwal biibi
timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta iliŋ ŋgere sala Yesu uteene
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon
ta kar Betania. Simon tana,
muŋgu mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikami.
7 Tikanan kini ma
timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni
ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka
kadoono biibi kat na, mi
imar ma iliŋ sala Yesu
uteene.✡
8 Naŋgaŋ kini tire na, irao
lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii,
moori ti ipasaana sorok
koroŋ tiŋgi paso!
9 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta
sorok som. Be toŋgomoono, so
takam pat biibi be tu'uulu
zin wal sorrokŋan pa.”
10 Tamen Yesu iute ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma
iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa
moori ti paso? Iŋgi ni ikam
mbulu ambaiŋana pio.
11 Zin wal sorrokŋan ko
niomŋan kombotmbot ma
alok. Mi nio, nako itiŋan
tombotmbot ma molo som.
12 Ŋgere ti, ni iliŋ salakaala
yo bekena iurpe yo pa koŋ
mete.
13 Tana nio aŋso kat piom:
Kaimer sombe tomtom
tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao
karkari, inako tiwidit mbol
pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i,
bekena tomtom matan
kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 To naŋgaŋ laamuru mi
ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin
ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni
imaŋga mi ila kizin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan.
15 Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak,
nio sombe aŋur Yesu ima
nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ
sokorei?” To zin tikam pat
silba tomoota laamuru ise
namaana mi ila.
16 Tana indeeŋe tina mi ila
na, Yudas irru zaala be iur
Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Timbot ma aigule
mataana kana ki lupŋana
biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin
mi tikan narabu ta ka yis
somŋana i, to naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

✡ **26:2:** Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 ✡ **26:7:** Lu 7:37+ ✡ **26:17:** Kam 12:3+, 12:18+

“Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”✡
18 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’ ”
19 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tito kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba.
20 Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana.
21 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”
22 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”
23 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.✡
24 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!”
25 To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetŋana (Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Iŋgi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.”✡
27 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin.
28 Iŋgi nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
29 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to aŋwin mini baen popoŋana isu tana.”✡
30 Tikan makiŋ, to timbo mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali (Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin
sipsip,
to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik
lup.✡

✡ **26:23:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **26:26:** 1Kor 11:23+ ✡ **26:28:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ✡ **26:29:** Tur 21:5 ✡ **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 ✡ **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

32 “Tamen kaimer sombe
aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako
aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla aŋsa yom
su Galilea.”✡
33 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso:
“Inako zin pakan. Mi nio,
nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pu na som.”
34 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu.
Mbeŋ ta koozi nu kola
watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana
man itaŋ.”✡
35 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So
tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini
ma ituru mi temetmeete
raraate. Mi irao aŋwatkaala
zom na som. Som kat.” Mi
zin naŋgaŋ pakan tomini tiso
sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane (Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma tila tipet lele ta,
zaana Getsemane. Tona iso
pizin ta kembei. Iso:
“Mbuleyom isu tiŋgi ma
kombotmbot, mi nio aŋlae
tiŋga be aŋsuŋ.”
37 To ikam Petrus mi
Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma
ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tiŋisŋiizi
ikami mi leleene ipata biibi
kat.
38 Tana iso pizin ma iso:
“Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ
pataŋana taiŋgi be ipun yo
ma aŋmeete i. Tana
kapamatmaata raama yo mi
itiŋan tombotmbot.”✡
39 Ni iso makiŋ, to izem zin
ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri.
To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi
ituundu su toono ma isuŋ.
Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke
mbooro * taiŋgi pio? Iŋgi nio
aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”✡

40 Isuŋ makiŋ, mi imiili ma
imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini tel
tina tikenne. Tana iso pa
Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel,
parei? Irao be kapamaata
raama yo risa som?
41 Niom kapamaata mi
kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana
ikam yom to kotop. Pa
lelende na, mata leŋleŋ. Mi
kulindi na, mburaana irao
som.”✡
42 To izem zin mi ilae be
isuŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso:
“Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe
lelem be tatke pio som, na
toŋgo. Nio ko aŋkam mi aŋwin
la. Nu itum lelem tau.”
43 Isuŋ ma imap, tona
imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire
naŋgaŋ kini tikenne men.
Paso, matan ikam sanaana
zin ma tisaana kat.
44 Tana izem zin, mi ila ma
isuŋ mini. Ipoto suŋŋana kini
ma iwe tel pa,✡
45 tona imiili ma imar mini
kizin naŋgaŋ, mi iso pizin ma
iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne
men? Kamaŋga lak. Pa nol
tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu
ila zin wal sananŋan naman,
ta iŋgi ipet kek.
46 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa
kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo
la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma
imar i.”✡

✡ **26:32:** Mt 28:7,16 ✡ **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ ✡ **26:38:** Yo 12:27 * **26:39:** Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ✡ **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ✡ **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ✡ **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 ✡ **26:46:** Yo 14:31

Tikam Yesu ma tila (Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.)

48 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbeŋ ambaiŋana!” To imbeŋbeeŋe pini.

50 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toroŋ, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila.

51 To naŋgaŋ kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.

52 Tamen Yesu iso pa naŋgaŋ kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.✡

53 Nu ute som? Nio sombe aŋboobo TamaŋAnutu be iuulu yo, so loŋa men mi iŋgo aŋela munŋaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo.

54 Tamen sombe aŋkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.”

55 To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itiŋan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som?✡

56 Ambai. Toŋgo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.✡

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu (Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot.

58 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini?

59 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua

✡ **26:52:** Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ✡ **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa.
60 Mi wal boozo timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeŋe som. Tona wal ru timaŋga mi tiso:✡
61 "A, niam amleŋ to ti iso ta kembei: 'Nio aŋrao be aŋreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel men.' "✡
62 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imaŋga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?"
63 Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane meŋ. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: "Nio aŋso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?"✡
64 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio aŋso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
> mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar."✡

65 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: "Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi keleŋi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.✡
66 Lak, niom koso parei?" Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau."✡
67 Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni.
68 Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: "Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?"✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: "Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa."
70 Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: "Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio aŋkankaana pa."
71 To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: "To ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa."
72 Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aŋute i som."
73 Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikoŋuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: "Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau.

✡ **26:60:** Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✡ **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **26:63:** Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✡ **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✡ **26:65:** Ŋgo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✡ **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ✡ **26:68:** Yesa 50:6, 53:5

Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun raraate."
74 Tabe Petrus imaŋga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: "Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som. Sombe aŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!" Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ.
75 To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: 'Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.' Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.✡

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus (Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.
2 To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ŋgureene (Ŋgo 1:18-19)

3 Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooroŋan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:✡

4 "Is, pat tiom tis! Nio aŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta aŋsegeedi ma aŋuri sorok ima nomoyom ma iŋgi be imeete i." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Ina nu koroŋ ku. Niam koroŋ tiam som."

5 To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene ma imeete.
6 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: "Pat tiŋgi, iŋgi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu."
7 Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tiŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be titwi zin meeteŋan kizin isula.
8 Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be 'Toono ki siŋ'. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

9-10 Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

> Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taiŋgi kadoono, ina tikam ma tiŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ✡

✡ **26:75:** Mt 26:34 ✡ **27:3:** Mt 26:14+ ✡ **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12+

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."

12 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kalŋan som.✡

13 Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: "Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu."

14 Mi sua ta tiŋgalŋgal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

15 Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.

16 Mi indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananŋana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.

17 Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom iŋgoi ta niom leleyom be aŋzemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?"

18 Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.✡

19 Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpeŋana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: "Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbeŋi nio aŋmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi leleŋ ipata kat."

20 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.

21 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be aŋzem asiŋ ma ima?" Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Barabas!"

22 To iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko aŋkam parei pini?" Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!"

23 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananŋana i?" Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!"

24 To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma iŋguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tiŋgi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom."✡

✡ **27:12:** Yesa 53:7 ✡ **27:18:** Yo 11:47+, 12:19 ✡ **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

25 Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon
ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka
kadoono ise tiam mi
lutuyam bizin tomini!”✡

26 Tona Pilatus izem
Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu
na, ikami mi iuri ila zin
malmal kan naman ma
tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be
tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 To zin malmal kan ki
Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela
gabana ki Rom ruumu kini
leleene. Mi tiboobo waen
bizin pakan ma timar mi
ziŋan tiliu Yesu.

28 To tikinke mburu kini
ma isu, mi tikam mburu
siŋsiŋŋana mi tipiri sala
ŋwaana.

29 Mi tikam wooro
matanmatanŋana, mi tital
ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur
teene ila namaana woono
ma iwe kembei ta tete. To
tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu
pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: “Aa,
king kizin Yuda, niam
ampakuru!”

30 To tipureskaali, mi
tikam teene ma tirourou sala
uteene.✡

31 Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to
tikinke mburu siŋsiŋŋana ma
isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini
ila niini mini. To tikami ma
tila be tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke
pambaaraŋana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo
19:17-27)

32 Tiyooto pa ruumu ki
gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa
zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki
Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin
malmal kan tiyasasaari be
ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana ki
Yesu.

33 Tila ma tipet lele ta
zaana ‘Golgata’. (Golgata ka
uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki
tomtom uteene putuunu.’)

34 Tona tikam baen ma
titooro raama koroŋ
pakpakŋana be Yesu iwin. Mi
ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa
som.✡

35 To tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Mi tikam
mburu kini ma tisombe
tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam
mbulu ta be tire so tomtom
tabe ikam so mburu i.✡

36 Tirai mburu makiŋ, to
mbulen isu ma timbotmbot,
mi timboro i.

37 Mi uunu kini ta imeete
pa i na, tibeede ka sua
sotaaraŋana ise koroŋ
pakaana mi tipakap la ke
pambaaraŋana kini. Imbot
kor pa uteene. Sua
sotaaraŋana ta kembei: “Iŋgi
Yesu, king kizin Yuda.”

38 Mi tipun tomtom
kuumbuŋan ru tomen ila ke
pambaaraŋana. Ta imbot la
ki namaana woono, mi toro
imbot ila ki ŋas.✡

39 Zin wal ta tilala ma
timarmar mi tire sala pini
na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi
tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana pini
ma tiso:✡

40 “Ywee, kam kosa kusa
tau. Nu sombe reege Urum
Merere ma isu lene, to

✡ **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Ŋgo 5:28 ✡ **27:30:** Yesa 50:6 ✡ **27:34:** Mbo 69:21
✡ **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **27:38:** Yesa 53:12 ✡ **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25

pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono, na su pa ke pambaaraŋana ku tina.”✡
41 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:
42 “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tiŋgi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.✡
43 Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”✡
44 Mi tomtom kuumbuŋan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel.
46 To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:
Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta
nu pizil ndemem pio?✡
47 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, keleŋ. Iŋga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”
48 To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.✡
49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma iŋgi.”
50 To Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.
51 Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe. Mi yeŋyeeŋge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.✡
52 Mi Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timaŋga mi matan iyaara mini.
53 Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeŋe ta Yesu imaŋga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.
54 Beso zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yeŋyeeŋge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”
55 Mi zin moori pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.
56 Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi

✡ **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ✡ **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13 ✡ **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 ✡ **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 ✡ **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **27:51:** Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderŋan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ŋgeezeŋana,

60 mi iuri lela naala kini popoŋana ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makiŋ, to izem naala tana mi ila.✡

61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderŋan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

62 Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ pa aigule potomŋana na imap, to aigule potomŋana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

63 "Biibi, niam motoyam iŋgalŋgal sua ki tomtom pakaamŋana tana. Indeeŋe ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: 'Nio ko aŋmeete, mi so koŋ mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to aŋmaŋga mini.'

64 Tana ur sua pizin menderŋan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbeŋ tel imap. Kokena naŋgaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini. To pakaamŋana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamŋana mataana kana."

65 Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: "Zin menderŋan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa."

66 Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin menderŋan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

2 Molo som na, yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

3 Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

4 Tana zin menderŋan tina tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam

✡ **27:60:** Yesa 53:9

zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.
5 To aŋela tina iso pa moori
ru tana ma iso: “Komoto
pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru
kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni
ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana na.
6 Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini
som. Imaŋga kek, kembei ta
muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar
ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa
na. ✡
7 To loŋa kala ma
kosotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini ta
kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma
imaŋga mini pa naala kek.
Mi ko imuuŋgu ma ila Galilea
be izza yom. Kala kepet kini,
to ko kere i. Sua ta aŋso yom
na.” ✡
8 Tabe moori ru tina
menmeen zin kat, mi tamen
timoto tomini. To karau men
mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo
ma tila be tisotaara zin
naŋgaŋ kini.
9 Tiloondo ma tila mi molo
som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin
mi iso: “O niomru, aigule
ambaiŋana!” Tona ziru tila
titop su kereene uunu mi
titeege kumbuunu mi
tipakuri.
10 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini
ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala
mi koso pa tiziŋ bizin be tila
Galilea, to tire yo.” ✡
11 Tana moori ru tina
tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi
zin menderŋan pakan ta
timborro naala na, zin
tomini tila pa Yerusalem be
tisotaara zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan pa mbulu
ta ipet pizin su naala uunu
na.
12 To zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan tilup zin, mi
timbuk sua be tikam zin
menderŋan tina len pat biibi
bekena tipakaala kwon pa.
Kokena tiso sua tiŋgi ma ila
irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta
kembei:
13 “Kala na, keswe sua ti
pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam
amkeenemeete pa mbeŋ, mi
zin naŋgaŋ kini timar ma
tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✡
14 Mi sombe gabana ki
Rom ileŋ koroŋ ti uruunu, na
niam ko amurpe ŋgar kini mi
amso niom leyom uunu sa
som.”
15 Tana zin malmal kan
tikam pat tina mi tila, to
tikam kembei ta zin bibip
tiso pizin na. Tanata zin
Yuda tiwidit mbol tiŋgi ma
imar indeeŋe koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo
20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

16 To naŋgaŋ kini laamuru
mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana, mi
tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala
lele mbukuunu ta ma
timbotmbot. ✡
17 Beso tire i na, tilek
kumbun pini mi tipakuri.
Tamen tomtom kizin pakan
lelen iwe ru.
18 To Yesu ikoŋuru zin ma
ila, mi iso: “Koroŋ ta
boozomen ta imbot saamba
mi toono na, Anutu iur ma
imap imbot la nio kopoŋ
mbarmaana kek. ✡

✡ **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 ✡ **28:7:** Mt 26:32 ✡ **28:10:** Ibr 2:11 ✡ **28:13:** Mt 27:64 ✡ **28:16:** Mt 26:32 ✡ **28:18:** Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

19 Tana kala ma karao pa
lele ta boozomen mi kakam
wal ta boozomen ma tiwe
naŋgaŋ tio. Kakam yok pizin
mi kapaata Tamaana,
Lutuunu mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana zan ise kizin. ✡
20 Mi sua boozomen ta
aŋur piom na, kapaute zin pa
be tikis mi tito. Mi keleŋ. Nio
ko aŋbotmbot raama yom
totomen, mi aŋboro yom ma
irao toono swoono." ✡

✡ **28:19:** Mk 16:15+; Ŋgo 1:8, 8:15+ ✡ **28:20:** Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Iŋgi aruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imaŋga ta kembei.

2 Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ko imuuŋgu ma iurpe zaala pu.✡
3 Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimŋana.
Iso: ‘Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.’✡

4 Sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✡

5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, ziŋan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

6 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.

7 Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: “Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei aŋtuundu mi aŋputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na som.✡

8 Pa nio aŋkam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isalakaala yom.”✡

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu (Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

10 Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubuŋana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala ŋwaana.✡

11 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: “Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi leleŋ pu ilip.”✡

Sadan itoombo Yesu (Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12 Tona loŋa men mi Bubuŋana imaŋga pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimŋana.

✡ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✡ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✡ **1:4:** Ŋgo 13:24, 19:4 ✡ **1:7:** Ŋgo 13:25 ✡ **1:8:** Ŋgo 2:4, 11:16 ✡ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✡ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

13 Ni imbotmbot lele tana
pa aigule tomtooru. Mi
Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be
itomtoombi. Mi ni
imbotmbot raama zin buzur
saŋsaŋŋan, mi zin aŋela
timbesmbeeze pini.✡

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea
mi iboobo zin naŋgaŋ paŋ
(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15,
5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

14 Yoan ikamam uraata
kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi
lela ruumu sanaana. Tona
Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki
Galilea, mi imaŋga be
izzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu.

15 Ikamam sua pizin
tomtom ta kembei: "Keleŋ!
Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze
kini ma ipet mat, ta imar
igarau kek. Tana kezem
mbulu tiom sananŋana,
kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla
uruunu ambaiŋana!"✡

16 Aigule ta na, Yesu
ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka
peende ma ila. Mi ire
toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon ma
Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma
timbotmbot. Pa ziru na,
tomtom ye kan.

17 Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso:
"Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto
yo. Nio ko aŋpaute yom be
kakam zin tomtom."

18 To loŋa men mi tizem pu
kizin, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.

19 Tiwwa ma tilae ri to,
Yesu mataana ila na, ire
Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru,
Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,
timbotmbot se wooŋgo mi
tiurpewe pu kizin.

20 Ire zin na, loŋa men mi
iboobo zin be timar tito i.
Tana ziru tizem taman ziŋan
uraata kan kizin pakan ma
timbotmbot wooŋgo, mi
timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar
Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila
aigule potomŋana, to Yesu
ilela lupŋana muriini mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

22 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini
ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni
ikamam sua kembei ta zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo
katkat sua raama mburaana,
kembei tomtom ta zaana pa
uraata kini.✡

23 Lupŋana muriini kizin
leleene na, tomtom ta
imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana
sananŋana izeebi. Indeeŋe ta
Yesu ikamam sua pizin
tomtom na, tomtom tana
iboobi ma kalŋaana biibi mi
iso:

24 "Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu
sombe kam parei piam? Iŋgi
mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio
aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu
tomtom kini potomŋana."✡

25 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma
iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto
pini!"

26 Tabe bubuŋana
sananŋana tina iyelkatkat
tomtom tina, mi iyak ma
kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma
ila ne.✡

27 Zin iwal tana tire mbulu
tina ma timorsop pa Anutu

✡ **1:13:** Un 2:19–3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 ✡ **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ ✡ **1:24:** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ✡ **1:26:** Mk 9:26

mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Iŋgi sua popoŋana ta mburaananŋana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan, mi zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.”

28 Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

29 Tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila.

30 Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.

31 To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imaŋga. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

32 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo meteŋan kizin ta boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu.

33 Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.

34 Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.✡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Aigule toro mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yesu imaŋga mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isuŋ.✡

36 Mi Simon ziŋan waene bizin tila be tiru i.

37 Tila ma tindeeŋi, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”

38 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa iŋgi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouŋan i, bekena aŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio aŋmar pa uraata ta kembei.”

39 Tana imaŋga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupŋana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

41 Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”

✡ **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 ✡ **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

42 Mi loŋa men mi mete
tana iko pini ma kuliini
iŋgeeze mini.
43-44 To Yesu iur sua
mbolŋana pini ta kembei.
Iso: “Leŋ kat! Sombe la, na
so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti
pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi
pamaala itum pa
patoronŋana ka tomtom sa
muŋgu. Mi kam patoronŋana
pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim
ta iŋgeeze na, kembei ta tutu
ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol
zin patoronŋana kan be
tiurla tio.”✡
45 Tamen tomtom tina, ni
ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na,
loŋa men mi isoyaara uraata
tana uruunu pizin tomtom
boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu,
ni irao ilela kar sa leleene
mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele
bilimŋana men. Tamen zin
karkari tikoŋuru i ma tilala
kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom
naraperŋana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele
tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to
imiili ma ila mini pa kar
Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileŋ
uruunu kembei ni imiili ma
imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,
2 to tomtom boozomen
timokor lela ruumu kini ma
bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal
biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala
kataama ma zalan som. Yesu
ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,
3-4 mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ
tomtom naraperŋana ta ma
timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen
len zaala sa be tilela na som.
Tana tikam naraperŋana tina
mi tisala pa ruumu uteene,
to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula
ma indeeŋe kat Yesu kereene
uunu.
5 Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana
kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa
tomtom naraperŋana tina ta
kembei: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku
ta aŋreege kek.” ✡
6 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan
ta timbotmbot tana, tileŋ
Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur
pini ta kembei:
7 “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia
paso? Iŋga sa ipasaana sua
pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao
be ireege sanaana na som.
Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✡
8 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin
kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin.
Iso:
9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur
mi kakamam ŋgar boozo.
Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso:
Aŋso pa tomtom naraperŋana
ti be aŋreege sanaana kini,
som aŋso pini be burup ma
imaŋga, mi ilek mburu kini,
mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleŋ be
niom kuute kat ta kembei:
Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana
be ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua
tana ma imap, to iso pa
tomtom naraperŋana tana ma
iso:
11 “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek
mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✡
12 To wal ta boozomen
tikor matan pa naraperŋana
tina, mi ni imaŋga ma ilek mi
kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal
ta tire mos tina na, timurur
pa Anutu mburaana mi

✡ **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ ✡ **2:5:** Lu 7:48 ✡ **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9
✡ **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Ŋgo 3:6

tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✡

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziŋan tiwwa ma tila.

14 Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imaŋga, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.

15 Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan pakan, ta timar mi ziŋan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu.

16 Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timaŋga na tiso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziŋan zin wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✡

17 Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal meteŋan. Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo wal ndeeŋeŋan na som. Nio aŋmar pizin wal sananŋan.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana, bekena matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Naŋgaŋ ki Yoan ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan, zin tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekena matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai.

20 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.”

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena

✡ **2:12:** Mt 9:33 ✡ **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✡ **2:17:** Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15

kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.
22 Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ popoŋana isula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana." ✡

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)
23 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan. ✡
24 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai re! Iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Naŋgaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa." ✡
25-26 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som." ✡
27 To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: "Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe pataŋana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin. ✡
28 Tana aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro." ✡

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)
1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana.
2 Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.
3 Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: "Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi matan."
4 Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: "Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som takam mbulu sanaŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?" Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✡

✡ **2:22:** Ŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **2:23:** Lo 23:25 ✡ **2:24:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **2:25-26:** 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✡ **2:27:** Kam 23:12 ✡ **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17 ✡ **3:4:** Lu 14:3

5 Tona igeede zin raama
keteene malmal. Mi tamen
leleene ipata pizin tomini.
Paso ŋgar kizin imbol kat.
Irao titooro zin na som. To
iso pa tomtom nama
kaamaŋana tina ma iso:
“Swooro nomom.” Beso
iswooro namaana na ambai.
6 Tabe zin tutu kan tana
timaŋga ma tizem lupŋana
muriini, mi tila ma ziŋan zin
wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup
zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana
be tipuni ma imeete. ✡

Iwal biibi tito Yesu
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa
tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki
Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziŋan
tila.
8 Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan,
Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan,
mi zin wal pakan ta timbot
Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi
lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi
Sidon na tomini, zin tileŋ
Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip
ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na,
to timap ma tila be tire i.
9 Yesu ire zin wal biibi
tana, to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
be tire le wooŋgo sa be ise.
Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini.
10 Pa ni iurpe zin meteŋan
boozo ma nin ambai kek.
Tana wal meteŋan
boozomen tizorzooro ma
tipusuksuk zin tomtom be
tila tigarau i mi titeegi.
11 Mi zin bubuŋana
sananŋan tire i na, titoptop
su kumbuunu uunu, mi
kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “O
biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu
tau!” ✡
12 Tamen Yesu iŋasaara zin
mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i
pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru
mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma
isala abal ta, mi iboobo
tomtom pakan ta ni leleene
iur pizin na, ma tila kini.
14-15 To ipeikat tomtom
laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma
ziŋan tiwwa, mibe iŋgo zin
ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua
kini. Mi ikam len mburan be
tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
pizin tomtom.
16 Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni
iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta
kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu
ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),
17 Yems ziru tiziini Yoan
(wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu
bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata
tisombe Boanerges. Zaana
tana ka uunu ta kembei:
‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✡
18 To Andreas, Pilip,
Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi
Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i,
Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba
zin wal ta tisombe tikam
malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin
na),
19 mi Yudas Iskariot ta
kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi
bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan
mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23,
12:10)

20 Tona Yesu ila ma ilela
ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta
tila timokor la kini mini.

✡ **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✡ **3:11:** Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ŋgo 19:15 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 9:54 ✡ **3:20:** Mk 6:31

Tabe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✡
21 Mi indeeŋe Yesu tiziini bizin tileŋ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ŋgar kini ikankaana. ✡
22 Mi zin ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tiŋgal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan.” ✡
23 To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroŋana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?
24 Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som.
25 Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som.
26 Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.
27 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ✡
28 Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.
29 Tamen sua sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ✡
30 Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuŋana sananŋana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini (Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.
32 Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.”
33 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?”
34 Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin.
35 Pa wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaŋ mi tiziŋ mi luŋri bizin.” ✡

4

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imaŋga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana

✡ **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✡ **3:22:** Mt 9:34 ✡ **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2
✡ **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ ✡ **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i
se wooŋgo ma mbuleene isu,
mi tipusuki ma iperae ŋana
ri. Mi iwal biibi tana
timaramraama su peende mi
tiur talŋan pa sua kini.

2 Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa
koroŋ boozomen ila sua
tooroŋan. Ni iso pizin ta
kembei:

3 "Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi
keleŋ. Lwoono ta na, tomtom
ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi
ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

4 Itiyaryaara ma ila na,
pakan titoptop su zaala
keteene. Mi man timar ma
tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

5 Mi pakan na, titoptop su
toono ta raŋ biibi imbot
meleebe na. Tana tisula kat
toono leleene som, mi karau
men mi tindomdom.

6 Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana
kat, to run imelle ma
timetmeete. Paso, uranuran
isula kat toono leleene som.

7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su
toono pakaana ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom
pa i. Beso worwooro tindom
na, tikaukau kini tana ma
isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen
tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som.

8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su
toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana.
Tana tise to, titum ambai ma
tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini
pakan tipiyooto ŋonon
boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi
pakan boozo ma ilip."

9 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, to ipombol ta kembei:
"Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ
sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi
tila len mana, Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru
mi wal pakan, zin men
timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa
sua kini tooroŋaŋan.

11 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso:
"Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar
turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu
isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma
imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal
ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu
leleene som na, tileŋleŋ sua
kini ila sua tooroŋan men.

12 Kokena titooro lelen mi
Anutu ireege sanaana
kizin.
Tanata tirre pa matan,
tamen tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen
tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu
som."✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso:
"Niom sombe kakankaana
pa sua ti ka uunu, inako
kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan
kan un be parei?

14 Kini iweniwen ta
tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina
Anutu sua kini.✡

15 Kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su zaala keteene na,
ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua
ki Anutu, mi karau men
Sadan imar mi itatke sua
tana pizin.

16 Mi kini iweniwen pakan
ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ
biibi imbot meleebe na, ina
ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki

✡ **4:12:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 ✡ **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23

Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la
mi menmeen zin pa.
17 Tamen sua tina isula kat
lelen som. Tana tiurla
mazwaana rimen, mi sombe
pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som
wal pakan tiseeze matan pa
uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu,
to karau men mi tizem
urlaŋana kizin.
18 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su toono pakaana ta
worwooro matanmatannan
tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin
wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini.
19 Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi
mete pa pataŋana ta izze
kizin i, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ki
toono ipalpaala matan, ma
lelen ilip pa koroŋ pakan.
Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina
ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana
kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana sa som.✡
20 Mi toono pakaana
ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen
pakan titoptop su pa na, ina
ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu
sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol
pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin
ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan
tipiyooto uraata
ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan
boozo kat, mi pakan boozo
ma ilip."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Yesu iso mini ma iso:
"Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa,
ko tuur lela mbalia kopo
mbarmaana, som
tukutunkaala pa timbiiri?
Som. Iti tuurur se kor.✡
22 Tana koroŋ turkeŋan,
inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet
mat. Mi koroŋ zukŋan, inako
kaimer tipeeze ma borok
su.✡
23 Niom so talŋoyom, na
keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam
ŋgar pa."
24 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini
ma iso: "Sua ta niom
keleŋleŋ i, na kakam kat ŋgar
pa. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so
kakam pa sua tana, inako
kere ka pekelŋana, mi ko
ilip.✡
25 Pa tomtom ta so ikam
ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi
ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu
ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala
ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa
som, mi ikam ka uraata som
na, ŋgar kini musaari tina,
Anutu kola itatke pini."✡

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene
ta indom ma ise

26 Yesu iso mini ma iso:
"Peeze ki Anutu na, ka
mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta.
Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma
itiyaryaara isu mokleene.
27-28 Itiyaara makiŋ, to
imbotmbot mi iurur
mataana pa toono be ikam
ma kini indom ma ise mi
ipiyooto ŋonoono. Tana ni
ikenne pa mbeŋ, mi iloulou
pa aigule, mi toono itunu
iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu
tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni
iute som. Loŋa men mi ber
ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala,
iur ruunu, to ŋonoono.✡
29 Mi sombe ŋonoono irao
pa kanŋana mi mai ka nol

✡ **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **4:20:** Yems 1:25 ✡ **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✡ **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✡ **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✡ **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 ✡ **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7

ipet, na katuunu ko iŋgo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”✡

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiŋana? Ko aŋso se ki sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?
31 Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koroŋ tina na, somto kat pa koroŋ iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.
32 Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ŋgini sala.”✡
33 Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroŋan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ŋgar kizin bekena tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.
34 Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooroŋan men pizin. Mi sombe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamaŋga mi takam wooŋgo ma talae mbaaga.”
36 Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini tiyo zin se wooŋgo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi wooŋgo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila.
37 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula wooŋgo leleene mabe wooŋgo imon.
38 Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta wooŋgo mbuleene a. Tana naŋgaŋ kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Iŋgi be tomon i!”
39 To Yesu imaŋga mi iŋasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu.
40 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urlaŋana tiom imbol zen?”
41 To motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ŋgar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana?”✡

5

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.
2-3 Yesu izem wooŋgo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubuŋana sananŋana

✡ **4:29:** Tur 14:15+ ✡ **4:32:** Mt 24:14 ✡ **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

ikami ma imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteŋan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som.

4 Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat.

5 Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meeteŋan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

6 Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu.

7-8 Tona Yesu iso pa bubuŋana sananŋana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze motoŋ pepe!” ✡

9 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiŋ?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

10 To bubuŋana sananŋana tina itaŋroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe.

11 Lele tana na, ŋge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot.

12 Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin ŋge tiŋga.”

13 Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin ŋge. Ŋge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munŋaana ru (2,000) ma iŋgi. To zin ŋge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

14-15 Zin tomtom ta timborro ŋge ŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta muŋgu bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen tizeebi na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe ruŋguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

16 Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin ŋge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ.

17 Tona iwal tana timaŋga mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

18 Tana Yesu ila ma ise wooŋgo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluuŋu be ziŋan tila.

19 Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatiziŋ ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata

✡ **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 zin be ‘legion.’

* **5:9:** Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata

biibi pu."
20 Tana tomtom tina ila, mi
isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi
ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar
ta boozomen ta imbot lele
pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi
wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua
kini na, timurur pa Anutu
mburaana. Tikam ŋgar pa
ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei
Yairus lutuunu moori ma
imaŋga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tikam wooŋgo, mi timiili ma
timar mini pa tai pakaana
mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi
timar ma timokor la kini su
peende, mi ziŋan
timbotmbot.
22 Mi mboroŋan ta ki
lupŋana muriini, zaana
Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi
itop su kumbuunu uunu,
23 to itaŋroro i ma iso: "O
biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete
biibi ikami mabe imeete.
Mar ruumu tio ma nomom
isalakaali, bekena niini
ambai mini. Kokena imeete."
24 Tana Yesu imaŋga mi
ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal
biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla
pizin ma ziŋan tila.
25 Tiwwa ma tila na,
tindeeŋe moori ta. Ni, mete
kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa
ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.
26 Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta
tiurpewe zin meteŋan i, mi
ire yoyouŋana biibi ila
naman, mi ipasaana koroŋ
kini ta boozomen pizin
bekena tiuuli. Tamen tikam,
na som. Mete kini tana
ipasaani mabe isaana kat.
27 Moori tana ileŋ Yesu
uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli
ma ila be iteege mburu kini.
28 Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei:
"Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa
mburu kini koroŋŋana risa,
to mete tio imap."

29 Beso iteegi na, iyamaana
itunu kembei mete kini imap
ma niini ambai.
30 Mi indeeŋe tana, Yesu
iyamaana itunu kembei
mburaana ri izemi. Tana
mataana imiili pizin iwal
biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso:
"Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?" ✡
31 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: "Nu wi
paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla
piti i, motom ma re zin som?"
32 Tamen Yesu mata rru
tomtom ta iteegi na.
33 Beso moori tina
iyamaana itunu kembei
mete kini imap na, motoŋana
ikami mi kete kutkut. To
ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila itop su
kereene uunu, mi iswe
mbulu ta ipet pini na.
34 Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso:
"O luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu
u ma nim ambai. La raama
lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku
ta imap kat." ✡

35 Yesu izzo sua pa moori
tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal
ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini
na, tikam lutuunu moori
uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae
pa Yairus. Tiso: "Ou kolman,
segeede sorok tomtom biibi
tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe.
Pa lutum moori ipas kek."

✡ **5:30:** Lu 6:19 ✡ **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ŋgo 14:9

36 Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta
tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta
kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis
urlaŋana ku. Pa nio
aŋbotmbot.”
37 To iso pizin iwal biibi be
timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru
Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma
ziŋan tila.
38 Tiwwa ma tila tipet
ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu
ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi izalla, mi ire
zin wal tizzu ma tizze,
39 to ilela ruumu leleene
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta
kataŋtaŋ ma koyo orooro
biibi ma kembei? Morri
tana, ni imeete som. Iŋga sa
ikeene na.”
40 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana
na, tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri
zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam
morri tana tamaana ma
naana, mi naŋgaŋ kini tel
tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu
leleene ta morri ikenne pa
na.
41 To Yesu iteege su pa
namaana mi iso: “Talita
kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta
kembei: ‘Morri, nio aŋso pu:
maŋga!’) ✡
42 To ni burup ma imaŋga
mi iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina,
ka ndaama laamuru mi ru.
Zin wal ta tire mos tina na,
tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam ŋgar
pa ma tirao som. ✡
43 Mi Yesu iŋgalsek pizin be
tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa
pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana
ma naana be tikam lutun
moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu izem lele tana, mi
imiili ma ila pa itunu kar
kini. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma
ziŋan tila.
2 Indeeŋe aigule
potomŋana tabe keten su pa i
na, Yesu ilela lupŋana
muriini mi ikamam sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal
boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini
na, timurur pa ŋgar kini ma
tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ikam
mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be
parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le
ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi
parei ta ni irao ikam mos
bibip ta kembei? ✡
3 Ni kar toro sa bekena
takankaana pini? To ti, ni
tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau.
Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin
Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi
Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta
niamŋan ambotmbot i.”
Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini
som. ✡
4 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma
iso: “Anutu kwoono sa,
sombe ikam uraata su itunu
kar kini, nako wal kini mi
toŋmatiziŋ kini matan
pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele
toro, nako len ŋger pini mi
tiwit uruunu.” ✡
5 Tana Yesu irao be itooro
mos biibi sa isu tana na som.
Tamen namaana isalakaala
zin meteŋan tataŋa ma nin
ambai.
6 Mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa
zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla
kini som?

Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini laamuru

✡ **5:41:** Lu 7:14 ✡ **5:42:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✡ **6:2:** Yo 7:15 ✡ **6:3:** Yo 6:42 ✡ **6:4:** Yo 4:44

mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

7 Mi ilup naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan.

8-9 Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.

10 Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

11 Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin." ✡

12 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen.

13 Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ŋgere ise zin meteŋan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✡

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na imeete
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

14 Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: "Iŋga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta iŋga burup ma imaŋga mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat." ✡

15 Mi pakan tiso: "Soom. Iŋga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta imiili ma imar mini a." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e. Iŋga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam uraata na." ✡

16 Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu na, iso: "Iŋga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta aŋpuni ma imeete, ta imaŋga mini ma imbotmbot a."

17-20 Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta muŋgu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muŋgu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu." ✡

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana mi tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma

✡ **6:11:** Ŋgo 13:51 ✡ **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✡ **6:14:** Mk 8:28 ✡ **6:15:** Mt 16:14; ✡ **6:17-20:** Wkp 18:16

imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeŋe ta Erot ileŋleŋ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileŋleŋ men.

21 Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeŋe Erot mbeŋ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be ziŋan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.
22 To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot ziŋan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: "Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu!"
23 To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: "Ŋonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be aŋpeete koroŋ tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taiŋgi ta aŋborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako aŋkam ta kembei!"

24 Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: "Parei, ko aŋwi pa leŋ sokorei?" Naana ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, uteene."
25 Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: "Nio leleŋ be yembut Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na ŋgureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio."
26 King Erot ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileŋ kek.
27-28 Tana loŋa men mi iŋgo menderŋana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ŋgureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderŋana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ŋgureene makiŋ, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.
29 Indeeŋe naŋgaŋ ki Yoan tileŋ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000) (2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

30 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✡
31 Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "O naŋgaŋ tio, kamaŋga ma tala lele bilimŋana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri." ✡
32 Tana tila ma tise wooŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila

✡ **6:30:** Lu 10:9+, 10:17 ✡ **6:31:** Mk 3:20

len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somŋana.
33 Tamen wooŋgo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuuŋgu ma tila tizza zin.
34 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboroŋan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imaŋga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ boozo. ✡
35 Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.
36 Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan i ma tiŋgiimi kan kini.”
37 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✡
38 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Iŋgi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.”
39 To Yesu iur sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.
40 Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomto lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.
41 Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
42 Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.
43 Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.
44 Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

45 To loŋa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tise wooŋgo mi timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.
46 Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isuŋ. ✡
47 Mbeŋ na, wooŋgo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.
48 Ni ire la pizin naŋgaŋ kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imaŋga ma ipa

✡ **6:34:** Mt 9:36 ✡ **6:37:** Yo 6:7 ✡ **6:46:** Mk 1:35

se tai kuliini mi ikoŋuru zin naŋgaŋ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,
49 to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tiŋarakrak ma kalŋan sanaana.
50 Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loŋa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ŋgar boozo pepe. Iŋgi nio tau.”
51 Tona ise kizin. Isala wooŋgo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Naŋgaŋ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.
52 Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ŋgar kizin risa som. ✡

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.
54 Tilu zin su pa wooŋgo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.
55 Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileŋ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiŋ zin meteŋan mi tikoŋuru i ma tila.
56 Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeŋe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo meteŋan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaŋroro i be irao zin wal meteŋan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✡

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ŋgar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tiŋguuru kat naman muŋgu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala ŋwan be tiŋguuru wal buŋin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro ŋguuruŋana mi tutu pakan iso pa koroŋ pakan.✡

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire naŋgaŋ kini tito tutu ki naman ŋguuruŋana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa naŋgaŋ kini naman iŋgeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan.✡

5 Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Naŋgaŋ ku tina tiŋguuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?”
6 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamŋoyom! Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:
Wal taiŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo
sorok pa kwon.

✡ **6:52:** Mk 8:17 ✡ **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✡ **7:1-4:** Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 ✡ **7:1-4:** Lu 11:38

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo
kat pio.
7 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa
tutu kizin kolman, mi
tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.
Tana mbulu ta tikamam be
timbesmbeeze pio na,
iwe koroŋ sorok.”✡

8 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma
iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na,
niom kezem ma imborene.
Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin
tiur, ta iŋgi kikiskis, mi
kakam ma imbol piom.”
9 Mi iseeŋge sua kini ta
kembei: “Ŋonoono kat, niom
kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki
Anutu, bekena motoyom
iŋgal ituyom tutu tiom mi
koto. Mbulu tana, niom
karao pa kat.
10 Nio aŋso paso, Mose
ibeede tutu pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom
mi mbeeze pizin.
Mi tomtom ta sombe mata
pasom tamaana ma
naana, som ikam sua
sananŋana pizin na,
kupuni ma imeete.✡

11-12 “Mi niom na,
kakamam ta kembena som.
Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe
tomtom sa le koroŋ be iuulu
tamaana ma naana pa, mi
tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso
pizin ma iso: ‘O, koroŋ ti, nio
aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa
iŋgi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene
kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta
kembei, na niom kepeteke i
som, mi kopomboli be iuulu
tamaana ma naana som.
13 Ta kembena ta niom
kakamam Anutu sua kini ma
iwe koroŋ sorok, mi
kapakurkur zin kolman tiom
tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu
tiom boozomen raraate
men.”

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mt 15:10-20)

14 Tona Yesu iboobo zin
iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso
pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta
boozomen, kuŋgun talŋoyom
pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar
pa ka uunu.
15-16 Koroŋ ta sombe
tomtom titeege mi tikan ma
isula pa kopon, ina irao be
ikam zin ma tisaana pa
Anutu mataana na som. Mi
koroŋ ta tomtom lelen iur pa
ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam
zin ma tisaana.”✡
17 Ni iso sua tana makiŋ, to
izem zin iwal tina ma
timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To
zin naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i be
ipeeze sua tina ka uunu
pizin ma tileŋ.
18 Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai,
niom tomini kakankaana?
Ŋgar tiom ikam sua ti risa
som? Koroŋ boozomen ta
teteege mi takanan ma isula
pa kopondo, ina irao be
ipasaana iti pa Anutu
mataana na som.
19 Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa
lelende som. Isula pa
kopondo men, mi molo som,
to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti,
ka uunu ta kembei: Koroŋ ta
boozomen ambai pa

✡ **7:7:** Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✡ **7:10:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✡ **7:15-16:** Ŋgo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

kannŋana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)
20 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.
21-22 Paso, ŋgar sanannŋan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sanannŋan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamŋana, mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sanannŋana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sanannŋan bozboozo.
23 Tana motoyom iŋgal! Mbulu sanannŋan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somŋan i (Mt 15:21-28)

24 To Yesu imaŋga mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som.
25-26 Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubuŋana sanannŋana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ileŋ Yesu uruunu, to loŋa men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.
Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i be iziiri bubuŋana sanannŋana tana pa lutuunu moori.
27 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti loŋa mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan muŋgu.” *
28 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina ŋonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”
29 To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubuŋana sanannŋana iko pa lutum moori kek.”
30 Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubuŋana sanannŋana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni talŋaana imun mi kwo somŋana

31 Tona Yesu imaŋga mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.✡
32 Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni talŋaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titaŋroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i.
33 Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana

* **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men muŋgu. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. ✡ **7:31:** Mt 15:29+

ru ila tomtom tina talŋaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.✡
34 To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataaŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)
35 To loŋa men mi tomtom tina talŋaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.✡
36 To Yesu iŋgalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kaŋkaŋ ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu.
37 Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koroŋ boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, mi kwon munŋan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:
2 “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taiŋgi. Pa itiŋan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat.
3 Mi sombe aŋkam kan kini som, mi aŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.”
4 Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa iŋgi sa tombot lele bilimŋana na.”
5 To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?”
6 Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”
To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuŋ pa makiŋ, to itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.
7 Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuŋ pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.
8 Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.
9 Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makiŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.
10 Mi ni ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise wooŋgo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

11 To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi.

✡ **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✡ **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+ ✡ **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30

Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✡
12 Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✡
13 Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tise wooŋgo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan (Mt 16:5-12)

14 Naŋgaŋ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.
15 Timbotmbot se wooŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!” ✡
16 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.”
17 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ŋgar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koroŋ sa ipei ŋgar tiom som? ✡
18-19 Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma keleŋ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munŋaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✡
20 To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”
21 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ta isu kar Betsaida

22 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisŋana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaŋroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i.
23 Tana Yesu iteege mata pisŋana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilŋaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?”
24 To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Aŋre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aŋre kat zin som. Aŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.”
25 Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona

✡ **8:12:** Lu 11:29 ✡ **8:15:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **8:17:** Mk 6:52 ✡ **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Ŋgo 28:26+

mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.
26 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maŋga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”
28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”
29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaaŋa biibi tiam Israel.” ✡
30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Tona Yesu imaŋga be ipaute zin naŋgaŋ pa meeteŋana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire pataŋana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.”
32 Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibeleu lae, to imaŋga mi iyaambi.
33 Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ŋgar ku kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som. Ina nu kam ŋgar kembei zin tomtom men.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini, mi ito yo. ✡
35 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiŋana, nako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡
36 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.
37 Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✡
38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukŋana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom.

✡ **8:29:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✡ **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ ✡ **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✡ **8:37:** Mbo 48:7+

Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela potomŋan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini." ✡

9

1 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom, niom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi." ✡

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.

3 Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be iŋguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som.

4 To naŋgaŋ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma ziŋan Yesu tizzo sua.

5 To Petrus imaŋga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: "Mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?"

6 Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa ziŋan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.

7 Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: "Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!" ✡

8 To loŋa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaŋga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

10 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, sua ta ni iso pa maŋgaŋana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?"

11 To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Parei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?" ✡

12-13 Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: "E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu, mi ipazal koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi nio aŋso piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ŋgar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta muŋgu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta muŋgu tibeede pa Tomtom

✡ **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ✡ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✡ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✡ **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta (Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

14 Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin naŋgaŋ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

15 Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loŋa tiloondo ma tila be tire i.

16 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

17 Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imaŋga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana iŋgi aŋkami ma ama ku i.

18 Lutuŋ ti, re beso koroŋ tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋoono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana aŋwi zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

19 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam naŋgaŋ tina ma imar.”

20 Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananŋana tana ire Yesu na, imaŋga pa naŋgaŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.

21 To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta muŋgu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni naŋgaŋŋana mi imar.

22 Lwoono pakan, sombe imaŋga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.”

23 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlaŋana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ✡

24 Tabe naŋgaŋ tina tamaana loŋa men mi itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Nio aŋurla. Mi tamen urlaŋana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

25 Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam naŋgaŋ ti ma kwoono mi talŋaana imun na, nio aŋur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”

26 To koroŋ tina iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat naŋgaŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, naŋgaŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma

✡ **9:23:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”
27 Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imaŋga imender.
28 Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koroŋ tana som?”
29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [taŋgalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koroŋ ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa (Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

30 Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.
31 Pa ikamam sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imaŋga mini.”
32 Tamen zin naŋgaŋ tikam ŋgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip? (Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”
34 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.
35 To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi keleŋ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuuŋgu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✡
36 Tona ikwaara naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam naŋgaŋ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau.
37 Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.” ✡

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini (Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”
39 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoŋ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✡

✡ **9:35:** Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ 1Kor 12:3 ✡ **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✡ **9:39:**

40 Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe
kanda koi som, na ni
gaabaŋanda. ✡
41 Nio aŋso kat piom ta
kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa
ikam koyom yok risa ma
kiwin pa uunu tau kewe
Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom
tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✡

Watŋana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 "Naŋgaŋ popoŋana tasa
ta iurla tio na, sombe
tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa
urlaŋana kini, na tomtom
tana, tembeli kek. Sombe
tikam pat biibi ma timbit la
ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i
sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila
ne, to ambai.
43-44 "Nomom tasa isombe
iyaryaaru u ma kamam
mbulu sananŋana, na ambai
be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena
imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu
sula lem kar sanaana ta ka
you imapmap som. Tana
toŋgo. Nomom tamen ina
irao. Pa kaimer ko kam
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana. ✡
45-46 Mi kumbum ta
kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa
u be kamam mbulu
sananŋana, na ina tomini,
yembut ma ila ne. Kokena
imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu
sula lem kar sanaana. Tana
toŋgo. Kumbum tamen, ina
irao. Pa kaimer ko kam
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.
47 Mi motom tomini. Tasa
isombe iyaryaaru u pa
mbulu sananŋana, na pai ma
isu lene. Toŋgo. Motom
tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer
ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena
motom toro tana imbot, to
ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar
sanaana. ✡
48 "Pa kar tana, ka
motmooto sananŋan ta
timetmeete som. Mi ka you
ta kembena, ko imbotmbot
ma alok. ✡
49 "Patoronŋana ta izalla
you na, titiyaryaara tai *
isala bekena iurpe ma
iŋgeeze. Mi tomtom ta
kembena. You kola ipet pizin
tomtom ta boozomen. ✡
50 "Tai na, koroŋ
ambaiŋana. Tamen sombe
mburaana imap, na irao
tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta
imbot sula leleyom na,
kikiskis, mi leleyom par
piom mi kaparlup yom ma
kombotmbot." ✡

10

Sua pa ula yembutŋana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu imaŋga mini ma
izem lele tina. Mi ila pa
pakaana ki Yudea, to indu
yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga.
Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la
kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu
kini mi ikamam sua pizin.
2 Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila
kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i
ma tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso
parei? Irao zin tomooto

✡ **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✡ **9:41:** Mt 10:42 ✡ **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 ✡ **9:47:** Mt 5:29 ✡ **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 * **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer, 2) Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi 3) toomboŋana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu. ✡ **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ✡ **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?"
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?"
4 Zin tiso: "Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini." ✡
5 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.
6 Mi indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✡
7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✡
8 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.
9 Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som."

10 Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona naŋgaŋ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.
11 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu.
12 Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu." ✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)
13 Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.
14 Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✡
15 Nio aŋso kat piom: Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini." ✡
16 Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tataŋa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)
17 Yesu imaŋga mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikoŋuru i ma ila ma iŋgun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: "Mos katuunu, nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam parei, to aŋkam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana?"
18 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiŋoŋ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana. Tomtom toro sa som.
19 Nu ute tutu kek. 'Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe, watke lem koroŋ pepe, lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.' " ✡

✡ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✡ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✡ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✡ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

20 To tomtom tina ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos
katuunu, tutu soŋana? Tutu
ta boozomen tana, ta
naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi aŋto aŋto ma
imar indeeŋe koozi.”
21 Yesu ire i na, leleene
pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei:
“Ambai. Mi koroŋ tamen ta
kam zen. La mi kam ŋgomo
pa koroŋ ku ta boozomen.
Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta
sorrokŋan i. Naso kam lem
koroŋ ŋonoono ta izza u su
kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✡
22 Tomtom tina ileŋ sua
tana na, irao pa leleene som.
To izem Yesu, mi ila raama
leleene ipata. Pa ni le koroŋ
boozo kat.
23 Tona Yesu mataana ila
lae pa zin naŋgaŋ kini, mi iso
pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin
wal ta mbio uunu na, inako
ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu
lene mi timbotmbot lela
peeze kini leleene.” ✡
24 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua
tina na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa.
Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini
ma iso: “O tiziŋan, ina ipata
pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu
lene mi timbot lela peeze
kini leleene.
25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe
itoombo be iloondo pa sor
sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi
zin mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar
tamen tau. Sombe zitun
titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene
mi timbot lela peeze kini
leleene, nako ipata kat pizin.
Tirao som kat.”
26 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti
na, timurur mi tikam ŋgar
biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma
tiso: “Wai, kenako asiŋ ta
Anutu ikamke i ma imbot
ambai?”
27 To Yesu mataana ila
kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun
sombe titoombo, nako tirao
som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu
zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni
itat pa kosa sa som.”
28 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso
pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti,
amzem koroŋ tiam ta
boozomen ma imborene lup,
mi iŋgi amtoto u i. Ko parei
piam?”
29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Tomtom sa isombe izem
ruumu kini, som toŋmatiziŋ
kini, som tamaana ma
naana, som lutuunu bizin,
som mokleene kini pa nio
zoŋ mi uruunu ambaiŋana,
30 inako ikam kampeŋana
ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta
izem na. Pa indeeŋe ta
tomtom tana imbot toono
na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma
toŋmatiziŋ, ma pikin, ma
naana ma tamaana bizin,
ma mokleene boozomen.
Tamen ko tiseeze mataana
pa nio zoŋ tomini. Mi
indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, nako
ikam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.
31 “Tamen wal boozomen
ta muŋgu tiwe mataana,
inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau
kaimer kan, nako tiwe
mataana.” ✡

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

✡ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ŋgo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

32 Yesu imuuŋgu, mi naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi naŋgaŋ kini tikamam ŋgar boozo. Mi zin wal ta ziŋan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.

33 Iso: “Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman.

34 Mi zin ko tipeŋeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala.”

Wiŋana ki Yems ma Yoan (Mt 20:20-28)

35 Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koroŋ ta be nu kam piam.”

36 Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be aŋkam piom?”

37 Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su zilŋom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la ŋas.”

38 To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koroŋ ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✡

39 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseeŋge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Ŋonoono, mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi pataŋana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✡

40 Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataaŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

41 Naŋgaŋ pakan tileŋ Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin.

42 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✡

43 Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✡

44 Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooŋo

✡ **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✡ **10:39:** Ŋgo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9
✡ **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ ✡ **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

sorokŋana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ✡
45 Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene." ✡

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46-47 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziŋan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisŋana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana be izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ. Mi ileŋ kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!"
48 Wal pakan tiŋasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kalŋaana biibi kat ma iso: "O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!"
49 Tana Yesu imender mi iso: "Koso i ma imar." Tana tiboobo mata pisŋana tina ma tiso: "A, lelem ambai mi maŋga. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i."
50 Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imaŋga. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.
51 Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?" Mata pisŋana iso: "A mos katuunu, nio leleŋ be aŋre lele."
52 Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: "La lak! Urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai." To loŋa men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan tila pa zaala. ✡

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem (Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.
2 To Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: "Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.
3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: 'Ina kakami sorok paso?' Tona koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loŋa men mi imar mini.' "
4 Beso ziru tila na, tire doŋki popoŋana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot kolouŋana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,
5 wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na, tiwi zin: "Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?"
6 Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.

✡ **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ ✡ **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

7 Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu,
to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana,
mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene.
To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.
8 Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri.
Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom,
mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.
9 To wal pakan timuuŋgu pini mi pakan tikemer,
mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso:
"Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i!✡
10 Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muŋgu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na.
Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.
Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

11 Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tamen lele igarau be mbeŋ.
Tana ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum,
mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem.
Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.
13 Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder.
Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ŋonoono som.
Tamen tataŋa ta ŋonon.
Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ŋonoono, tana ikoŋuru ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono.
Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa som.
Ruunu men.
14 Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: "Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som."✡
Yesu iso sua tana na, naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

15 Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene.
Mi imaŋgayaara zin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin isu urum kwoono na.
Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.
16 Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe.
17 Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: "Niom kuute som?
Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina suŋŋana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.✡

✡ **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ ✡ **11:14:** Lu 13:6 ✡ **11:17:** Yesa 56:7 ✡ **11:17:** Yer 7:11

"Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!"✡
18 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tileŋ sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.
19 Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlaŋana na, mburaana biibi (Mt 21:20-22)

20 Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.
21 Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!"
22-23 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ŋonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.✡
24 Tana nio aŋso piom. Niom sombe kusuŋ Anutu ma kiwi i pa koroŋ sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileŋ suŋŋana tiom kek, inako kere ka ŋonoono.✡
[
25 "Mi niom sombe kusuŋ, mi ŋgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.✡
26 Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som."]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini (Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:
28 "Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?"✡
29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.
30 Lak! Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?"
31 Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso 'Ni ta

✡ **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ✡ **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✡ **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 ✡ **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7

imbotmbot saamba a iuri', to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: 'Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?'
32-33 Mi sombe toso: 'A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini', ko ambai?" (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: "Ii, niam amute som." To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kenako nio tomini irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som."

12

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Tona Yesu imaŋga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋana. Iso: "Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.✡

2 "Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar.

3 Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

4 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana mi tipamiaŋi.

5 To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

6 "Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: 'O, nio sombe aŋgo lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako zin len ŋger pini mi tipou pini.' Tana iŋgo i ma ila.

7 Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koroŋ ti imbot ma iwe lende!'✡

8 To timaŋga na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene."✡

9 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: "Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la

✡ **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **12:7:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **12:8:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **12:9:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28

wal pakan naman be
timboro kat.”✡
10 To iseeŋge sua kini mi
iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede
se ro na, niom kapaata som?
Sua ta isombe:
Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana
kan matan repiili, mi
tipiri lae lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko
tipamender ruumu
sala ma imbol.
11 Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu
itunu mburaana.
Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✡

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda
tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na,
tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua
tana ise kizin. Tanata
tisombe tikisi pataaŋa.
Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal
biibi, tana tizemi ma
imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu
kan pakan ziŋan Erot wal
kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be
titoombi pa wiŋana pakan.
Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe
le uunu.
14 Tana timar tipet kini, mi
kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso:
“Mos katuunu, niam amute:
Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono
men. Nu moto tomtom sa
som, mi zzo katkat sua
ŋonoono men pizin tomtom,
bekena paute zin kat pa
Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat
piam. Nu re be parei? Iti
sombe tigiibi takes ila ki
Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu
kiti, som som? Ko takam
pini, som takam som?”
15 Tamen Yesu, ni iute
pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana
isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta
koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta
tiwirri pa takes na, kakam
tasa imar ma aŋre.”
16 Tana tikam pat denari ta
ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi
zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu
mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina
Kaisa tau.”
17 Tona Yesu iso: “Tana.
Koroŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa, to
ila kini. Mi koroŋ ki Anutu
na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ
pekelŋana kini tana mi
timurur pa.✡

Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga
mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda
pakan ta tiurla kembei
Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan
ma timaŋga mini som. Tana
Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin
sadusi pakan timar kini mi
tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos
katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu
piti ta kembei. Sombe
tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma
tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to
tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro.
Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin
ikel toono kolmanŋana ta
imeete na.✡
20 “Lak, lwoono ta na,
toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru.
Timbotmbot ma
muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi
ikam kelŋana sa som, mi
imeete.
21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam
ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som,
mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi
tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam
mbulu raraate men.

✡ **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+ ✡ **12:17:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Ŋgo 23:8

22 Ta kembei kembei ma
zin lamata mi ru tana
timetmeete lup. Mi len
kelŋana sa som. To kaimer
na, moori tomini, ni imeete.
23 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer ma zin meeteŋan
tisombe timaŋga mini pa
naala, na moori tina ko iwe
tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin
lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."
24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Aiss, niom tina kuute
Anutu mburaana mi sua kini
risa som kat, tanata kakam
ŋgar ŋoobo.
25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
ma zin meeteŋan tisombe
timaŋga mini pa naala, na
tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin
mini som. Pa zin ko kembei
zin aŋela ta timbot saamba
a.✡
26-27 Mi maŋgaŋana kizin
wal meeteŋan, ina niom
katalli pa kat. Parei,
mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki
Mose na, kapaata ka mbol
som? Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe
kembei you ta ikanan la ke
leleene na, mi iso pa Mose
ma iso:
Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡
"Sua tana iswe kembei zin
matan yaryaara ma
timbotmbot raama Anutu.
Mibe timeete ma tila len kat,
so ni irao ipaata itunu be
Anutu kizin som."

Tutu mataana kana
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom
ŋgarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar
mi ileŋ Yesu ziŋan zin Sadusi
tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire
kembei Yesu ipekel kat
wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini
mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: "Tutu
iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta
boozomen?"
29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Tutu mataana kana ta
kembei:
O niom Israel keleŋ! Merere
Anutu kiti, ni
itutamen ta Merere
ŋonoono. ✡
30 Tana ur lelem ila ki
Merere Anutu ku, raama
ŋgar ku mi mburom, ma
imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✡
31 "Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe
ru pa, ina ta kembei:
Ur lelem pizin tomtom
kembei ta lelem pa
itum.
"Tutu lwoono ru tina ta
tilip pa tutu ta boozomen."✡
32 Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu
tina ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma
iso: "Mos katuunu, nu so kat!
Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono
men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni
itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono.
Merere toro sa som.✡
33 Tanata tuur lelende ila
kini raama ki ŋgar kiti mi
mburanda ma imap ma iwe
ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende
pizin tomtom kembei ta
lelende pa itundu. Pa iti
sombe takan la tutu lwoono
ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako
Anutu ire kembei ilip pa
patoronŋana boozomen ta
tenenne sala artaal mi
patoronŋana pakan tomini."✡

✡ **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ✡ **12:26-27:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ ✡ **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ ✡ **12:31:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✡ **12:32:** Lo 4:35,39 ✡ **12:33:** 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21

34 Yesu ire kembei tomtom
tana ipekel kat raama ŋgar,
tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu
mbot molo pa peeze ki
Anutu som.” Indeeŋe tana
mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa
kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Indeeŋe Yesu ikamam
sua pizin tomtom lela Urum
Merere lene na, iwi zin ma
iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe
Mesia ko iyooto pa king
Dabit popoŋana kini? Pa
muŋgu Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipei ŋgar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta
kembei:
36 Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi
tio ma iso:
Mar mbulem su nomoŋ
woono
ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin
ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.✡
37 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak,
popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao
be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu
sua kini na, menmeen zin mi
lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ikamam sua pizin
mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom
iŋgal ituyom pizin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa
mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi
tiwwa pa kar keteene,
bekena tomtom tire zin mi
tiso sua pakurŋana pizin.

39 Mi sombe tilela lupŋana
muriini, som tila pa kini
kanŋana, to loŋa mi
tiserseere ma tila be mbulen
se mbalia mataana kana ta
zin wal zanŋan murin na.

40 Mi zin koroŋ to
tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa
bekena tikem len ruumu
kizin ramaki mburu kizin.
Mi tipakamkaam ma
tikamam suŋŋana mololo.
Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa
mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok
som kat.”

Patoronŋana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbuleene isu
kolouŋana pa kolekta
muriini, mi mataana ilala
pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma
tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio
uunu boozo ta timar ma
tipiri pat bibip.

42 Yesu imbotmbot, mi
nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat
siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i.

43 Yesu ire mbulu ki nora
tana, to iboobo naŋgaŋ kini
ma timar, mi iso pizin ta
kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu
tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat
ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip
pa tomtom ta boozomen
tiŋgi.

44 Paso, zin pakan na,
koroŋ kizin boozo ta
imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen.
Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe
imboro i, ta imap lup ma
isula. Tana itunu ko imbot
sorok.”✡

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere

✡ **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✡ **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1-12

reegeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem urum lene, mi
isombe iyooto ma ila. Som,
mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, ni imaŋga
mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos
katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum
ti pa na, ŋgeezeŋan mi bibip
men! Mi zin ruumu tiŋgi ta
kembena. Tilip kat!”
2 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana mi
iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin
ti, kaimer ko tireege ma
tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma kan
mburu tisu len lup. Kan
koroŋŋan risa ko imbot se
muriini mini na som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet
mana urum reegeŋana
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu
21:7-19)

3 Tizem Urum Merere mi
tipa ma tila ma tisala abal
Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi
ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot
mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi
Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i.
Tiso:
4 “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta
koozi so pa urum tiŋga
reegeŋana na, ko iur ŋonoono
ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol
igarau, inako ka kilalan
pareiŋana?”
5 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom.
Kokena tomtom sa
ipandelndel yom. ✡
6 Pa wal boozo kola
timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio
zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe
imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal
boozomen ko tikan la sua
kizin. ✡
7 “Mi sombe keleŋ malmal
ka orooro, som malmal bibip
urun na, keteyom guruk mi
komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta
kembena kola iwedet. Mi
toono swoono, nako zen.
8 Pa toono ta boozomen ka
tomtom bizin kola tiparkam
malmal pizin. King ta ko
ikam malmal pa king ki lele
toro. Yeŋyeeŋge kola titok
toono pakan, mi lele pakan
ko tikan peteele. Pataŋana
boozomen tana, ina iwe
mataana pa pataŋana bibip
tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✡
9 “Mi motoyom iŋgal
ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin
ko tikam yom, mi
tipamender yom su zin wal
peeze kan matan, mi tibalis
yom lela lupŋana kizin
murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma
tipamender yom la zin king
mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi
tiŋgal motoyom. Paso, niom
kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina
ko iwe zaala piom be keswe
uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila
matan. ✡
10 Mi bela tisoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana ma ila
irao karkari ta boozomen
muŋgu, to mbulu tana ipet.
11 “Mi sombe tikam yom
mi tipamender yom la zin
bibip matan be titiiri sua
tiom, na kopoyom rru mi
motoyom rru sua tabe koso i
pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta so
tipamender yom, na Anutu
itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe
koso i. Tana ŋgar ta so ise pa
leleyom pa mazwaana tana,

✡ **13:2:** Lu 19:44 ✡ **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **13:6:** Ŋgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **13:8:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **13:9:** Ŋgo 18:12; Tur 2:10

na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana tau. ✡

12 “Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur toŋmatiziŋ kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin naŋgaŋ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

13 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe leŋ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolŋana mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koroŋ sananŋana kat ilela lele potomŋana ta ka ŋgalsekiŋana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ŋgar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. ✡

15 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koroŋ kini sa pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma ila. ✡

16 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma ila.

17 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataŋana biibi kola ikam zin.

18 Tana kusuŋ pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yaŋ.

19 Pa pataŋana tana, ko sananŋana kat ma ilip pa pataŋana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, pataŋana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataŋana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✡

20 Pataŋana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

21 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tiŋga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✡

22 Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi

✡ **13:11:** Lu 12:11+ ✡ **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✡ **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:15:** Lu 17:31 ✡ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✡ **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+

tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✡

23 Keleŋ, koroŋ boozomen tana ipet zen, mi iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pataaŋa. Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom.

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 "Pataŋana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoŋ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.

25 Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koroŋ mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

26 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azuŋka kini. ✡

27 Mi ni ko iŋgo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka seŋgaaŋa bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 "Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ŋgar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.

29 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

30 Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet.

31 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som (Mt 24:36-44)

32 "Nol tabe koroŋ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✡

33 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.

34 Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ŋgar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesooŋo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataŋa. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✡

35 Nio aŋso piom. Motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeŋe rorou, som mbeŋ lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbeŋbeŋŋana. ✡

✡ **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✡ **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **13:27:** Mt 13:41 ✡ **13:31:** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✡ **13:32:** Ŋgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✡ **13:35:** Lu 12:38

36 Kokena ni imar karau
men na, ire yom
kekeenemeete.
37 Sua ti aŋso piom, mi ila
pizin wal ta boozomen
tomini. Kapamatmaata ma
kombotmbot, mi kuur
motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo
11:45-53)

1 Pasoba mi lupŋana biibi
kizin Yuda tabe tikan ŋarabu
ta ka yis somŋana i na, ka
mbeŋ ru men imbotmbot be
ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi
tirru zaala keŋana sa pa Yesu
be tikami, mi tipuni ma
imeete.
2 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso:
“Kozo takami pa mazwaana
ki lupŋana biibi taiŋgi pepe.
Kokena zin iwal biibi
timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta iliŋ ŋgere sala Yesu
uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar
Betania. Simon tana, ni
muŋgu mbetmbeete
sanannŋana ikami. Zin
mbulen isu ma tikanan kini
ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta,
ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta
ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi
imar. To ibokat ŋgere
putuunu kwoono mi iliŋ sala
Yesu uteene.
4 Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan
Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na
irao lelen som. Tana tiyo
kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai,
moori ti ipasaana sorok
ŋgere paso?
5 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta
sorok som. Be toŋgomoono, so
takam pat biibi kembei 300
denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu
zin sorrokŋan pa!” Tana
tiyaambi.
6 Tamen Yesu iso:
“Kumbuulu kwoyom pini
paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio
na, ambaiŋana kat.
7 Pa wal sorrokŋan ko
niomŋan kombotmbot ma
alok. Tana mazwaana
boozomen ta niom sombe
leleyom be ku'uulu zin,
inako karao be ku'uulu zin.
Mi nio, nako itiŋan
tombotmbot ma molo som.
8 Koroŋ ta ni irao be ikam
pio, ta ikam kek. Ŋgere ti, ni
iliŋ salakaala yo bekena
iurpe yo pa koŋ mete.✡
9 Tana nio aŋso kat piom:
Kaimer sombe tomtom
tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao
karkari, inako tiwidit mbol
pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i,
bekena tomtom matan
kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Yudas
Iskariot, ni imaŋga ma ila
kizin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan, mi iso
pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe
zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.
11 Mi tileŋ sua kini na,
lelen ambai kat mi timbuk
sua pini be tikam le pat.
Ziŋan timbuk sua makiŋ,

✡ **14:8:** Yo 19:40

tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

12 Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana naŋgaŋ kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”✡

13 Tana Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuuruŋana, mi ikoŋuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

14 mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam winana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene iŋgoi tabe ni ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

15 Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

16 Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona naŋgaŋ kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koroŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba.

17 Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.

18 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itiŋan takanan kini i.”✡

19 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

20 Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen.

21 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetŋana
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin naŋgaŋ mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Iŋgi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.”

23 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la ki naŋgaŋ kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makiŋ, to ni iso:

24 “Ina nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

✡ **14:12:** Kam 12:6+ ✡ **14:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **14:24:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+

25 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio
ko aŋwin baen mini som, mi
ila indeeŋe ta aŋwin baen
popoŋana lela Anutu kar
kini.”
26 Tikan makiŋ, to timbo
mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi
tizem ruumu mi tisala pa
abal Olib.✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo
13:36-38)

27 Mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi,
niom ta boozomen ko kotop
pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil
ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki
Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin
sipsip,
mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik
lup.✡
28 Tamen kaimer sombe
aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako
aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla mi aŋsa
yom su Galilea.”
29 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso:
“Inako zin pakan. Mi nio,
nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pu na som.”
30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu.
Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola
watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana
man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.”
31 Mi Petrus kwoono imbol
ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asiŋ
iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun
yo tomini ma ituru mi
temetmeete raraate. Mi irao
aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som
kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen
tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma tila tipet lele ta,
zaana Getsemane. Tona iso
pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom
su tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi
nio aŋla aŋsuŋ.”
33 To ikam Petrus, Yems,
mi Yoan ma ziŋan tila. Yesu
leleene ipata biibi kat, mi
ikam ŋgar boozo pa pataŋana
tabe ise kini i.
34 Tana iso pizin ma iso:
“Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ
pataŋana taiŋgi be ipun yo
ma aŋmeete i. Tana
kapamatmaata mi itiŋan
tombotmbot.”✡
35 Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta
ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma
timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To
iŋgun kumbuunu isu toono
mi isuŋ Anutu, be sombe
itunu leleene, nako ipiŋgis
pataŋana tana ma imbot
molo pini.
36 To iso: “O Abba * Tamaŋ,
nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke
mbooro taiŋgi pio. Iŋgi nio
aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”

37 Isuŋ makiŋ, mi imiili ma
imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini tel
tina tikenne. Tana iso pa
Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu
kenne? Irao be pamaata risa
som?
38 Niom kapamaata mi
kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana
ikam yom to kotop. Pa
lelende na, mata leŋleŋ. Mi
kulindi na mburaana irao
som.”✡

✡ **14:26:** Mbo 118 ✡ **14:27:** Sek 13:7 ✡ **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:36:** Yesu izzo Aramea kalŋan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ✡ **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

39 To izem zin mi ila ma
ipoto suŋŋana kini mini.
40 Isuŋ ma imap, tona
imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin
naŋgaŋ kini tikenne men.
Paso, matan ikam sanaana
zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len
sua sa be tiso pini na som.
41 Yesu ila isuŋ mini ma
iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar
mini, to iso pizin: “Wai,
malainana ikam yom ma
kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa
nol tabe tiur Tomtom
Lutuunu ila zin wal
sananŋan naman, ta iŋgi ipet
kek.
42 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa
kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo
la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma
imar i!”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo
18:3-12)

43 Yesu izzo sua mi molo
som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal
biibi ta timar raama buza mi
zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni
tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru
na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma
timar.
44 Mi Yudas isotaara zin
kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere.
Tomtom ta sombe
aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau.
Kikiskisi mi komboro kati
ma kala.”
45 Tana zin iwal biibi tina
timar tipet to, Yudas ikoŋuru
Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos
katuunu!” Mi imbeŋbeeŋe
pini.
46 To tikiskis Yesu, mi
tikami be tila.
47 Mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, tau
imender kolouŋana, ni
imaŋga na ipas buza kini mi
ipiri na, isap tomtom ta
talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom
tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan.
48 To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi
tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti
tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta
kamar ramaki buza ma
zaaba be kakam yo i?
49 Aigule boozomen ta
itiŋan tombotmbot la Urum
Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam
sua piom na. Parei ta kakam
yo pataaŋa som? Ambai.
Toŋgo. Iŋgi be sua ki Anutu ta
tibeede muŋgu kek na, iur
ŋonoono.”
50 Ni iso sua tana, to
naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen
tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.✡
51 Naŋgaŋ kaibiim ta, ni
ikawaali pa kawaala
kokouŋana mi ito Yesu. Mi
zin malmal kan tiso tikami
tomini.
52 Tabe ni imaŋga to,
kawaala kini ipurus ma itop
su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin
peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu
22:54-55,63-71; Yo
18:13-14,19-24)

53 To tikam Yesu ma tila
ruumu ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan. Mi zin
patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze
kan tilup zin su ruumu tana
ma timbotmbot.
54 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli
ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu
tana kwoono, to mbuleene

✡ **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

su you uunu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

55 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.
56 Ŋonoono, wal boozo timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.✡
57 Tona zin tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti pini. Tiso:
58 "A! Niam amleŋ ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imaŋga pa tomtom mburan som."✡
59 Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelŋa.

60 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imaŋga ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: "Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?"
61 Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: "Kozo so kat sua ma amleŋ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?"✡
62 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

> Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar."✡

63 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: "Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.
64 Niom ituyom kombot mi keleŋi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?" Tona zin ta boozomen timaŋga mi tiso: "Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!"✡
65 Mi tomtom kizin pakan timaŋga mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: "Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asiŋ ta ipunu na?" To zin menderŋan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Petrus imendernder kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: "Ai, nu

✡ **14:56:** Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✡ **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **14:61:** Yesa 53:7
✡ **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ✡ **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa."
68 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: "Wa, sua ta so na, nio aŋute som. Aŋkankaana pa." To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana.
69 Mbesooŋo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: "Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau."
70 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.
Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timaŋga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: "Ŋonoono kat. Nu tina niomŋan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na."
71 Tabe Petrus imaŋga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Ŋonoono kat. Sombe aŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som kat!"
72 Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: 'Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.' Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)
1 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana.
2 Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."
3 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini.
4 Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu."
5 Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.✡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)
6 Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.
7 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Muŋgu timaŋga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.
8 Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timaŋga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.
9-10 Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata

✡ **15:5:** Yesa 53:7

tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aŋzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

11 Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kalŋaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.✡

12 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko aŋkam parei pini?”

13 To tiboobo mini mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

14 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

15 Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,

17-18 to tikam mburu totoŋana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!.”

19 Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tiŋgungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.

20 Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikinke mburu totoŋana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeeŋe tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeeŋi, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu. Mi ziŋan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).✡

23 Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koroŋ ta tisombe mir * na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.

24-25 To tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ. Mi tisombe tiparrai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✡

26 Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: ‘Iŋgi king kizin Yuda.’

✡ **15:11:** Ŋgo 3:13+ ✡ **15:21-22:** Ro 16:13 * **15:23:** Mir na, koroŋ ta ipunmeete yoyouŋana. ✡ **15:24-25:** Mbo 22:18

27-28 Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuŋan ru tomen sala ke pambaaraŋana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.✡

29 Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!✡

30 Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaraŋana ku tina.”

31 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tomini, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tipeŋeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som!

32 Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!” Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel.

34 To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!” Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?✡

35 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa keleŋ, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”

36 To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋana kini ma iŋgi.”✡

37 Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.

38 Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe.

39 Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataaŋa mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meeteŋana kini ipa ndel kat!”✡

40 Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta naŋgaŋ i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.

41 Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na,

✡ **15:27-28:** Yesa 53:12 ✡ **15:29:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ✡ **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ✡ **15:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **15:39:** Mk 1:24

boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meeteŋana kini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin pa aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomeŋ matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

44 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ŋgar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

45 Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

46 Tana Yosep iŋgiimi kawaala kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

47 Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tiŋgiimi koroŋ kuzinŋan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu.

2 Tana aigule mataana kana, mbeŋbeŋŋana ta zoŋ pok ma ise na, zin timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

3-4 Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Iŋgi kozo ko asiŋ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

5 To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire naŋgaŋ ta iru pa mburu kokouŋana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

6 To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio aŋute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imaŋga ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

7 Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi motoyom iŋgal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta muŋgu ni iso piom na."

8 To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa

motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma ŋgar kizin imap. Mi tiso koroŋ tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala (Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Aigule mataana kana, mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala muŋgu. Maria tina, ta muŋgu Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru pini na. ✡

10 Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titaŋtaŋ pini ma timbotmbot.

11 Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tileŋ na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini ru (Lu 24:13-35)

12 Kaimer to naŋgaŋ ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen ruŋguunu ipa ndel.

13 Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta (Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

14 Kaimer, mana naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imaŋga mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ŋgar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✡

15 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruŋ ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✡

16 Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✡

17 Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako aŋkam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom pa nio zoŋ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan ta zitun tiute som. ✡

18 Mi so titeege mooto sananŋana sa, som tiwin koroŋ sananŋana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin meteŋan, nako nin ambai ma timaŋga mini.” ✡

Yesu isala pa saamba (Lu 24:50-53; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

19 Merere Yesu iso sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini makiŋ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✡

20 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana

✡ **16:9:** Lu 8:2 ✡ **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ ✡ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✡ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✡ **16:17:** Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✡ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ŋgo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3

ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **16:20:** Ŋgo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaiŋana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaraŋana ki Lukas

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeŋe ta imaŋga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleŋ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek. ✡

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituŋ aŋute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi aŋpazal ka mbol ma iŋgeeze kek, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men. ✡

Aŋela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

5 Indeeŋe ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupŋana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronŋana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

6 Ziru wal ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munŋaana men, ta titoto Anutu kalŋaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somŋana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek. ✡

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupŋana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koroŋ kuziiniŋana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuŋzuŋ.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere aŋela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziliŋaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikami.

13 Tamen aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Suŋŋana ku, ta Merere ileŋ kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tameŋ som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mbolŋana som. * Indeeŋe ta

✡ **1:1-2:** Ŋgo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✡ **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:7:** Un 16:1 * **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tiŋgalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mbolŋana winŋana mi ute ruunu pupŋana. ✡ **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko izeebi.✡
16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.
17 Ni ko ikam ŋgar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilia, mi imuuŋgu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma tito ŋgar ambaiŋana kizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i."✡
18 Sakaria isu to iwi aŋela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko aŋurla be parei? Pa iŋgi niamru waeŋbi amwe kolman kek."✡
19 Aŋela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Iŋgi nio Gabriel tau. Nio aŋmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, bekena aŋso sua pu mi aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana ti pu.✡
20 Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono."
21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini.
22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma iŋgi.
23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.
24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.
25 Mi iso: "Iŋgi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana iŋgal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio."✡

Aŋela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu iŋgo aŋela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,
27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.✡
28 Tana aŋela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Maria, aigule ambaiŋana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu."
29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso: "Wai, sua tiŋgi ka uunu be parei?"
30 Tona aŋela iso pini: "Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.
31 Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.✡
32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana

✡ **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✡ **1:18:** Un 18:11 ✡ **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 ✡ **1:25:** Un 30:23 ✡ **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✡ **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21

Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu
ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu
Dabit muriini peeze kana.✡
33 Mi peeze kini ko irao
imap na som. Ko imboro
Yakop wal kini ma alok."✡
34 Tona Maria iso pa aŋela:
"Iŋgi ko mbulu tana ipet pio
be parei? Pa nio niamru
tomooto sa amkeene zen."
35 To aŋela ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ko imar ise ku,
mi Anutu kor kana
mburaana ko isalakaalu.
Tana pikin tabe peebi i, na ni
potomŋana. Mi ko tipaati be
Anutu Lutuunu.✡
36 Mi leŋ. Nom musaana
Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan
kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be
kopo somŋana na, ni tomini
kopoono, mi iŋgi ka puulu
iwe lamata mi ta kek.
37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa
sa na som."✡
38 To Maria iso: "Ambai,
nio iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok ki
Merere. Sombe sua ku tana
iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina."
To aŋela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to
Maria imaŋga, mi karau ma
ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele
abalabalŋana ki Yudea.
40 To ilela ruumu ki
Sakaria mi ikam aigule
ambaiŋana pa Elisabet.
41 Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ
Maria kalŋaana na, pikin
imuzik lela kopoono mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
Elisabet.✡
42 To kalŋaana biibi ma iso:
"O Maria, kampeŋana biibi ki
Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip
pa moori ta boozomen. Mi
kampeŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe
peebi na.
43 Nio pareiŋoŋ, ta Merere
tio naana imar ma ilou yo?
44 Pa re. Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ
kalŋom na, pikin ta imbot
kopoŋ leleene i, imuzik
raama menmeeni.
45 Kampeŋana ki Merere ko
ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei
sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur
ŋonoono."

Maria mboe kini
(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso:
"Merere, ni biibi ŋonoono ta
ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana nio leleŋ imap ipakuri.
Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu.
Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.✡
48 Pa nio mbesooŋo kini
soroknoŋ tau.
Tamen ni mataana iŋgal yo
mi ipakur yo.
Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom
boozomen ko tizzo pa
kampeŋana ki Merere
ta ise tio.✡
49 Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mi zaana na,
potomŋana.
Mi imbel uraata biibi kat
pio.✡
50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i
mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana

✡ **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✡ **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ✡ **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✡ **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✡ **1:41:** Lu 1:15 ✡ **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ✡ **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ✡ **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

na, muŋaiŋana kini
imbotmbot se kizin,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.✡
51 Ni iswe mburaana mi
ikam uraata bibip.
Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur
zitun na, ni iyaŋgwiiri
zin ma timbot
leŋaleŋa.✡
52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam
peeze na, ni itatke zin
pa murin peeze kana,
mi tisu ma tiwe
paŋaeŋae sorok.
Tamen zin wal sorroknan ta
tikototo zitun mi
tipase pini na, ni
ipakur zin.✡
53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni
itunu ikam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen pizin, mi
tikan ma tirao.
Mi zin ta len koroŋ boozo na,
ni iser zin ma naman
men mi tila len.✡
54-55 Muŋgu ikam sua
mbukŋana pa
tumbundu bizin ta
kembei: Ni ko imuŋai
Abaraam mi zin
popoŋana kini, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Tanata mataana iŋgal zin
mbesooŋo kini Israel,
mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu
zin."✡
56 Maria imbotmbot ki
Elisabet ma irao puulu tel
ma iŋgi, mana imiili ma ila
kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

57 Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam
tomtom na, ipeebe pikin
tomooto ta.
58 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kini mi
wal ta tigarau i na, tire
kampeŋana biibi ta Merere
ikam pini, to zin ta
boozomen ziŋan Elisabet
menmeen zin.
59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel
pa na, zin timar be tireete
pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata
tamaana zaana Sakaria
pini.✡
60 Tamen naana iso: "Som!
Ni zaana Yoan."
61 To tiso pini. Tiso: "Ina
ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi
imar na, kawatwaata pisis
tana?"
62 Tana tiurur naman pa
tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur
pikin zaana asiŋ.
63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma
tikam koroŋ ki bude imar, be
ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na,
ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana
Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam
ŋgar boozo.
64 To molo som mi Sakaria
kwoono ikam kak, miaana
igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.
65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar
kan i motoŋana ikam zin pa
mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka
sua ma irao lele
abalabalŋana ta boozomen ki
Yudea.
66 Mi wal boozomen ta
tileŋ na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa
ma tiso: "Wai, pikin ti,
kaimer ko pareiŋana?" Pa
tire kembei Anutu
mburaana imbotmbot se
kini.

✡ **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✡ **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ✡ **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 ✡ **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✡ **1:59:** Un 17:12

Sakaria mboe kini
67 Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe pikin tamaana
Sakaria, to iwe Anutu
kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana ta
kembei:
68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu
ki Israel.
Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal
kini pa pataŋana
kizin.✡
69 Iŋgi be ipamender lende
ulaaŋa mburaanaŋana
mi ipakuri.
Ulaaŋa tana ko ipet la uunu
ki mbesooŋo kini
Dabit.✡
70 Mi ina ito sua ta muŋgu kat
ni iswe la kizin wal
potomŋan ta tiwe ni
kwoono na.
Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✡
71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda
koi bizin
mi wal boozomen ta tiurur
koi piti na.✡
72-73 Pa muŋgu ni imbuk sua
pa tumbundu
Abaraam mi ipombol
sua tana ma imbol kat.
Sua ta kembei:
Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen, mi
imuŋaiŋai Abaraam
popoŋana kini ma
alok.
Mi iŋgi ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
sua mbukŋana
potomŋana tana ta
ikam pa tumbundu
bizin na,✡
74 be itatke iti la kanda koi
bizin naman.
Naso tomoto mini som, mi
tembesmbeeze pini.✡
75 Mi takam mbulu ta
potomŋana mi
ndeeŋeŋana men pa ni
mataana ma irao
swondo.”✡
76 To Sakaria iso pa
lutuunu ta kembei:
“O lutuŋ ri, nu tana ko
tipaatu be Anutu kor
kana kwoono.
Paso, nu ko muuŋgu pa
Merere,
mi urpe zaala pini.✡
77 Mi ko pei ŋgar kizin wal
kini pa zaala tabe ni
ireege sanaana kizin
pa i.
Naso ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene
itaŋtaŋ piti mi
imuŋaiŋai iti.
Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka kini
saamba kana ma
iyaara su piti, kembei
ta zoŋ pok ma ise.
79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta
zugut izukkaala iti mi
tombot la zaala ki
meeteŋana na.
Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa
zaala kini.
Naso itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen, mi
tombot ambai.”✡
80 Tana pikin tana
itumtum raama Bubuŋana
mburaana ma iwe tomtom.
To ila imbotmbot su lele
bilimŋana ma irao imaŋga pa

✡ **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✡ **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✡ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✡ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ✡ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✡ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✡ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✡ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✡ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✡ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 26:18 ✡ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52

uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.✡

2

Pepe ki Yesu
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua
be wal boozomen ta timbot
la Rom kopo mbarmaana na,
timap ma tila be tikam zan
se ro.
2 Iŋgi zan urŋana mataana
kana ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius
ikamam peeze pa lele
pakaana ki Siria na.
3 Tana iwal timap ma tilala
pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.
4 Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem
kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea
na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit,
zaana Betelem, ta imbot
Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet
la ki Dabit.✡
5-6 Tana ni ziru Maria ta
tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila
be tiur zan. Indeeŋe ziru
timbotmbot Betelem na,
Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ
kana be ikam tomtom.
7 Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto
muŋgamuŋga, to izuki pa
kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula
koror ta imbot la mbili
murin na. Tana timbotmbot
raama zin mbili. Paso, len
murin toro sa be timbot pa i
som.

Aŋela tipet kizin mboroŋan
kizin sipsip

8 Kar zilŋaana na,
mboroŋan pakan timborro
sipsip kizin pa mbeŋ.
9 Molo som na, aŋela ki
Merere ipet kizin. To azuŋka
ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu
zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi
ikam zin ma tisaana kat.
10 Tamen aŋela iso pizin.
Iso: “Komoto pepe. Keleŋ.
Nio aŋmar be aŋso yom pa
uruunu ambaiŋana tabe
ikam yom ta munŋaana men
ma menmeen yom biibi.✡
11 Mbeŋ ta koozi, Ulaaŋa
tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki
Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni
Merere tiom.✡
12 Mi koroŋ tiŋgi ko iwe
kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere
pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala,
mi ikenne sula koror ta
imbot la mbili murin na.”
13 Molo som na, iwal
munŋaana men ki kar
saamba timeke ma tisu, mi
tigaaba aŋela tana ma
tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta
kembei. Tiso:
14 “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot
kor a. Pa ni zaana
biibi.
Wal ta so ni leleene pizin,
nako lelen ndabok.
Pa iŋgi sua luumuŋana * isu
toono kek.”✡
15 Tona zin aŋela tizem zin,
mi timiili ma tisala saamba
mini. Mi zin mboroŋan
tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou,
tamaŋga ta buri mi tala
Betelem be tere koroŋ ta
Merere iso piti pa na.”
16 Tana loŋa men mi tila.
Mi tindeeŋe Maria ziru

✡ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✡ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ŋgo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✡ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne
sula koror.
17 Tila ma tire i, tona tipit
mbol pa sua ta aŋela iso pa
pikin tana.
18 Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ
sua kizin mboroŋan na,
timap timurur pa.
19 Tamen Maria ikam ŋgar
pa mbulu ta boozomen tana
ma iur se ndomoono.✡
20 Kaimer na, zin
mboroŋan timiili ma tila, mi
tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit
uruunu pa uraata boozomen
ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila
itoptop kat la aŋela kalŋaana
tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae,
to reeteŋana ka nol ipet. Mi
tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis
tana, Maria kopoono zen mi
aŋela iso la kini.✡
22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol
tabe tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze
mini pa Anutu mataana
kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso
na, to tikam pikin tina, mi
tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri
ma iwe Merere lene.✡
23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila
Merere tutu kini pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:
Pikin tomooto boozomen ta
muŋgamuŋga na, bela
kakam zin ma tiwe
Merere lene.✡

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin
ma iwe Merere lene, mi
tipatoron Merere pa
mbalmbal munmun ru,
bekena Maria iŋgeeze mini
pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu
ta Merere iso na.✡

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

25 Tomtom ta, zaana
Simeon, ni imbotmbot
Yerusalem. Ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana mi imoto Anutu
mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi
iurur mataana pa
mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam
zin Israel ma timbot ambai
mini. Mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana imbotmbot
raami.✡
26 Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko
imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki
Merere, mana imeete.
27 Yesu naana ma tamaana
tikami ma tilela Urum
Merere be tikam pini kembei
ta tutu iso na. Mi indeeŋe
tana, Bubuŋana
ipaŋgutŋguutu Simeon ma
imbotmbot lela Urum
Merere leleene kek.
28 Tana ni ire pikin, to
ikami mi imbaraari. Mi
ipakur Anutu ma iso:
29 "O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk
pa mbesooŋo ku, ta
iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.
Tana sombe aŋmeete, na
aŋmeete lak. Nio ko
aŋma raama leleŋ
ambai.✡
30-31 Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma
imar be ikamke zin
tomtom i,
ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire
i kek.
Mi ituŋ aŋre kati tomini.✡
32 Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i.

✡ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ✡ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✡ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ✡ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 ✡ **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 ✡ **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✡ **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✡ **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ŋgo 13:47, 26:23

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma
zan iwe biibi.”✡
33 Yesu tamaana ziru
naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso
pa lutun na, tikam ŋgar
boozo pa.
34-35 Tona Simeon ipombol
ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu
naana Maria ta kembei:
“Leŋ. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe
uunu pizin Israel boozomen
ma titoptop. Mi boozomen
na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be
Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko
iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini
pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma
ŋgar ta imbot la lelen na ipet
mat. Tamen tomtom ko
tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu
tomini ko yamaana kembei
buza mataanaŋana iŋgal
lelem.”✡

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

36 Mi Anutu kwoono moori
ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene
tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi
tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet
la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe
kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru
waene timbot irao ndaama
lamata mi ru men, to waene
imeete.
37 Tabe ni iwe nora ma
imbotmbot mi iŋgi ndaama
kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono
paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze
pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot
mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem
som. Mi iŋgalseksek itunu pa
kini kanŋana pa aigule pakan
mi izuŋzuŋ men.✡
38 Indeeŋe kat ta Yosep
bizin timbotmbot urum lene
na, Ana imare kizin, to
ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin
tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta
tiurur matan pa Anutu be
ikamke Yerusalem na.✡
39 Yosep ziru Maria tikam
uraata boozomen ta tutu ki
Merere iso na makiŋ to,
timiili ma tila pa kar kizin
Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✡
40 Mi pikin itum ma iwe
kaibiŋana mi ikam ŋgar
ambaiŋana ki Anutu ma
imbol pini. Mi kampeŋana ki
Anutu imbotmbot se kini.✡

Yesu naŋgaŋŋana mi ila Urum Merere

41 Ndaama ta boozomen
Yesu naana ma tamaana
tilala Yerusalem pa lupŋana
biibi ki Pasoba.✡
42 Indeeŋe Yesu ndaama
kini iwe laamuru mi ru na,
ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi
tisala pa Yerusalem.
43-44 Lupŋana imap, tona
Yosep ziru Maria timaŋga be
timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu,
ni imborene su Yerusalem.
Mi tamaana ma naana tiute
som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko
ni ziŋan wal pakan timuuŋgu
ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila
mi rou na, tikir mataana.
Tabe tila ki toŋmatiziŋ kizin
ma tiwi zin pini.
45 Tamen tindeeŋi som.
Tana timiili ma tila mini pa
Yerusalem be tiru i.
46 Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel
pa i, to tindeeŋi lela Urum
Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin
wal ta tikamam sua pizin
tomtom i timbutultul, mi
ileŋleŋ zin mi ikamam
wiŋana pizin.

✡ **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ✡ **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 ✡ **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✡ **2:39:** Mt 2:23 ✡ **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✡ **2:41:** Kam 23:14+

47 Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na,
kwon itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi
pekelŋana kini.✡
48 Beso tamaana ma naana
tire i na, timurur. Mi naana
ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai
lutuŋ, parei ta kam mbulu ta
kembei pa niamru tomom?
Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel
ruŋom kek.”
49 To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo
paso? Niom kuute som? Nio
bela aŋbot lela Tamaŋ urum
kini mi aŋgaabi pa uraata
kini.”✡
50 Tamen ziru tikam ŋgar
pa sua kini tina som.✡
51 To ziŋan timaŋga, mi
timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi
ni ileŋleŋ la kalŋan men. Mi
mbulu ta boozomen tana na,
naana ikam ŋgar pa ma iur
se ndomoono.✡
52 Mi Yesu itumtum, mi
ŋgar kini izze pa koroŋ ki
Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene
ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom
ta kembena. Lelen ndabok
pini.✡

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius
ikamam peeze pa toono biibi
ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama
lamoro mata i, na Pontius
Pilatus ni gabana ki lele
pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot
imborro lele pakaana ki
Galilea, mi toono Pilip
imborro lele pakaana ki
Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi
Lisanius imborro lele
pakaana ki Abilene.
2 Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta
bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan.✡ Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, Yoan ta Sakaria
lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele
bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋaana
imar kini.
3 Tana Yoan imaŋga ma
iwwa pa lele boozomen ta
timbot tigarau yok Yordan
na, mi izzoyaryaara sua
pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi
tikam yok. Naso Anutu
ireege sanaana kizin.✡
4 Tana sua ki Anutu
kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se
ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana ma iso:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.
5 Lele ŋgolobloboŋan ta
boozomen na, bela
timun.
Mi abal ma lele dogodogoŋan
ta boozomen na,
kataara zin ma
raraate.
Zaala kokoogoŋan na,
kapazal zin.
Mi zaala sananŋan na,
kuurpe ma ambai.
6 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko
tire uraata biibi tabe
Anutu ikam bekena
ikamke zin tomtom pa
i.✡

7 Zin iwal biibi ta timar
kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni
izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom
tina sananŋoyom kat kembei
mooto sananŋana lutuunu

✡ **2:47:** Mt 7:28 ✡ **2:49:** Yo 2:16 ✡ **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✡ **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✡ **2:52:** Lu 2:40 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ŋgo 4:6 ✡ **3:3:** Ŋgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10

bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta iŋgi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini?✡

8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi iŋgi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koroŋ tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tiŋgi ma timaŋga mi tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini.✡

9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you."✡

10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: "Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?"

11 Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kiniŋana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini."✡

12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?"✡

13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso: "Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe."✡

14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?" Mi ni iso pizin: "Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koroŋ kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao."

15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma iŋgi.

16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: "Nio iŋgi aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta iŋgi be imar i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana na, ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana raama you ma isalakaala yom.✡

17 Koroŋ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som."✡

18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin bekena tileŋ mi titooro lelen.

19 Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananŋan pakan tomini.

✡ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 7:19 ✡ **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **3:12:** Lu 7:29 ✡ **3:13:** Lu 19:8 ✡ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ŋgo 1:5, 2:3 ✡ **3:17:** Mt 13:30

20 To Erot ikam mbulu toro
mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe
Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.✡

Yesu ikam yok
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Indeeŋe ta zin iwal biibi
tikamam yok na, Yesu
tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok.
Ikam yok makiŋ, mi izuŋzuŋ
ma imbotmbot, to saamba
ikaaga,✡

22 mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi
isu ma imbot sala ŋwaana. To
tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu ma isombe:
“Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono.
Nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ
pu ilip.”✡

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaama kini iwe
tomoota laamuru, mi imaŋga
pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom
tire i kembei ni Yosep
lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni
tamaana Eli.✡

24 Eli tamaana Matat,
Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi
tamaana Melki, Melki
tamaana Yana, Yana
tamaana Yosep,

25 Yosep tamaana
Matatias, Matatias tamaana
Amos, Amos tamaana Naum,
Naum tamaana Esli, Esli
tamaana Nagai,

26 Nagai tamaana Maat,
Maat tamaana Matatias,
Matatias tamaana Semein,
Semein tamaana Yosek,
Yosek tamaana Yoda,

27 Yoda tamaana Yoanan,
Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa
tamaana Zerubabel,
Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel,
Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

28 Neri tamaana Melki,
Melki tamaana Adi, Adi
tamaana Kosam, Kosam
tamaana Elmadam,
Elmadam tamaana Er,

29 Er tamaana Yosua,
Yosua tamaana Elieser,
Elieser tamaana Yorim,
Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat
tamaana Lebi,

30 Lebi tamaana Simeon,
Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda
tamaana Yosep, Yosep
tamaana Yonam, Yonam
tamaana Eliakim,

31 Eliakim tamaana Melea,
Melea tamaana Mena, Mena
tamaana Matata, Matata
tamaana Natan, Natan
tamaana Dabit,

32 Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi
tamaana Obet, Obet
tamaana Boas, Boas
tamaana Salmon, Salmon
tamaana Nason,✡

33 Nason tamaana
Aminadap, Aminadap
tamaana Admin, Admin
tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana
Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres,
Peres tamaana Yuda,✡

34 Yuda tamaana Yakop.
Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak
tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam
tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana
Naor,

35 Naor tamaana Serug,
Serug tamaana Reu, Reu
tamaana Peleg, Peleg
tamaana Eber, Eber
tamaana Sela,

36 Sela tamaana Kainan,
Kainan tamaana Apaksad,
Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem

✡ **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✡ **3:21:** Yo 1:32 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ✡ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 ✡ **3:33:** Un 29:35

tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,
37 Lamek tamaana
Metusela, Metusela tamaana
Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret.
Yaret tamaana Malalel,
Malalel tamaana Kenan.
38 Kenan tamaana Enos,
Enos tamaana Set, Set
tamaana Adam, Adam
tamaana Anutu.✡

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe Yesu, to izem yok
Yordan, mi Bubuŋana
ipaŋgutŋguuti ma ila iwwa pa
lele bilimŋana pa aigule
tomtooru.
2 Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi
itomtoombi. Mazwaana
tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som,
tabe peteli ma isaana kat.
3 Tana Sadan ipet kini mi
iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu
Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat
ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma
kan.”
4 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom
sa ma imbot ndabok
na som.”✡

5 Tona Sadan ikami ma
tisala lele ta imbot kor kat.
To karau men mi iso i pa lele
mi toono ta boozomen ma
imap.
6-7 Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re.
Koroŋ tau ndabokbokŋan mi
zanŋan mi mburanŋan taiŋgi,
nio ko aŋkam ma iwe lem. Pa
koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi
imar nomoŋ kek. Tana
sombe leleŋ be aŋkam pa
tomtom sa, na irao aŋkam
pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe
lek kumbum pio mi pakur
yo, na koroŋ taiŋgi ko imap
ma iwe lem.”✡
8 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere
Anutu ku mi mbeeze
pa ni itutamen.”✡

9 Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma
tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa
Urum Merere uteene, to iso
lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe
nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot
ti mi lu u ma sula.
10-11 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei:
Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini
be timboro u mi
matan pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.”✡
12 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua
lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Nu irao toombo sorok
Merere Anutu ku
mburaana pepe.”✡

13 Tana Sadan itoombo
Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen
ma som, to izemi ma imbot
ŋana ri.✡

Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Toomboŋana tana imap
na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana
mburaana izeebe kat Yesu.
To imaŋga mi imiili ma ila pa

✡ **3:38:** Un 1:27 ✡ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✡ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 ✡ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ✡ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✡ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15

Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma
irao lele.
15 Ni ikamam sua pizin
tomtom isu lupŋana muriini
kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta
tileŋ sua kini na, tiwidit
uruunu.

*Zin Nasaret kaŋ tiurla ki Yesu
som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

16 Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret.
Indeeŋe ta ni musaana mi
imar na, imbotmbot kar ta
tana. Mi indeeŋe aigule
potomŋana tabe keten su pa i
na, ilela lupŋana muriini. Pa
mbulu kini ta kembeaŋana.
Ni ilela, to imaŋga mi
imender la iwal biibi matan
be ipaata sua.✡
17 Mi tisara ro ta sua ki
Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot
se na ila kini, to ipeele ma
indeeŋe sua ta iso ta kembei.
Isombe:
18-19 Merere Bubuŋana
mburaana ise tio kek.
Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be
aŋla aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom ta timbot
ŋoobo na.
Mi iŋgo yo be aŋso pizin wal
ta timbot la kan koi
bizin naman na ta
kembei:
“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa
ipakaala yom mini
som.”
Mi zin wal ta matan pisŋan
na, iŋgi be matan
peere.
Mi zin wal ta tomtom
tiseseeze matan mi
tikototo zin na, nio
aŋmar be aŋtatke zin
pa pataŋana kizin.
Mi aŋmar be aŋsoyaara sua
pizin tomtom ta
kembei: Nol tabe
Merere iswe kat
kampeŋana kini i, ta
ipet kek.”✡

20 Yesu ipaata sua ma
imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki
urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene
su be iso ka ŋgar pizin. Tabe
zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor
matan pini.
21 Mi ni imaŋga pa sua ta
kembei: “Sua ta keleŋleŋ i,
koozi iur ŋonoono kek.”
22 Iwal biibi tileŋleŋ sua ta
ni izzo pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi
tikam ŋgar boozo pa. To tisu
na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai,
to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau.
Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta
kembei?”✡
23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta
kembei: “Nio aŋute. Niom
iŋgi be koso yo pa sua ta
gorgori tizzo na ma
kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta
urpewe zin tomtom pa mete
kizin na, motom iŋgal be
urpe itum muŋgu. Mbulu ta
amleŋ nu kamam su kar
Kapenaum na, parei ta kam
su tiŋgi som? Pa iŋgi sa itum
kar ku na.’ ”✡
24 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat
piom: Tomtom ta so iwe
Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal
kini ko tiur lelen pini som.✡
25 Mbulu ta ipet muŋgu na,
motoyom iŋgal som? Indeeŋe

✡ **4:16:** Mt 2:23 ✡ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ✡ **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✡ **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ ✡ **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia
na, yaŋ isu som pa ndaama
tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele
biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan
na, noroŋa boozomen
timbotmbot.✡
26 Tamen Anutu iŋgo Ilia
ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na
som. Ni iŋgo i ma ila ki nora
ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta
imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon
na.✡
27 Mi indeeŋe gorgor ki
Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini
na, zin Israel tomtom kizin
boozomen ta mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikam zin. Tamen
Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin
tasa som. Iurpe Naeman
itutamen ma mete iko pini.
Naeman tana tomini,
tomtom ki lele pakaana toro
zaana Siria."✡
28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot
lela lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ
Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu
kat.
29 Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i
pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma
tisala pa lele ndomoonoŋana
ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi
tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele
sipkatŋana.
30 Som, mi ni ipa pa
mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar
ila lene.✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta (Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa
kar ta ki Galilea, zaana
Kapenaum. Mi indeeŋe
aigule potomŋana tabe keten
su pa i na, ni ikamam sua
pizin tomtom.
32 Mi zin tileŋ sua ma
kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo
katkat sua raama mburaana
kembei ta tomtom ta zaana
pa uraata kini.✡
33 Mi lupŋana muriini
leleene na, tomtom ta
imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana
sananŋana izeebi. Tana
iboobo mi kalŋaana izalla ma
iso:
34 "Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu
sombe kam parei piam? Iŋgi
mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio
aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu
tomtom kini potomŋana."✡
35 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma
iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto
pini!" Tona bubuŋana
sananŋana ipalkeete tomtom
tana isu iwal biibi keren
uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi
ikam kosa sa pini som.
36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu
tina ma timurur pa Anutu
mburaana. To tiparso pizin
ma tiso: "Iŋgi sua ti
pareiŋana? Iŋgi kembei
tomtom tiŋgi le mburaana
mi zaana be iur sua pizin
bubuŋana sananŋan ma
tiyooto ma tila len."
37 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi tabe Yesu
uruunu irak ma irao lele
pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen (Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imaŋga ma izem
lupŋana muriini tana, mi
ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi
Simon rwoono mooribi, ni
kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.
Tabe titaŋroro Yesu be iuuli.

✡ **4:25:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ✡ **4:26:** 1Kin 17:8+ ✡ **4:27:** 2Kin 5:1+ ✡ **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 ✡ **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ✡ **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

39 Tona Yesu ila ma
imender salakaali, mi
iyaamba mete tana be iyooto
pini. To mooribi tana, burup
ma imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan
kini.
40 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin
iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin
ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin
na, ma tilala kini be iuulu
zin. Mi ni iur namaana
salakaala zin tataŋa, mi
iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.
41 Mi bubuŋana sananŋan
tomini tiyotyooto pizin
tomtom, mi kalŋan izalla ta
kor a ma tizzo: "Nu Anutu
Lutuunu tau." Tamen ni
iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin
be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin
tiute: Ni ta Mesia.✡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Yesu
imaŋga ma ila pa lele ta ka
tomtom somŋana i bekena
itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa
tomtom pakan tiru i ma
timar. Beso tindeeŋi na,
tisombe tiruuti. Kokena
izem zin.✡
43 Tamen ni imaŋga mi iso:
"Som. Nio bela aŋla ma
aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar
bibip pakan tomini. Pa
Anutu iŋgo yo pa uraata ta
kembei."✡
44 Tana ni iwwa pa lele
pakaana ta zin Yuda
timbotmbot pa na, mi
izzoyaryaara sua lela
lupŋana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin naŋgaŋ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu
imendernder su peende ki
yok tatiliuŋana Genesaret.
Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la
kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileŋ
len sua ki Anutu.
2 Mi ni mataana ila na, ire
wooŋgo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma
timbotmbot. Pa katuunu
bizin tisu ma tila
tiŋgurŋguuru pu kizin.
3 Wooŋgo ta na, ki Simon.
Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be
iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi
tikeltapaari ma tiperae ŋana
ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala
wooŋgo tana, mi ikam sua
pizin iwal biibi.
4 Ikam sua pizin ma imap,
to iso lae pa Simon: "Kozo
ŋgaltekeere ri mi teperae
liŋana, to pu tiom isula. Pa
iŋga ye murin."
5 Simon ipekel kalŋaana ma
iso: "Wai mos katuunu,
mbeŋi amnok amnok ma
som. Tamen iŋgi nu so, tana
ko pu isula." ✡
6 Beso timaŋga pa na, pu be
rek.
7 To tikoolo lela pa waen
bizin be tikam wooŋgo toro
ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin
timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu
ma tisula wooŋgo ru mabe
timonmon.
8 Simon Petrus ire mbulu
tana na, itop su Yesu kereene
uunu mi iso: "Biibi, mbot
molo pio. Pa nio tomtom
sananŋoŋ." ✡

✡ **4:41:** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ✡ **4:42:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✡ **4:43:** Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 ✡ **5:5:** Yo 21:3+ ✡ **5:8:** Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+

9-10 Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot wooŋgo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamŋana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeŋe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”

11 Tana tiyaaru wooŋgo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Indeeŋe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

13 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.

14 To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. To kam patoronŋana pa kulim ta iŋgeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ✡

15 Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileŋleŋi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

16 Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimŋana be izuŋzuŋ. ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu, ta ziŋan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin meteŋan.

18 Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu.

19 Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu ziŋan iwal biibi keren uunu.

20 Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ✡

✡ **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✡ **5:20:** Lu 7:48

21 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Iŋgi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✡
22 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ŋgar boozo?
23-24 Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imaŋga mi ipa? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana ta kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✡
25 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeŋana tina, mi ni imaŋga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.
26 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao som.”

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ŋana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!”
28 To Lebi imaŋga ma izem koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✡
29 Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesŋan i, ziŋan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.
30 Wal tutu kan pakan ziŋan gaabaŋan kizin ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timaŋga mi tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa. Mi tiso pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananŋan ma niomŋan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✡
31 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin meteŋan.
32 Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na som. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal sananŋan bekena titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana (Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 To zin tiso: “Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yoan na, tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekena matan iŋgal Anutu mi tikamam suŋŋana. Mi zin

✡ **5:21:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ✡ **5:23-24:** Yo 5:8 ✡ **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **5:30:** Lu 15:1+ ✡ **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

tutu kan tomini, naŋgaŋ kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

34 Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, mi ni ziŋan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ŋgalseki pizin pa kini kanŋana? Som. ✡

35 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo popoŋana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.”

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som (Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

36 Yesu iso makiŋ, mi ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popoŋana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala muŋguŋana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popoŋana. Mi tomini, kawaala popoŋana tana, ko raraate pa muŋguŋana som.

37 Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

38 Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana. ✡

39 Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen muŋguŋana na, lelen pa popoŋana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda muŋguŋana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ” ✡

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.✡

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.”✡

3 Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

4 Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”✡

✡ **5:34:** Yo 3:29 ✡ **5:38:** Ŋgo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **5:39:** Ro 10:16
✡ **6:1:** Lo 23:25 ✡ **6:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

5 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
ma iso: “Aigule potomŋana
tabe ketende su pa i, na
Tomtom Lutuunu ta
imborro.”✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama
kaamaŋana pa aigule
potomŋana
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Indeeŋe aigule
potomŋana toro tabe keten
su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana
muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi
tomtom ta imbotmbot lela
lupŋana tana. Ni namaana
woono ikaama.
7 Mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan
tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe
tomtom tina pa aigule
potomŋana, tonabe iwe le
uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.
8 Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la
ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa
tomtom nama kaamaŋana
tina ma isombe: “Maŋga mi
mender la iwal biibi matan.”
To ni imaŋga ma imender.
9 Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:
“Lak. Aŋwi yom. Mbulu
pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule
potomŋana ka tutu. Takam
mbulu ambaiŋana, som
mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu
zin tomtom, som tapasaana
zin?”
10 Mi mataana ikam zin
iwal makiŋ, to iso pa tomtom
tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.”
Beso iswooro namaana na,
ambai.
11 Tabe zin tutu kan keten
ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin
ma tiso: “Iŋgi kozo ko takam
parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru
mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mbeŋ ta na, Yesu isala
abal ta be isuŋ pa Anutu.
Izuŋzuŋ ma ila berek,
13 to iboobo zin naŋgaŋ
kini ma timar, mi ipeikat
tomtom kizin laamuru mi
ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be
tiwe le ŋgoŋana.
14 Wal tina zan ta kembei:
Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana
toro be Petrus) mi tiziini
Andreas, Yems ma Yoan,
Pilip, Batolomai,
15 Matai, Tomas, Yems ta
Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni
igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe
tikam malmal pa Rom mi
tiziiri zin na),
16 Yudas ta Yems lutuunu,
mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer
iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin
naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom
mi iurpe zin meteŋan
(Mk 3:7-12)

17 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tisula ma timender su
lele keteeneŋana. Lele tina,
ina zin iwal biibi timar
timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na,
ziŋan wal boozo kat ki
Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin
sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi
Sidon tomini.
18 Zin timar be tileŋi, mibe
iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi
zin tau bubuŋana sananŋan
tipasansaana zin na, ni
izirziiri bubuŋan tana pizin.
19 Mi zin iwal biibi tana
tiliu i ma titomtoombo be
titeegi men tau. Paso,
mburaana biibi iyotyooto

✡ **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin (Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu mataana ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi iso ta kembei:
"Niom wal ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.
Pa iŋgi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.✡
21 Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.
Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.
Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi kataŋtaŋ i, na leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.
Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseeŋge.✡
22 "Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupŋana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiiliŋana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sanannŋoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.✡
23 Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popoŋana som. Muŋgu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.✡

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

24 "Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koroŋ boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.
Pa koroŋ tiom ambaiŋana ta kakam pataaŋa kek.✡
25 Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.
Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ŋoobo.
Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezeŋzeeŋge, na ra, tembel yom kek.
Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi kataŋ ma keyeryer.✡
26 "Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muŋgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✡

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Mt 5:38-48)

27 "Niom ta keleŋleŋ yo i, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✡
28 Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ Merere be ikampe

✡ **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ✡ **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✡ **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **6:23:** Ŋgo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ✡ **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ✡ **6:25:** Yesa 65:13 ✡ **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ✡ **6:27:** Ro 12:20 ✡ **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60

zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so
tikamam mbulu sananŋana
piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ pizin.✡
29 Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze
poŋom, na pekel namaana
pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze
pakaana tomini. Mi sombe
tomtom sa ikam mburu ku
kor kana, na kam meleebe
kana ma ila pini tomini.
Ruutu pepe.✡
30 Zin tomtom ta sombe
tisuŋu pa len koroŋ, na kam
pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa
ikam koroŋ ku sa, na so pini
be ipimiili pepe.✡
31 Mbulu ta niom leleyom
be zin wal tikam piom, na
niom kupumuuŋgu pizin.✡
32 "Niom sombe kuurur
leleyom pizin wal ta lelen
piom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur
yom? Som. Pa zin wal
sananŋan tikamam ta
kembena tomini.
33 Mi sombe kakampe zin
wal ta tikampe yom men, na
asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa
ina, zin wal sananŋan
tikamam ta kembena tomini.
34 Mi niom sombe
kakamam koroŋ tiom ilala
pizin tomtom ta niom kuute
zin tirao be tipekel, na asiŋ
ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina,
zin wal sananŋan tikamam
ta kembena tomini. Pa bela
tiute kembei zin ko tikam len
pekelŋana ta ikot kat koroŋ
kizin, tona tiyok pizin
tomtom be tikam koroŋ
kizin.
35 Tamen niom na, kuur
leleyom pa koyom koi bizin,
mi kakampe zin. Kakam
koroŋ pizin raama leleyom.
Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom
pekelŋana sa pepe. Naso
kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom
Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam
leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin
wal sananŋan mi zin wal ta
matan mbeleele pa
kampeŋana kini na, ni
ikampewe zin men.✡
36 Tana leleyom izanzaana
pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu
zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu
ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 "Kere waeyom bizin mi
loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe.
Kokena Anutu ire yom
tomini kembei wal
sananŋoyom. Mi kaŋgal
waeyom bizin matan pepe.
Kokena niom tomini, Anutu
iŋgal motoyom. Tana
kumuŋai waeyom bizin, mi
kezem ŋgar pa sanaana
kizin. Naso Anutu imuŋai
yom tomini mi ireege
sanaana tiom.✡
38 "Ku'uluulu zin tomtom.
Naso kendeeŋe leyom ulaaŋa
pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta so
kakam pizin tomtom, inako
kere ka pekelŋana ta ilip ma
ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koroŋ
ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta
ko imiili piom."✡
39 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso:
"Parei? Sombe tomtom mata
pisŋana tasa imuuŋgu mi iso
waene toro ta mata pisŋana i

✡ **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 ✡ **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **6:31:** Mt 7:12 ✡ **6:35:** Ro 5:8 ✡ **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 ✡ **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ✡ **6:39:** Mt 15:14

pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.✡

40 Mi naŋgaŋ ta buri ikamam ŋgar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen naŋgaŋ tana, sombe ikam kat ŋgar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.✡

41-42 "Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: 'A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.' Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.✡

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

43 "Ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som. Mi ke sananŋana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na som.

44 Tana iti tere la pa ke ŋonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaiŋana, som sananŋana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanŋana ipiyooto kanda ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke? Som.

45 Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ŋgar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 "Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?✡

47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana? Ko aŋso yom pini.✡

48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raŋ na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolŋana kat.

49 Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kalŋoŋ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeŋe yaŋ biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap."

7

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imaŋga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomto lamata na, ni

✡ **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ✡ **6:41-42:** Ro 2:1+ ✡ **6:46:** Yems 2:26
✡ **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

imbotmbot. Mi ni le
mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta, ta
ni leleene pini ilip. Mi
mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi
ikami mabe imeete.
3 Tana indeeŋe biibi tana
ileŋ Yesu uruunu, tona iŋgo
zin kolman pakan kizin
Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu
ma imar be iurpe mbesooŋo
kini ma niini ambai.
4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi
titaŋroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko
irao be mar mi uulu tomtom
tiŋga. Pa ni tomtom
ambaiŋana.
5 Ni iur kat leleene piti
Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupŋana
muriini ta.”
6 To ziŋan Yesu timaŋga ma
tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi
kizin malmal kan iŋgo wal
kini pakan ma tila tiso pa
Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere,
biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei.
Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai
pepe. Pa nio tomtom
ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana leleŋ
be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.
7 Uunu tiŋgi tabe re, ituŋ
irao aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla
ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua
men, na mbesooŋo tio ko
niini ndabok.
8 Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio
ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan
kopon mbarman. Mi zin
malmal kan pakan timbot la
nio kopoŋ mbarmaana.
Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma
aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi
sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’
nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa
mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta
kembei.’ nako ikam.’ ”
9 Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana
na, imurur pa. To itoori mi
iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na.
Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio
aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa ki Israel
ta urlaŋana kini imbol
kembei wal taiŋgi biibi kizin
na som.”✡
10 Tona zin wal ta biibi
tana iŋgo zin ma tila na,
timiili ma timar ruumu.
Tipet ruumu na, tire
mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni
niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imaŋga mini

11 Aigule toro na, Yesu
imaŋga ma ila pa kar Nain.
Mi zin naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan zin
iwal biibi tito i ma tila.
12 Tila ma tigarau zaala
kwoono ki kar, to tire wal
pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem
kar mi timar. Tomtom
meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora
lutuunu ta itutamenŋana.
Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina,
tigaabi mi ziŋan tipa ma
timar.
13 Merere ire nora tana ma
leleene isaana pini. To iso lae
pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ
pepe!”
14 Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege
ke poŋana ta uri imbot sala
na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na
tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu
iso: “Naŋgaŋ, nio aŋso pu:
Maŋga!”✡
15 To tomtom meeteŋana
tana burup ma imaŋga, mi
imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu
ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.✡
16 Tabe motoŋana biibi
ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu

✡ **7:9:** Mt 15:28 ✡ **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Ŋgo 9:40 ✡ **7:15:** 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+

uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Iŋgi Anutu mataana iŋgal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”✡
17 Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilŋanzilŋan tomini.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)
18 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ru,
19 mi iŋgo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”
20 Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana tomtom na, iŋgo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”✡
21 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisŋan na, ma tire lele mini.
22 Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenleŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini, talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, meeteŋan timaŋga, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na.
23 Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✡
24-25 Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeŋe ta niom kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiŋan tana na som.
26 Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.
27 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
‘Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa
be iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ko imuuŋgu mi iurpe
zaala pu.’✡

28 Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”
29 Tomtom ta munŋaana men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo

✡ **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ✡ **7:20:** Mal 3:1 ✡ **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✡ **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.✡
30 Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.✡
31 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ma iso: “Iŋgi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan?
32 Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene,
mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:
‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.’

33 “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanŋana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi.
34 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Iŋgi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana mi baen winŋana’.✡
35 Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina biibi mi indeeŋe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ŋgar tana, ina indeeŋe men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananŋana ta tikam pa Yesu

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.✡
37 Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananŋana. Ileŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanŋana, to ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana mi ila.
38 Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋtaŋ ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbeŋbeeŋe pini. To isu na, iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu.
39 Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tiŋgi, ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananŋana na.”
40 Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio leŋ sua ri tabe aŋso pu.”
Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”
41 To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.
42 Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuŋai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma

✡ **7:29:** Lu 3:12 ✡ **7:30:** Mt 21:32 ✡ **7:34:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✡ **7:36:** Lu 11:37

imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, iŋgoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?"

43 Simon iso: "Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koroŋ katuunu imuŋai i na." Mi Yesu iso: "Ambai, nu so kat."

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: "Lak, nu so pio, ta aŋmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam leŋ yok sa be aŋguuru kumbuŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni iŋguuru kumbuŋ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.✡

45 Mi nu mbeŋbeeŋe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋle aŋbot ti na, ni imbeŋbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi inoknok men i.

46 Mi nu liŋ ŋgere risa isala uteŋ som. Tamen ni na, iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise kumbuŋ.✡

47 "Tana nio aŋso pu. Ŋonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aŋreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som."✡

48 To Yesu iso pa moori tana: "Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aŋreege kek."✡

49 Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso: "To ti, ni asiŋ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?"✡

50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori: "Urlaŋana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai."✡

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa

1 Kaimer mana, Yesu imaŋga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makiŋ, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru,

2 ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

3 Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini pa kan kini ma len koroŋ pakan.✡

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe:

5 "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan

✡ **7:44:** Un 18:4 ✡ **7:46:** Mbo 23:5 ✡ **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 ✡ **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ✡ **7:49:** Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ✡ **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ✡ **8:3:** Mt 27:55

titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

6 Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekereŋana mi ka yok somŋana.

7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatannŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaiŋana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei tomto lamataŋa."

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makiŋ, to kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: "Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."

9 To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i pa sua tooroŋana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan (Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

10 Mi Yesu iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua tooroŋana men. Tabe

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som.✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana (Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 "Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.✡

12 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

13 Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toomboŋana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

14 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatannŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡

15 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono."✡

✡ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Nŋgo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ✡ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ✡ **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25

Sua tooroŋana pa lam (Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.✡

17 Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroŋ turkeŋan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.✡

18 Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta keleŋleŋ i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”✡

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini (Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.

20 Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

21 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio naŋgoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”✡

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu (Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamaŋga mi takam wooŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala wooŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

23 Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenŋeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula wooŋgo leleene mabe timon.

24 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imaŋga, mi iŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

25 Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem urlaŋana tiom?”

Mi naŋgaŋ kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.”✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta (Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na.

27 Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom

✡ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✡ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✡ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29
✡ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebi ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, raŋ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteŋan tilelala na.

28-29 Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubuŋana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalŋaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u. Seeze motoŋ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuŋana sananŋana imaŋga pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koroŋ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimŋana.✡

30 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiŋ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa iŋgi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuŋana sananŋan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

31 To titaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i pepe.✡

32 Lele tina na, ŋge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina titaŋroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin ŋge.

33 Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin ŋge. To ŋge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

34 Zin wal ta timborro ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

35 Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin.

36 To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileŋ.

37 To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisula ma tise wooŋgo be timiili ma tila.

38 Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluuŋu be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

39 “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma

✡ **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ✡ **8:31:** Tur 9:2

imaŋga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu
imiili, to menmeen zin biibi
mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.
41 Mi molo som na, tomtom
ta imborro lupŋana muriini
na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma
itop su Yesu kumbuunu
uunu, mi itaŋroro i be ziru
tila ruumu kini.
42 Pa lutuunu moori
ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu
moori tana, ni itutamenŋana,
mi ndaama kini irao kembei
laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal
biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla
pizin ma ziŋan tila.
43 Tiwwa ma tila mi
tindeeŋe moori ta. Ni mete
kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama
laamuru mi ru kek, mi
tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na
som.
44 Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu
ma ila, mi iteege lae pa
mburu kini kwopiriini. To
loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

45 To Yesu iwi zin. "Wai,
asiŋ iteege yo?" Mi zin tiso:
"E-e, niam som." To Petrus
isu ma iso: "Mos katuunu,
ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma
iŋgi. Pa iŋgi iti iwal biibi."

46 Tamen Yesu iso: "Soom.
Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa
aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri
izem yo."
47 Tana moori ire kembei
le zaala sa be iwatkaala
itunu na som. Tabe kete
kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu
kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa
uunu ta ni iteegi ma zin iwal
tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa
Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma
mete kini loŋa men mi imap.
48 To Yesu isu na iso pini.
Iso: "Luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta
iuulu u ma nim ambai. La
raama lelem ambai."
49 Yesu izzo sua pini ma
imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni
imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi
imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma
iso: "Ou kolman, segeede
sorok tomtom biibi tana ma
ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum
moori ipas kek."
50 Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa
Yairus: Iso: "Moto pepe. Kis
urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori
ko imaŋga mini. Pa nio
aŋbotmbot."
51 Tila tipet ruumu ki
Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal
ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam
Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin
tamaana ma naana. Ina zin
men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.
52 Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi
isu ma isaana pa morri tau.
Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso:
"Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som.
Iŋga sa ikeene na."✡
53 Tileŋ sua kini tana na,
tiseeŋge pini. Pa zin tiute ni
ipas kek.
54 Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su
pa namaana, mi kalŋaana
biibi ma iso: "Morri,
maŋga."✡
55 To bubuŋana iru pini
mini, mi burup ma imaŋga
pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be
tikam ka kini ma ikan.
56 Morri tana naana ma
tamaana tire uraata tana ma
ŋgar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu
iŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu
pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.✡

✡ **8:52:** Yo 11:11+ ✡ **8:54:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✡ **8:56:** Lu 5:14

9

Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

2 Mi iŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin meteŋan ma nin ndabok. ✡

3 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koroŋ kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneŋana na, kakam pepe. ✡

4 Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

5 Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin." ✡

6 Iso pizin makiŋ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu (Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: "Iŋga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imaŋga mini a."

8 Mi pakan tiso: "Soom. Iŋga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a." Mi pakan tisombe: "E-e. Iŋga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muŋgu kek mi imaŋga mini a."

9 Tamen Erot itunu iso: "Yoan na, nio anyembut ŋgureene ma put kek. Mi iŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta aŋleŋleŋ uruunu i?" Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✡

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000) (2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

10 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot.

11 Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin meteŋan kizin ma nin ndabok.

12 Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Iŋgi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i."

✡ **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✡ **9:3:** Lu 10:4 ✡ **9:5:** Lu 10:4+; Ŋgo 13:51 ✡ **9:9:** Lu 23:8

13 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Soom. Niom ituyom kakam
kan kini ma tikan.”
To tiso: “Wai, niam ti
amrao be amputu zin iwal
tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam iŋgi
narabu tiam zaraaba lamata
men, raama ye luluunu ta.
Parei, nu sombe amla mi
amgiimi kan kini?”
14 Tiso ta kembei paso, wal
tana, tinin zin tomooto men
ma irao kembei munŋaana
lamata (5,000).
Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur
zin tomtom ma irao
tomtooru laamuruŋa pa
uunu uunu.”
15 Tana tila ma tiur zin
makiŋ, tona tiso pizin iwal
biibi tana ma mbulen su.
16 To Yesu ikam ye luluunu
ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata
tana, mi mataana isala kor,
mi isuŋ. To itete mi izarra la
kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma
tirai pizin tomtom.
17 Mi zin iwal tikan ma
kopon isaana. Mi
surunsurun ta imbotmbot
na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyo sula kiri
laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu
itutamen ikamam suŋŋana
kini. Mi naŋgaŋ kini na,
timbotmbot raami. To isu na
iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom
tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”
19 Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wal
pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta
muŋgu ikamam yok pizin
tomtom na. Mi pakan
tisombe nu Anutu kwoono
Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu
Anutu kwoono toro sa ta
muŋgu imeete ma ila kek, mi
iŋgi imaŋga mini.” ✡
20 To Yesu iwi zin mini mi
iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio
asiŋ?” Petrus imaŋga ma
ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nu
Mesia tau. Anutu iŋgo u ta
mar.” ✡
21 Tana Yesu isu to kwoono
imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki
tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

22 Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada
pataŋana boozo mi ire
yoyouŋana biibi. Pa zin
peeze kan, ziŋan zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan, mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu, ko tititi.
Mi ko tipuni ma imeete.
Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to
Anutu ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga mini.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta
kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa
isombe igaaba yo ma iwe
leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi
ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana
kini pa aigule ta boozomen,
mi ito yo. ✡
24 Pa tomtom sa isombe
ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu
kuliini men, inako ikam
mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki
Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa
isombe izem kat itunu pio,
inako ikam mbotŋana
ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡

✡ **9:19:** Lu 9:7+ ✡ **9:20:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✡ **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✡ **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

25 Mi parei? Sombe
tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono
kana ta munŋaana men ma
imap, mi tamen itunu
kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai?
Som.
26 "Tomtom sa sombe
imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoŋ
mi sua tio ila tomtom matan,
na indeeŋe ta so Tomtom
Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela
mburanŋan timiili, mi iswe
itunu mburaana mi azuŋka
kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana
mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni
ko iwatkaala tomtom tana
zaana tomini. ✡
27 "Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat
piom: Tomtom tiom pakan
ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko
kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu
peeze kini ipet mat."

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel
ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi
Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal
be tisuŋ.
29 Yesu izuŋzuŋ ma ilala,
mi ruŋguunu itooro mi
mburu kini iwe kokouŋana
mi imilmil kat.
30-31 To molo som mi
tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia,
tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi
ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta
Anutu iur pini be ikam su
Yerusalem mi zaala tabe
izem toono ma isala mini pa
saamba i. ✡
32 Mi Petrus ziŋan waene
bizin na, matan ikam
sanaana zin ma
tikeenemeete. To timaŋga
ma matan ikam pak na, tire
azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta
ziŋan Yesu timendernder na.
✡
33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru
tana tikamam be tizem Yesu
to, Petrus imaŋga mi iso la pa
Yesu. Iso: "Wai mos katuunu,
iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta
tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko
ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta
pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?" Sua
ti ni iso sorok.
34 Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri
tieene isu ma izukkaala zin.
Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam
zin. ✡
35 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta
imbot lela miiri tieene mi
imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso:
"Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta
aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta
tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!" ✡
36 Sua tana imap, mi zin
naŋgaŋ matan ila na, tire
Yesu itutamen imbotmbot.
Mi uraata biibi ta tire na,
loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa
tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot
ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Timbotmbot ma aigule
toro, to tizem abal mi timiili
mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin
iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.
38 To tomtom ta, ta
imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina
lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma
iso: "Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi
lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti.
39 Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana
ikamami. Re beso koroŋ tana
imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti su

✡ **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **9:30-31:** Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✡ **9:32:** Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✡ **9:34:** Kam 40:34+ ✡ **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.
40 Tana aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som."
41 To Yesu iso: "Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar."
42 Naŋgaŋ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋana sanannŋana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋana sanannŋana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.
43 Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa (Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:
44 "Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete." ✡
45 Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✡

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip? (Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✡
47 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ikam naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilŋaana uunu,
48 mi iso pizin: "Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiŋgi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesooŋo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat." ✡

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda (Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: "Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sanannŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i."
50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: "E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaŋoyom." ✡

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa

✡ **9:44:** Lu 9:22 ✡ **9:45:** Lu 18:34 ✡ **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ✡ **9:48:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✡ **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✡
52 Mi iŋgo zin tomtom pakan ma timuuŋgu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koroŋ pini.
53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✡
54 Mi naŋgaŋ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timaŋga mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✡
55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.
56 Tona ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu (Mt 8:19-22)

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto u men.”
58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me saŋsaŋŋan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✡
59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”
Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao aŋmiili, ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”
60 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”
61 To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleŋ be aŋto u. Tamen aŋso aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamŋan amparteege nomoyam muŋgu, tonabe aŋmar aŋto u.”
62 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa wooŋgo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako wooŋgo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✡

10

Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72)

1 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se runa pa uraata be timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i.✡
2 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuŋ pa kini katuunu be iŋgo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ŋgaamaŋana.✡
3 Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom iŋgal ituyom.✡
4 Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe.

✡ **9:51:** Ŋgo 21:12+ ✡ **9:53:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **9:54:** 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ✡ **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✡ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✡ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ŋgo 13:2, 15:39+ ✡ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✡ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ŋgo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom
su zaala lwoono, na koyo
kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe.✡

5 “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala
pa, na loŋa mi kupumuuŋgu
sua luumuŋana pa ruumu
katuunu bizin ma koso:
‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma
kombot ambai.’
6 Mi sombe ruumu
katuunu ni tomtom
ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana
tiom ko imbotmbot se kini.
Mi sombe som, nako imiili
ma ima tiom mini.
7 Mi ruumu ta so kala pa,
na kombotmbot men ruumu
ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu
pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok
ta so tikam piom, inako iwe
leyom kadoono. Kakan mi
kiwin men. Pa niom kakam
uraata pizin tau.✡

8 Tana sombe kala kar sa,
mi tikampe yom mi tikam
koyom kini, na kepeleele
pepe. Kakan men.✡

9 Mi kuurpe zin meteŋan ki
kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi
koso pizin ta kembei. Koso:
‘Iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar
igarau yom kek!’
10-11 Tamen, sombe kala
kepet kar sa mi tikam yom
som, to kala kar keteene mi
kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa
kumbuyom, mi koso pizin:
‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la
kumbuyam, ta iŋgi amtirke
leyom koroŋ ma isu lup. Pa
iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar
piom, tamen kitit.’ ”✡

12 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma
iso ta kembei: “Nio aŋso kat
piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam
ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer
zin kola tikam pataŋana ma
ilip kat pa kar Sodom.✡

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som (Mt 11:20-24)

13 “Oora, niom Korazin
koyom mi Betsaida koyom
na, tembel yom kek! Mos
bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na,
kozobe zin wal matan
munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon
tire koroŋ ta kembei, so lelen
ipata pa sanaana kizin ma
tiŋgun muuŋgu pa, mi titooro
lelen ta alok kek.
14 Nio aŋso piom: Indeeŋe
mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe
Anutu iur kadoono pizin
tomtom, na ni ko leleene
imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom,
nako som kat.
15 Mi niom Kapenaum
koyom na, niom kosombe
Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala
kar saamba? Som!
Niom ko kusula kat ta kar
sanaana a.✡
16 “Niom wal ta kewe
ŋgoŋana tio na, tomtom sa
isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni
ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta
so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau.
Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin
titit Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i.”✡

Zin tomto tel laamuru mi ru timiili

17 Zin tomtom tomto tel
laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa
sua makiŋ, to timiili ma
timar raama lelen ambai mi
tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere,

✡ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✡ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 ✡ **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ✡ **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ✡ **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ ✡ **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

sombe amur sua pizin
bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu
zom, na zin tomini tileŋleŋ la
kalŋoyam!”
18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso:
“Iŋgi kembei aŋre Sadan itop
pa kar saamba mi isu karau
men kembei ta lele ikimit i.✡
19 Tana keleŋ. Nio aŋkam
leyom mburoyom bekena
niom karao kapadaaga
mooto sananŋan mi
zirkuumbu, mi kokoto
Tomtom Sanaana mburaana.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yom kat na som.✡
20 Tamen niom menmeen
yom pa bubuŋana sananŋan
ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na
pepe. Pa uunu ŋonoono tabe
menmeen yom pa i, ina ta
kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro
ki kar saamba kek.”✡
21 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ,
mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ikami ma leleene ambai ma
ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso:
“O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki
saamba mi toono, nio
aŋpakuru. Pa koroŋ ta nu
turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ta
iŋgi swe pizin wal tau len
ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta
zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot
mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu
to itum lelem tau.✡
22 “Koroŋ ta munŋaana
men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar
nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa
kuliini irou kat Lutuunu
som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi
Tamaana ta kembena.
Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati
som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi
zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin
be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina
zin men tina ta tiute i.”✡
23 Tona Yesu itoori ma
kereene ila kizin naŋgaŋ
kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso:
“Niom ta kerre uraata ti na,
leleyom ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise
tiom na!✡
24 Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
mi zin bibip ki toono
boozomen lelen ilip be tire
koroŋ ta niom kerre i.
Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be
tileŋ koroŋ ta niom keleŋleŋ
i. Tamen tileŋ som.”✡

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki tomtom Samaria ta (Lu 18:18-30)

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ŋgar
biibi pa tutu, imaŋga mi iso
itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam
wiŋana pini ma iso: “Mos
katuunu, ko aŋkam parei, to
aŋkam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana?”
26 Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso:
“Sua ta imbot la tutu na,
paata na iso parei?”
27 To tomtom tana iso:
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu
ku, raama mburom mi
ŋgar ku ma imap ma
iwe ni lene men.
Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin
kembei ta lelem pa
itum.”✡
28 Yesu ileŋ na iso pini:
“Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo

✡ **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✡ **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ŋgo 28:5 ✡ **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ✡ **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ✡ **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ✡ **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ ✡ **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ✡ **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12

kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pu.”✡

29 Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeŋe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waeŋ bizin ziŋoi tabe aŋur leleŋ pizin i?”

30 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbuŋan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma ruŋguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

31 Molo som na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala zilŋaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

32 Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

33 To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.✡

34 Tana ikoŋuru i ma ila, mi iliŋ ŋgere ma baen siŋiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se doŋki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

35 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao aŋmar mini, to aŋkot pat ku.’ ”

36 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, to iwi tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ŋgar pizin be parei? Tomtom iŋgoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini na?”

37 Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

38 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.✡

39 Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ sua kini.

40 Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imaŋga na iso: “Merere, nu kam ŋgar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen aŋkamam uraata, mi tiziŋ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

41 Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma

✡ **10:33:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

zze pa uraata, mi kamam
ŋgar pa koroŋ boozo mete.
42 Mi koroŋ tamen, ta so
kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam
koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi
koroŋ tana na, irao titatke
pini na som.”✡

11

Yesu ipaute naŋgaŋ kini pa suŋŋana ka mbulu (Mt 6:9-13)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu
izuŋzuŋ su lele ta. Isuŋ
makiŋ, mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, isu
mi iwi lae pini ma iso:
“Merere, so yam pa zaala ki
suŋŋana kembei ta Yoan
ikam pa naŋgaŋ kini na.”
2 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Keleŋ. Sombe kusuŋ, to
koso ta kembei:
‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom
iwal ko tipotom pa.
Kam zin tomtom ma tito
peeze ku.✡
3 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta
boozomen.✡
4 Reege sanaana tiam.
Pa niam tomini amzemzem
ŋgar pa sanaana
boozomen ta tomtom
tikamam piam na.
Mi ziiri toomboŋana ma
imbot molo piam.’ ”✡

5 Tona Yesu iseeŋge sua
kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe
guraaba ku sa imbot lele
molo mi ima pa mbeŋ
lukutuunu, mi sombe nu
kom kosa sa be kam pini
som, inako kam so? Nu ko la
ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou
toroŋ, kam narabu zukŋana
tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla.
6 Pa guraaba tio ta imbot
lele molo mi imar, mi iŋgi
koŋ kosa sa be aŋkam pini
som!’
7 “Tamen takankaana pa.
Ko torom tana mburaana
som ma iŋgi, mi ipekel
kalŋom ma iso: ‘Aiss,
pagesges yo paso? Pa
niamŋan lutuŋ bizin
amkotkaala kataama, mi
amsu muriyam kek. Iŋgi be
amkeene i. Irao aŋmaŋga mi
aŋkam kosa sa pu na som.’
8 “Lak, parei? Sombe ni
ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi?
Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini.
Mi nio aŋso kat piom.
Ŋonoono, torom tana, ni niini
gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la
kalŋom mi iuulu u pa koroŋ
boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa.
Pa sombe iuulu u som, to
itunu uruunu isaana.✡

Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana kiti. Pa ni kampeŋana katuunu (Mt 7:7-11)

9 “Tana nio aŋso piom:
Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to
kendeeŋe. Kutut kataama, to
kataama ikaaga piom.✡
10 Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi,
nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so
iru, nako indeeŋe. Mi
tomtom ta so itut kataama,
nako kataama ikaaga pini.
11 Parei? Sombe pikin tasa
iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko
tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

✡ **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ✡ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✡ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✡ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ✡ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

12 O sombe iwi i pa ka man
kutuluunu, ko ikam ka
zirkuumbu sa? Som.
13 Lak, niom na
sananŋoyom. Tamen mbulu
tabe kakam pa lutuyom
bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata
kakamam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi
Tomoyom ta imbot saamba
a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat
piom. Tana zin wal ta so
tisuŋ i pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, na ni ko ikam
pizin.”✡

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Tomtom ta, ni bubuŋana
sananŋana ikami ma kwoono
imun. Mi Yesu iziiri
bubuŋana sananŋana tana
ma iyooto pini, to tomtom
tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi
tire mi kwon itaanda pa.
15 Tamen tomtom pakan
timaŋga mi tiso: “Iŋga sa
Belsebul, biibi kizin
bubuŋana sananŋan ta
ipombolmboli. Tanata le
mburaana be iziiri zin
bubuŋana sananŋan ma
tiyooto.”
16 Mi pakan na, tiso
titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni
itooro mos sa tabe iswe
kembei ni iwwa raama
saamba mburaana, to tiurla
kini.✡
17 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin:
“Parei, lele sa, sombe ka
tomtom bizin tibalak zitun
mi tiparkam malmal pizin,
ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko
tiparkazas zin ma lele tana
bilim. Mi ruumu tomini.
Sombe ka tomtom bizin
tikam ta kembei, inako
tireege ruumu ma borok su
lene.✡
18 “Mi Sadan ta kembena.
Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam
peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun
mi tiparkamam malmal
pizin, nako peeze kini imbol
be parei? Kere. Niom tina
kosombe Belsebul ta
ipombolmbol yo, mi aŋzirziiri
zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma
tiyotyooto.
19 Kena parei pa naŋgaŋ
tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ
ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta
kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom
ma iswe ŋgar tiom
sananŋana.
20 Tamen sombe Anutu
mburaana ta ipombolmbol
yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan, ina iswe kembei
peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma
imbot la mazwoyom kek.✡
21 “Mi tomtom sa ta ni
mburaananŋana i, sombe iur
mburu kini malmal kana ila
niini lup, mi
imenderkalkaala ruumu
kini mbolŋana, nako koroŋ
kini boozomen imbot ambai.
22 Tamen, sombe tomtom
toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat
na, imar mi ziru tikam
malmal, inako ilip pini.
Tonabe iyo mburu malmal
kana boozomen ta tomtom
mataana kana ipase pa na,
mi iyo le koroŋ kini pakan
tomini, mi irai ma irao
waene bizin.✡

✡ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ✡ **11:17:** Mt 9:4 ✡ **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✡ **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

23 “Tomtom ta so
igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe
koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom
sa, iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin
tomtom som, na ni kembei
iyaŋgwirŋgwiiri zin.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana
sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana
sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa
tomtom sa mi iyooto mini,
inako iwwa le sorok pa lele
bilimŋana, mi iru muriini be
imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi
sombe iru ma som, nako iso:
‘A, nio iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla
aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana
mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila
muriini muŋguŋana tana, mi
ire kembei tisiiri ma iŋgeeze
kek,

26 nako ila mini mi iyo
waene bizin lamata mi ru
tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu
sananŋana na, ma ziŋan
timar mi tiru pa tomtom
tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe
ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe
som, mi iŋgi isaana ma
isaana kat.”✡

27 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi
moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi
mazwan, ni imaŋga to iso la
pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu
mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam
kampeŋana biibi!”✡

28 Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina
ŋonoono. Tamen zin wal ta
tikan la sua ki Anutu mi
titoto, ina zin tomini tikam
kampeŋana biibi.”✡

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Tomtom boozo
timarmar, to Yesu imaŋga mi
ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta
koozi timbotmbot i, zin
sananŋan kat. Pa tiso tire
mos sa pa matan, to tiurla.
Mi mos tamen kembei ta
muŋgu ipet pa Anutu
kwoono Yona na, mos tamen
tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

30 Pa muŋgu Yona iwe
kilalan pizin tomtom ki
Ninibe, mi ipei ŋgar kizin pa
mbulu kizin sananŋan. Mi
Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam
mbulu raraate men pizin
tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot
i.✡

31 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
ma Anutu iso iur kadoono
pizin tomtom na, moori
zaananŋana ta muŋgu ikamam
peeze pa lele pakaana ta
mbuleene kat na, ni tomini
ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi
timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga. Mi
ni ko iŋgal matan pa
zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute
Anutu som, tamen imbel pai
pa lele molo mi imar, bekena
ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa
king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi
tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta
koozi imbotmbot i.✡

32 Mi zin Ninibe kan
tomini. Ziŋan zin tomtom ta
koozi timbotmbot i, ko
timaŋga mi tiŋgal matan. Pa
muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona,
mi titooro lelen. Mi iŋgi
tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta
koozi imbotmbot i.✡

✡ **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✡ **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48 ✡ **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✡ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✡ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✡ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 “Parei, sombe tutun lam
sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur
se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta
tile na, timbot la mat
tomini.✡
34 Iti matanda ta iurur mat
piti. Tana sombe matanda
ambai, ina iswe kembei mat
imbot la lelende kek. Mi
sombe matanda isaana, ina
iswe kembei tombot la zugut
lene men.
35 Tana motom iŋgalŋgal
itum. Kokena nu ndemeere
sorok ma so ko mat imbot la
lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma
iŋgi.
36 Tana sombe koroŋŋom
sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa
som mi mbotmbot la mat
leleene men, nako kembei ta
lam iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu
kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Yesu ikamam sua tana,
mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu
kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila
ma tikan kini la mbata.
38 Tila ma mbulen su pa
kini kannana. Mi tomtom
tina ire Yesu iŋguuru
namaana som, mi ikan kini,
tabe ikam ŋgar boozo.✡
39 To Merere iso pini. Iso:
“Aiss, niom tutu koyom,
kakam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ
mat kana men kembei ta
mbooro ma kuuru
ŋguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom
na, bok pa kuumbu mi
mbulu sananŋan ta
boozomen.✡
40 Niom talliŋoyom kat!
Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pa
koroŋ mat kana men, mi
lelende som?
41 Tamen sombe kuur
leleyom pizin wal sorrokŋan
mi ku'uulu zin, nako koroŋ
ta munŋaana men iŋgeeze
piom.✡
42 “Niom tutu koyom na,
tembel yom kek! Pa
motoyom iŋgalŋgal be
kikinin zeere tiom
soroksorok mataana kana be
kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina
ambai. Tamen tutu bibip
ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa
som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men, mi
tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi
zin tomtom. Niom sombe
koto tutu, na bela koto tutu
ta boozomen, tona ambai.✡
43 “O niom tutu koyom na,
tembel yom kek! Pa sombe
kelela lupŋana muriini, na
niom leleyom be mbuleyom
izze mbalia ta wal zanŋan
murin na. Mi sombe tipakur
yom isu kar keteene, to
leleyom ndabok mi niyom
ise.✡
44 Aiss, tembel yom kek!
Niom kembei wal lepen ta
tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko
lele ambaiŋana men, mi
tilala mi timarmar pa.”
45 To tomtom ta, ni zin wal
ta ŋgar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso
pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta
piri na, ipamiaŋ yam
tomini.”
46 Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso:
“Aiss, niom wal ta ŋgar tiom

✡ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✡ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+
✡ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✡ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27
✡ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✡ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46

iliplip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patanŋana boozomen pizin tomtom. Ŋonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.✡

47-48 “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be iŋgeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ŋgar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. Tana tembel yom kek.✡

49 Tanata Anutu iswe ŋgar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋgo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoŋ na, mi zin ŋgoŋana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

50-51 Mi kadoono sananŋana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeŋe ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meeteŋana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meeteŋana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio aŋso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.✡

52 “O niom wal ta ŋgar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

53 Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imaŋga be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timaŋga mi tikam wiŋana boozo pini,

54 beso ipekel ŋoobo ma iŋgi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana pepe
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Iwal ta munŋaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imaŋga pa sua kamŋana ma iso lae pizin naŋgaŋ kini muŋgu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamŋana ta tikamam pa urlaŋana kizin na.✡

2 Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroŋ turkeŋan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.✡

3 Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

✡ **11:46:** Ŋgo 15:10; Ga 5:1 ✡ **11:47-48:** Ŋgo 7:51+ ✡ **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ ✡ **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

Komoto pepe
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 “O toroŋan, nio aŋso
piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso
tipun yom ma kemetmeete
na, komoto zin pepe. Pa
sombe tipun yom ma
kemeete, ina imap ta tina.
Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be
tikam kosa sa toro piom mini
na som.✡
5 Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa
ni mburaana biibi. Irao be
ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi
irao iziiri kunuunu tomini
ma ila imbot kar sanaana.
Tana aŋso piom: Komoto
Anutu itutamen tau.✡
6 “Kakam ŋgar pa man
kimbinbin. Ina man
sorokŋana. Irao tiŋgiimi
lamata pa pat siŋsiŋŋan ru.
Tamen Anutu, ni mataana
mbeleele tasa na som.
7 Mi niom na, ndomoyom
ŋoyom. Kilip kat pizin man
kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun
na, Anutu inin ma imap.
Tana komoto koyom pepe.✡
8 “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Sombe tomtom sa iswe
kembei ni iwe leŋ ila tomtom
matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu
ko iswe i tomini kembei ni
naŋgaŋ kini ila zin aŋela ki
Anutu matan.✡
9 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa
iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom
matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu
ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin
aŋela ki Anutu matan.✡
10 “Tomtom sa, isombe
igiibi sua sananŋana pa
Tomtom Lutuunu, na
sanaana kini tina Anutu ko
irao ireege pini. Tamen
sombe igiibi sua sananŋana
pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana,
nako Anutu ireege pini na
som.✡
11 “Mi sombe tikam yom
ma tipamender yom lela
lupŋana muriini, som zin
bibip mi zin peeze kan keren
uunu, na kopoyom rru mi
kuru zaala pa sua pareiŋana
tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.✡
12 Pa mazwaana tana
Bubuŋana Potomŋana itunu
ko ikam ŋgar piom mi iso
yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua tooroŋana pa mbio uunu
ta ni talliŋana kat

13 To tomtom ta, ni imbot
lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la
pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos
katuunu, so pa atoŋ be ipeete
koroŋ ta tomoyam iur piam
na ma nio leŋ pakaana.”
14 Tamen Yesu ipekel ma
iso: “Wai, asiŋ iur yo be
aŋtiiri sua tiom mi aŋpeete
koroŋ tiom?”
15 Tona iseeŋge sua kini, mi
iso pizin iwal ta kembei.
Isombe: “Motoyom iŋgal
ituyom: Kokena motoyom
berber pa koroŋ boozo mi
motoyom koroŋŋoyom. Pa
sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat
pa koroŋ ta boozomen ki
toono, na koroŋ tana men ko
irao be ikami ma imbot
ndabok na som.”✡
16 Tona ni ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.
Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio
uunu ta. Ni toono kini

✡ **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 ✡ **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✡ **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34 ✡ **12:8:** Tur 3:5 ✡ **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ✡ **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17

mbuyeene biibi, tabe koroŋ kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma ŋonon ta sorok som kat.
17 To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi kozo ko aŋkam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko aŋur ila parei? Pa muriini tiŋgi na, irao som.’
18 To imaŋga mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko aŋkam ta kembei: Ko aŋreege diditu munmun tiŋgi, mi aŋpo bibipŋan. Naso aŋdaaba kini ma koroŋ tio ta munŋaana men lela.
19 Toinabe aŋmaŋga mi aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋsombe: Aa buri, kini ta aŋdaaba lela muriini tiŋgi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keteŋ su, mi aŋkam kat mboti ambaiŋana. Ko aŋkanan ma aŋwinin, mi aŋbotmbot men ta kembei.’✡
20 “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana talliŋom kat! Mbeŋ ta koozi ko meete. Mi koroŋ ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?’ ”✡
21 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koroŋ boozo su toono, mi tamen koroŋ ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”✡

Anutu ko mataana piti (Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koroŋ kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✡
24 Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.
25 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseeŋge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.
26 Mi sombe karao be kakam koroŋ riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koroŋ pakan?
27 “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilŋan ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi na som.✡
28 Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koroŋ sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!✡
29 Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.

✡ **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ✡ **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14
✡ **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ✡ **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7
✡ **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ✡ **12:28:** Mt 10:29

30 Pa ina, zin karkari ta
tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam
ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta
kembei. Tamen niom, sombe
kuru zoloyom pa koroŋ sa,
na Tomoyom iute kek.
31 Tana bela kakam
kinkiini pa peeze kini
muŋgu, to ni ikam zin koroŋ
taiŋgi ma ito ma ima.”✡

Tupun mburanda pa koroŋ ŋonoono
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip
ki Anutu, niom wal
boozoŋoyom som. Mi komoto
pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni
leleene be ikam yom ma
kombot lela peeze kini
leleene mi kelela kar
saamba.✡
33 Tana koŋgomoono koroŋ
tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin
wal ta len koroŋ somŋan i.
Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta
irao be isaana som, mi
imbotmbot ma alok su kar
saamba. Mi ina wal
kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem
som. Mi rap tomini, irao be
ipasaana som.✡
34 Pa lele ta so nu re
kembei koroŋ ku ŋonoono
imbotmbot pa, inako ur
lelem imap ma ilala pa lele
ta tana.”

Zin mbesooŋo be tiurur matan pa miiliŋana ki biibi kizin
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 “Kutun lam tiom ma
ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom
ma kazza.✡
36 Kembei zin mbesooŋo ta
tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta
imbot ula uunu na, beso
imiili mi itut kataama, na
loŋa mi tisol pini.
37 Nio aŋso piom: Zin
mbesooŋo ta sombe biibi
kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur
matan pini mi tizza i, inako
lelen ambai pa kampeŋana
tabe ise kizin i. Nio aŋso kat
piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek
mburu kini mi iurpe itunu
pa uraata, to iso pizin ma
mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi
itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.✡
38 “Tana sombe biibi kizin
imar pa mbeŋ lukutuunu,
som man itaŋtaŋ, mi ire zin
tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i.
39 “Lak, sombe ruumu
katuunu iute nol tabe
tomtom kuumbuŋana imar
pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma
imborene sorok mi ila? Som.
Ko imenderkaala ruumu
kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena
tomtom kuumbuŋana tana
ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.✡
40 Tana niom ta kembena.
Kozo kuurur motoyom ma
kombotmbot. Pa nol ki
Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom
kuute som. Ni ko imar
kembei ta pamururŋana.”✡
41 To Petrus iso: “Merere,
sua tooroŋana tana, nu so
piam men, som so pizin iwal
biibi?”
42 Merere ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni
mata seŋana mi le ŋgar
ambaiŋana, nako biibi kini
iuri be imboro ruumu ka
uraata mibe irre waene
bizin pa kan kini.

✡ **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✡ **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ✡ **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✡ **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ✡ **12:37:** Yo 13:4 ✡ **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✡ **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15

43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila
lele sa, mi imiili ma imar
mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo
tana ikamam kat uraata kini,
inako mbesooŋo tana leleene
ambai pa kampeŋana tabe
ise kini i.
44 Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi
kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana
be imboro koroŋ kini ta
boozomen.✡
45 "Tamen sombe
mbesooŋo tana ikam ŋgar ta
kembei. Iso: 'Aa, biibi tio ko
loŋa mi imar na zeen.' To
imaŋga ma ipun sorok zin
mbesooŋo pakan, mi igaaba
zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan
tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na
kozo ire i.✡
46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma
ipamururi. Tonabe ikam
zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila
igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som
na.
47 "Mbesooŋo sa, sombe
iute mbulu ta biibi kini
leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe
ka uraata som, inako tibalisi
ma kuliini berebere.✡
48 Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa
iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo
mbulu, inako biibi kini
leleene imiili ri pini mi
iseeze kat mataana som. Pa
tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le
koroŋ biibi, na ni bela
ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe
tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri
mi iur koroŋ biibi ila
namaana be ikam uraata pa,
inako Anutu iur mataana
pini be ipimiili ma biibi.✡

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin
tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 "Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri
you isu toono. Mi so you tana
ikanan pataaŋa, so leleŋ
ndabok.
50 Tamen pataŋana biibi
tabe isalakaala yo i, ina
iwwa i. Tana leleŋ ipata ma
ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta
kembei ma irao pataŋana
tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma
imap.✡
51 Parei? Niom koso ko nio
aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom
ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina
som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu
pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma
timbot ndelndelŋa.
52 Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila
na, lupŋana kizin toŋmatiziŋ
ko imureege, mi lelen iwe
tamen mini som. Sombe zin
lamata, nako tel timbot
pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.
53 Mi zin kolman ziŋan
lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini
som, mi tiparmbot molo
pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta
kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun
moori bizin tilup zin mini
som, mi tiparmbot molo
pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori
bizin tomini, ko tikam
mbulu raraate men tau."✡

Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu iso pizin iwal mini
ma isombe: "Keleŋ. Niom
sombe kere miiri tieene
izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa
mi koso: 'O, iŋgi be yaŋ imar
i.' Mi yaŋ imar.
55 Mi sombe kayamaana
miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to

✡ **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ ✡ **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3 ✡ **12:47:** Yems 4:17 ✡ **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 ✡ **12:53:** Mika 7:6

kosombe: ‘Iŋgi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.
56 Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?
58 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.
59 Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”✡

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronŋana tana.
2 Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataŋana ta kembei ise kizin?✡
3 Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi keleŋ. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munŋaana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.✡
4 Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ŋgutŋguutuŋana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?
5 Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana pa ke ta ŋono somŋana

6 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som.
7 To isu na iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Leŋ! Nio aŋbelmbel lele ti marŋana pa ndaama tel i, be aŋru ke tiŋgi ka ŋonoono. Mi ŋonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’✡
8 Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi aŋtoombo ma aŋkamam

✡ **12:59:** Mt 18:34+ ✡ **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ Yo 15:2,6 ✡ **13:3:** Mbo 7:12 ✡ **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✡ **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19;

toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.✡
9 Mi ndaama toro, to tere.
Sombe ŋonoono, inako kena.
Mi so som, inako tataara ma
isu lene.' "

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomŋana

10 Indeeŋe aigule
potomŋana ta na, Yesu ni
ikamam sua pizin tomtom
ilela lupŋana muriini.
11 Mi moori ta, ni
bubuŋana sanannŋana
ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai
ma irao ndaama lamoro
mata mi tel kek. Irao
iswooro ndemeene risa som.
12-13 Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi
ma ila kini, mi iur namaana
isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso:
"Moori, mete ku ko ikisu
mini som." To loŋa men
iswooro ndemeene, mi
imender kat mi ipakur
Anutu.
14 Tamen tomtom ta
imborro lupŋana muriini na,
ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu
iurpe moori tana pa aigule
potomŋana tau. Tanata iso
pizin iwal ma isombe: "Aiss,
parei ta niom kamar be
iurpe yom pa uraata lene
som? Iŋgi sa aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su
pa i."✡
15 Tabe Merere iso: "Niom
wal pakamkaamŋoyom!
Niom ta boozomen
kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi
kakamam zin ma tilala
tiwinin kan yok pa aigule
potomŋana.✡
16 Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam
poponŋana kini. Tamen Sadan
ikisi pa ndaama lamoro
mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko
irao tatatke i pa pataŋana
kini pa aigule potomŋana
som?"✡
17 Yesu ka koi bizin tileŋ
pekelŋana kini na, kan miaŋ.
Mi zin iwal biibi na,
menmeen zin pa uraata
mburanŋan mi
ndabokbokŋan ta ni ikamam
na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 To Yesu iso: "Peeze ki
Anutu na, ka mbulu
pareiŋana? Ko aŋso se ki
sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?
19 Ina kembei mastet
iweene musaari kat ta
tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza
sula mokleene kini. Mi
kaimer to indom ma iwe
biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur
namannaman boozo. Tana
zin man tila ma tipo len ŋgini
isala."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso:
"Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu,
nako aŋso se ki sokorei toro?
21 Ina kembei ta yis.
Sombe moori sa ikam mi
itooro raama palawa biibi, to
koroŋ ri tana irao izil pa
palawa biibi tana ma imap."

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

22 Yesu isombe isala pa
Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila,
beso indeeŋe kar tasa, to
ikam sua pizin, mi imaŋga

✡ **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ ✡ **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ✡ **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9
✡ **13:19:** Mt 24:14

mini ma ila. Ta kembei
kembei mi ila.
23 Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi
i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal
tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko
rimen ŋonoono?”
24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Kar saamba na, ka kataama
musaari. Tana kakam
kinkiini be kelela. Pa
tomtom boozomen ko
titoombo be tilela ma tirao
som.✡
25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer
ruumu katuunu ko imaŋga
mi ikotkaala kataama.
Indeeŋe tana, niom sombe
kombotmbot mat mi kutut
kataama ma koso: ‘Merere,
sol kataama piam lak!’, nako
ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom ziŋoi?
Nio aŋkankaana piom.’✡
26 Tona niom ko kamaŋga
mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu
kankaana piam? Muŋgu
itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin,
mi nu kamam sua piam isu
kar tiam na.’
27 Tamen ni ko iso piom
mini ma isombe: ‘Nio
aŋkankaana piom. Niom so
kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom
wal sananŋoyom.’✡
28 “Mi niom sombe kere
Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi
Anutu kwoono bizin ta
boozomen ziŋan Anutu tilup
zin lela kar kini, nako
zoŋoyom ŋekŋek mi kataŋtaŋ.
Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom
pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini
som.✡
29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa
toono ta boozomen, be
mbulen su pa kini kanŋana
lela Anutu kar kini.✡
30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta
timar kaimer, nako
timuuŋgu. Mi zin tau
timuuŋgu, nako tikemer.”✡

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)

31 Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu
kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi
tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, maŋga
ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi ko ma
la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot
isombe ipunu.”
32 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma
iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa
ŋgar bozboozo! Kala ma koso
pini ta kembei: ‘Nio iŋgi
aŋzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
mi aŋurpewe zin tomtom ta
koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama,
to aŋposop uraata tio ma
imap.’
33 Tana nio ko aŋkam pai ta
koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa
sombe tipun Anutu kwoono
sa ma imeete, na bela tikam
su Yerusalem.”
34 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
ma iso: “O Yerusalem,
Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono
bizin ta niom kembel
kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana
kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom i, na
kupunun zin pa pat ma
timetmeete. Mi nio na,
gorgori leleŋ be aŋkokor yom
ma kamar kembei ta man
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.
Tamen leleyom pio som.
35 Tana Anutu ko izem
yom ma Urum Merere tiom
imborene sorok. Mi nio aŋso
kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko

✡ **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ✡ **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ ✡ **13:27:** Mt 25:41 ✡ **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✡ **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✡ **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 ✡ **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24

kere motoŋ mini som ma
irao ituyom kosombe:✡
‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom
ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ko ikam ruŋguunu ta
imar i!’ ”✡

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom meteŋana toro pa aigule potomŋana

1 Aigule potomŋana toro
tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila
ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal
tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini.
Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan
timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✡
2 Molo som na, tomtom ta,
ta kumbuunu mi namaana
izarzar na, ni ilela mi
imender su Yesu kereene
uunu.
3 Tabe Yesu imaŋga to, iwi
lae pizin wal tutu kan ziŋan
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ma iso:
“Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko
irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa
aigule potomŋana, som
som?” ✡
4 Mi zin tipekel sua sa som.
Timaane men. To Yesu iteege
su pini ma niini ambai, mi
iso pini ma ila lene.
5 Tona Yesu iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe
tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili
kini sa itop sula yok
sumbuunu pa aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su
pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot?
Som. Ina kola ila karau men,
mi imaati ma ise.” ✡
6 To sua kizin imap. Pa
Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

7 Yesu ire wal pakan ta
timar pa kini kanŋana na,
tikoŋuru mbalia mataana
kana. Tabe ikam sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. ✡
8 Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa
iso pu be la mi niomŋan
kakan kini ula kana, na
mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur
pizin bibip i pepe. Pa
takankaana pa. Sombe
tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi
ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini,
9 inako kini tamaana ima
mi iso: ‘Ou, maŋga mi
tomtom ti mbuleene su.’
Tona ko maŋga raama kom
miaŋ, mi miili ma la mbulem
su ta kaimer kat.
10 Tana kam mbulu ta
kembei pepe. Sombe sua
ikamu be la pa kini kanŋana,
na mbulem isu mbalia ta
kaimer kat. Naso kini
tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma
iso: ‘O toroŋ, maŋga mi mar
mbulem isu mbalia
ambaiŋana tis.’ Naso kembei
ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi
matan.
11 Pa tomtom ta sombe
ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo
itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✡
12 Tona Yesu iso mini pa
kini tamaana ta kembei:
“Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na
boobo zin guraaba ku, som
toŋmatiziŋ ku, som wal ku,
som zin mbio uunu ta timbot
kolouŋana pu na pepe. Pa
wal ta kembei, kaimer ko
tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu
pa kini kanŋana. Tona lem

✡ **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **14:1:** Lu 11:37 ✡ **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✡ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✡ **14:7:** Mt 23:6 ✡ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

kadoono ambaiŋana toro sa pa kaimer i som.
13 Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokŋan, zin kaamaŋan, zin narapeŋan, mi zin matan pisŋan. ✡
14 Naso ndeeŋe lem kampeŋana ambaiŋana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaiŋana kat." ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ileŋ sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeeŋe kampeŋana biibi kat." ✡
16 To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana.
17 Tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ makiŋ to, kini tamaana iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: 'Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.'
18 "Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesooŋo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imaŋga na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti ko irao aŋma na som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta aŋgiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtiiri i.'
19 Mi toro na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti tomini irao aŋma som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta aŋgiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtoombo zin pa uraata i.'
20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: 'Nio buri ta aŋwoolo i. Irao aŋma na som.' ✡
21 "Mbesooŋo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ileŋ. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena loŋa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokŋan, kaamaŋan, narapeŋan, mi matan pisŋan ma timar.' ✡
22 Tana mbesooŋo tana ila mi iso zin makiŋ, to imiili ma imar mi iso: 'Biibi, kalŋom ta aŋla aŋso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.'
23 "Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena la mini, mi wwa kiŋakiŋa pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maŋmaŋ zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok.
24 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muŋgu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini

✡ **14:13:** Lo 14:29 ✡ **14:14:** Yo 5:29 ✡ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✡ **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33 ✡ **14:21:** Ep 2:11+

tio tiŋgi na som. Som ma som kat!' " ✡

Bela takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, mana tewe naŋgaŋ ki Yesu (Mt 10:37-38)

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

26 "Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio na som.

27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio na som. ✡

28 "Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imaŋga pa ka uraata.

29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

30 Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: 'To tana, imaŋmaŋ pa ruumu poŋana ta ipo ma isala kek?'

31 "Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini muŋgu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan muŋaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munŋaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?

32 Beso som, inako loŋa men mi iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal." ✡

33 Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: "Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koroŋ tiom ta munŋaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe naŋgaŋ tio. ✡

Tai ka sua (Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 "Tai, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ✡

35 Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta aŋso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa."

15

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi (Mt 18:12-14)

1 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i ziŋan wal sananŋan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileŋ sua kini.

2 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu timaŋga, to tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananŋan ma ziŋan tikanan kini la mbata?" ✡

✡ **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 ✡ **14:33:** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **14:34:** Ibr 6:4-6 ✡ **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Ŋgo 11:3; Ga 2:12

3 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Iso:
4 “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomto lamata, mi sombe tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isaŋsaŋ na. ✡
5 Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,
6 mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot kolouŋana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbiriizi, ta iŋgi aŋdeeŋi kek.’ ✡
7 “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sanannŋana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeeŋeŋan mi titooro lelen som.

Sua tooroŋana pa pat ta imbiriizi

8 “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmilŋan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeŋe pat tana.
9 Mi re beso indeeŋe, nako loŋa mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbiriizi, ta iŋgi aŋdeeŋe kek.’
10 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sanannŋana sa itooro leleene, na zin aŋela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen ŋonoono tana.”

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

11 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.
12 Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerŋana i imaŋga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, rai koroŋ ku ma nio leŋ imar pataaŋa.’ Tabe taman irai koroŋ ma kolmannŋana lene, kaimerŋana lene.
13-14 “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimerŋana i, iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotŋana kini ambai som kat.
15 Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina iŋgo i ma ila be imboro zin ŋge kini.
16 Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala

✡ **15:4:** Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ✡ **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

be ikam ŋge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

17 “Imbotmbot ma ŋgar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana ziŋan mbesooŋo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ mbesooŋo kini na, iŋga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tiŋgi, iŋgi be aŋmeete pa koŋ kini i.

18 Kena ko aŋmaŋga ta buri mi aŋla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe aŋla aŋpet kini, to aŋso pini ta kembei. Aŋso: Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. ✡

19 Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋkam uraata pu kembei mbesooŋo?’

20 “Tona ni imaŋga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ.

21 To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

22 “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

23 Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini.

24 Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✡

25 “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋan izalla.

26 Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Iŋga wal kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’

27 Mi mbesooŋo ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

28 “Tomtom kolmanŋana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imaŋmaŋi be ilela.

29 Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzooro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamŋan waeŋ bizin

✡ **15:18:** Mbo 51:4 ✡ **15:24:** Ep 2:1,5

amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koroŋ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ŋgal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?'

31 "To tamaana iso pini. Iso: 'O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koroŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

32 Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeŋe.' "

16

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo sananŋana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesooŋo ta imborro koroŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

2 to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio aŋleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi aŋute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be aŋtiiri. Pa iŋgi be nu map pa uraata i.'

3 "Mbesooŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei? Pa iŋgi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ irao be aŋkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koŋ mianŋ be aŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.'

4 Imbotmbot mi irru ŋgar. To ŋgar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoŋ iŋgal zaala ta kek. Iŋgi ko aŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso aŋmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma aŋla ruumu kizin mi aŋbot se kizin.'

5 "Tana imaŋga na iso la pizin wal tataŋa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesooŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?'

6 Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ŋgere kesŋana tomto lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.'

7 To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomto lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.'

To mbesooŋo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomto paŋ men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.'

8 "Biibi ileŋ mbesooŋo kini sananŋana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ŋgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotŋana

ambaiŋana isu toono. Mi ŋgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✡

9 Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koroŋ tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✡

Koroŋ saamba kana ta koroŋ ŋonoono.

10 "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koroŋ musaana, nako irao imboro koroŋ biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamŋana mi ipasaana koroŋ musaana, nako ipasaana koroŋ biibi tomini. ✡

11 Tana niom sombe komboro kat koroŋ toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koroŋ ŋonoono ki saamba be parei?

12 Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koroŋ kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koroŋ ŋonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

13 "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koroŋ sa ki toono, nako karao som." ✡

14 Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini.

15 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi keleŋ! Koroŋ ta tomtom tire kembei koroŋ ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koroŋ sananŋana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ✡

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

16 "Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timaŋga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✡

17 "Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✡

18 "Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu." ✡

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

✡ **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ✡ **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ✡ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✡ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✡ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✡ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✡ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✡ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

19 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio
uunu ta. Aigule ta
boozomen, ni irru pa mburu
totoŋan ta ŋgeezeŋana kat. Mi
mbotŋana kini na, ambai
komboono. Mi
imbomboorene ta kembei.
20 Mi tomtom sorokŋana ta,
ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana
Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli
ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio
uunu tana kataama kini
kwoono.
21 Pa peteli ma isaana.
Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka
kini muunu ta itoptop pa
mbalia ki mbio uunu mi
tiwirri pera mat na. Ni
imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala
be tinemnem mbetmbeete
kini.
22 “Ikamam ta kena kena
ma ra, imeete. To aŋela
tikami ma isala saamba, mi
tiuri la muriini ndabokŋana
ta imbot isu Abaraam
zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu
tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.
23 “Mi isula Andewa ma ire
yoyouŋana biibi kat. Be
mataana isala kor na, ire la
pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus
timbutultul ma timbotmbot.
24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo
tamaŋ Abaraam, muŋai yo
lak! Ŋgo Lasarus ma imar iur
nama lutuunu isula yok, mi
ipembeeze mioŋ risa. Pa iŋgi
aŋre yoyouŋana biibi isu you
tiŋgi.’ ✡
25 Tamen Abaraam iso:
‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa
mbotŋana ku ta kam su toono
na. Ambai komboono. Mi
Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat.
Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok
mi imbotmbot ambai su kar
taiŋgi, mi nu rre yoyouŋana
biibi isu tana. ✡
26 Mi re lele sipkatŋana
biibi ta imbotmbot la
mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom
tiam tasa leleene be ima,
nako irao som. Mi niom ta
kembena, tiom tasa ko irao
imar ti na som.’
27 “To mbio uunu itaŋroro i
ma iso: ‘O tamaŋ, kena ŋgo
Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki
wal tio ta timbot tamaŋ
ruumu kini na,
28 bekena isope zin. Pa
tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta
timbotmbot a. Kokena timar
sorok lele tiŋgi. Pa lele tiŋgi
ambai som kat.’ ✡
29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin
tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu
kwoono bizin pakan kek.
Sombe tileŋ la kalŋan, inako
timbot ambai.’ ✡
30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel
mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamaŋ, ina
irao som. Bela tomtom
meeteŋana sa imaŋga, mi ila
ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi
titooro lelen.’
31 Tamen Abaraam iso:
‘Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la
Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono
bizin kalŋan som, nako irao
tiurla ki tomtom ta burup
ma imaŋga pa naala i som
tomini.’ ” ✡

17

Watŋana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
ta kembei. Iso: “Watŋana

✡ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✡ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✡ **16:28:** Ŋgo 2:40 ✡ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ŋgo 15:21 ✡ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

boozo kola indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.
2 Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan taiŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.
3 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom!
"Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ✡
4 Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: 'Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,' to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini."
5 To ŋgoŋana kini timaŋga mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!"
6 Merere ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Niom sombe leyom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: 'Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.' Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalŋoyom. ✡

Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

7 "Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?
8 Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: 'La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan ma aŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.' ✡
9 Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ileŋ la kalŋom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.
10 Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: 'Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.' " ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin

11 Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeŋe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.
12 Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom meteŋan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin.

✡ **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ Lu 12:37 ✡ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✡ **17:8:** Lu 12:37 ✡ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+

13 Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso:
"Yesu, biibi tiam, munaai yam lak!" ✡
14 Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: "Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronŋana kan." Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iŋgeeze. ✡
15 To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iŋgeeze na, kalŋaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.
16 Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✡
17 Tabe Yesu iso: "Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aŋurpe yom ma kuliyom iŋgeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei?
18 Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taiŋgi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?"
19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Maŋga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku, ta iuulu u." ✡

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.
21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: 'Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis', o 'imbot taŋga,' na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom." ✡

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: "Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen.
23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: 'A, kere itunu tis!', som 'Itunu taŋga!' Tamen niom keleŋ la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✡
24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✡
25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada pataŋana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✡
26 "Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✡
27 Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa ilela wooŋgo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

✡ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✡ **17:14:** Lu 5:14 ✡ **17:16:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✡ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✡ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✡ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✡ **17:26:** Un 6:5–7:1

28 “Mi ina ko raraate
kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot
na tomini. Pa indeeŋe tana,
tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin,
tiparŋgimgiimi koroŋ kizin,
tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo
ruumu ma ila
29 indeeŋe aigule ta Lot
izem kar Sodom. To you
raama ka kakoi ta kuziini
sanannŋana kat na, imbot
saamba mi baram baram su,
mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap
ma tila len. ✡
30 Mi nol ki Tomtom
Lutuunu tabe iswe
mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko
raraate men tau. ✡
31 “Nol tana isombe ipet,
mi sombe tomtom sa imbot
ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao
imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo
mburu kini na pepe. Mi
sombe tomtom sa imbot
mokleene kini mi ikamam
uraata, na ni ta kembena.
Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini
na pepe. ✡
32 Pa motoyom iŋgal mbulu
ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✡
33 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar
kini ilala pa mbotŋana ki
toono mi ikiskis, inako ila
lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe
ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotŋana ki
toono som, inako imbot
ambai. ✡
34 “Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe
mbeŋ tana, sombe tomtom
ru tikeene sala mbalia ta,
nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta
ma imbot. ✡
[
35 Mi sombe moori ru
tikamam uraata ila mbata,
inako raraate men. Tiyake
ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.
36 Mi sombe tomooto ru
tilup zin pa uraata su
mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi
tizem ta ma imbot.”]
37 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua
tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere,
mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet
swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe
koroŋ buzaananŋana sa
imbotmbot pa, inako man
aŋkor tila mi tindoundou pa
be tikan.” ✡

18

Tusuŋ taparpaara. Naso tere ŋonoono

1 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ
kini bekena ipaute zin be
tisuŋ taparpaara, mi nin
gesges pa pepe. ✡
2 Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta,
biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni
imototo Anutu som, mi
ikamam ŋgar pizin tomtom
som.
3 Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta
imbotmbot tomini. Ni koroŋ
to inoknok lalaŋana ki biibi
tana, mi itaŋroro i ta kembei:
‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur
kadoono pa koŋ koi.’
4 “Maŋaana molo ta ila kek
na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi
biibi tana leleene be ileŋi
som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso
pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti
aŋmototo Anutu som, mi
aŋkamam ŋgar pa tomtom sa
som.

✡ **17:29:** Un 18:20–19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✡ **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✡ **17:32:** Un 19:26 ✡ **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✡ **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **17:37:** Mt 24:28 ✡ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

5 Tamen niŋ gesges kek pa
norabi ti pataŋana kini ta
imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko
aŋre i mi aŋuuli pa sua kini.
Kokena aŋuuli som, to
inoknok ma ko ikelwai
motoŋ ma isu lene.' " ✡
6 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma
iso: "Lak, sua ta tiiriŋana ka
tomtom sananŋana tana iso
na, keleŋ kek?
7 Sombe tomtom
sananŋana ta kembeia ileŋ
norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli,
na Anutu ko ikam parei
pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin
mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene
na? Sombe zin titaŋroro i pa
mbeŋ ma aigule, ko ileŋtut
zin? ✡
8 Som. Ko loŋa men mi
ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma
iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Tamen wal urlaŋan ta
kembei, sombe Tomtom
Lutuunu imiili ma imar
mini, ko indeeŋe sa imbot su
toono?" ✡

Tapakur itundu pepe

9 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi pizin wal pakan ta tire
zitun kembei zin ndeeŋeŋan,
mi matan repilpiili tomtom
pakan. ✡
10 Iso: "Lwoono ta na,
tomtom ru tisala Urum
Merere be tisuŋ. Ta na,
tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro
na, tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana
i.
11 Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to,
imender mi isuŋ la leleene ta
kembei. Iso: 'O Anutu. Nio
leleŋ ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti
mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal
pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu
som, aŋkamam ŋoobo zin
tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu
zin moori som. Mi nio
kembei ta to ta iyyo
takesŋana tiŋga na som. ✡
12 Nio ti aŋkamam katkat
mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot
wik tataŋa na, aŋgalsek ituŋ
pa kini kanŋana mi aŋzuŋzuŋ
men. Mi koroŋ tio ta
boozomen na, aŋpetpeete ma
iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi
aŋkamam tataŋa ma iwe lem.'
✡
13 "Ni izzo ta kembei, mi
tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i,
ilela to imbot lae ziliŋaana. Mi
mataana ise kor som.
Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso,
leleene ipata pa sanaana
kini. Tana iso men ta
kembei: 'O Anutu. Nio ti,
tomtom sananŋoŋ. Muŋai yo
lak!' " ✡
14 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mi iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom:
Tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i,
ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu
mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma
ila na, Anutu ire i kembei
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Mi ni ta
tutu kana i, na som. Pa
tomtom ta sombe ipakur
itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto
itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri."
✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tomtom pakan tikam
pikin munmun ma tila ki

✡ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✡ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✡ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✡ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✡ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✡ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✡ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✡ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✡
17 Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✡

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pio?”
19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiŋoŋ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana. Tomtom toro sa som.
20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe, mi lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ” ✡
21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi.”
22 Yesu ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koroŋ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ŋgomo pa koroŋ ku ta munŋaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i. Naso kam lem koroŋ ŋonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✡
23 Tomtom tana ileŋ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koroŋ boozo kat.
24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. ✡
25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”
26 Tabe zin wal ta tileŋleŋ Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiŋ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”
27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”
28 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa iŋgi amzem koroŋ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✡
29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

✡ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **18:17:** Mt 18:3 ✡ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ŋgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

30 inako ikam kampeŋana
biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa
koroŋ ta izem na. Mi kaimer
ko ikam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana tomini."

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ
kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae,
mi iso pizin. Iso: "Keleŋ. Iŋgi
be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi
sua boozomen ta Anutu
kwoono bizin tibeede pa
Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola
iur ŋonoono. ✡

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i naman. Mi
zin ko tipeŋeu i, mi
tipamianji, mi tipureskaali.
Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma
imeete.

33 Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe
tel pa, tona burup ma
imaŋga mini pa naala."

34 Yesu izzo na, naŋgaŋ kini
tikam ŋgar pa sua kini risa
som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom
matapisŋana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ila igarau kar
Yeriko, mi indeeŋe tomtom
matapisŋana ta. Ni
imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana
be izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ.

36 Mi ileŋ iwal biibi timar
mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to
iwi zin. Iso: "Ou, parei?"

37 Mi zin tiso pini ta
kembei: "Wai, Yesu ki
Nasaret ta imar ma iŋgi be
ila i."

38 Tomtom tana ileŋ, to
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Yesu,
Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo
lak!"

39 To zin tomtom ta muŋga
kan i tiŋasaara miili pini be
imaane. Tamen ni iboobo
mini mi kalŋaana kat ma iso:
"Oo Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo
lak!"

40 Tabe Yesu imender, mi
iso pizin be tikami ma imar.
Imar kolouŋana na, Yesu iwi
i. Iso:

41 "Nu lelem be aŋkam
parei pu?" Mi ni iso:
"Merere, nio leleŋ be urpe
motoŋ mi aŋre lele."

42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso:
"Re lele lak! Urlaŋana ku ta
iuulu u."

43 To loŋa men, mi tomtom
matapisŋana tana mataana
ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana
itoto Yesu mi ziŋan tila, mi
ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi
iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi
tire mos tina na, timap ma
tipakur Anutu zaana tomini.
✡

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

1 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa
kar Yeriko.

2 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot,
zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin
wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i. Mi ni
mbio uunu kat.

3 Sakaius tana leleene be
iute Yesu ni tomtom
pareiŋana. Tana ikam
kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni
kumbuunu katŋana mete.
Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa
iwal biibi.

✡ **18:31:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ✡ **18:43:** Yo 9:1+

4 Tana iloondo ma imuuŋgu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.
5 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeŋe ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be aŋma ruumu ku. Tana loŋa mi su.”
6 Sakaius ileŋ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.
7 Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananŋana taŋga paso?”✡
8 Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leŋ! Koroŋ tio, ko aŋpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokŋan ta buri. Mi sombe aŋwatke leŋ koroŋ ki tomtom sa, nako aŋkot pa paŋ.”✡
9 To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam popoŋana kini.✡
10 Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”✡

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda iŋgal be takam
(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileŋleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.✡
12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.
13 Tana iboobo mbesooŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilŋan ma irao zin makiŋ, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio iŋgi be aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot taŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imaŋga pa pai ma ila.✡
14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tiŋgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’✡
15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.
16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio,

✡ **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✡ **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✡ **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29 ✡ **19:10:** Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✡ **19:11:** Ngo 1:6 ✡ **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✡ **19:14:** Yo 1:11

ta aŋkam uraata pa ma
ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.'
17 Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso:
'Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo
ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom
seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa
koroŋ musaari. Tana ko
aŋuru ma mboro kar
laamuru.'✡
18 "Mi mbesooŋo toro imar
to iso: 'Biibi, pat milmilŋana
ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam
uraata pa ma ipeebe pat
lamata tomen tis.'
19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso:
'Kena ko nu mboro kar
lamata.'
20 "Tona mbesooŋo toro ta
iwe tel pa i, imar na iso:
'Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta
tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala
pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke
lem koroŋ ma imbotmbot.
21 Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu
tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai
zin tomtom risa som. Mi
mbotmbot se wal pakan
uraata kizin tieene.'
22 "To biibi tana ipekel
kwoono ma iso: 'O nu tina,
mbesooŋo sananŋom kat!
Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta
iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom
mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu
sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi
aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som.
Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se
wal pakan uraata kizin
tieene na?
23 Nakena uunu parei ta
nu ur pat tio tana ilela
ruumu pat kana be ipepeebe
som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam
pat tio ŋonoono mi leŋ
gegeene ri isala ki.'
24 "To iso pizin wal pakan
ta timendernder kolouŋana
na. Iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to
tina namaana, katatke pini,
mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta
itekteege pat laamuru na.'
25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na
tiso: 'E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki
tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam
laamuru kek.'
26 Tamen biibi tana
iyembut sua kizin ma iso:
'Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Zin wal ta sombe len koroŋ
mi tikam uraata pa, inako
tikam len koroŋ pakan ma
isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le
koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa
som, inako titatke koroŋ tana
pini, mi ni imbot sorok.✡
27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen
be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin
som na, kakam zin ma
kamar, mi kakas zin su
kereŋ uunu ma timap.' "

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo
12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tana makiŋ, to imaŋga mini
ma imuuŋgu, mi iwal biibi
tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa
Yerusalem.
29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar
Betpage mi Betania ta timbot
pa abal Olib lwoono na. To
iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be
timuuŋgu ma tisala.
30 Iso: "Kozo kasala pa kar
ta imbot mar kembei. Beso
kala kepet kar, to ko kere
doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti
lae ma imbotmbot. Ina
tomtom sa mbuleene ise
ndemeene mi ipa pa zen.

✡ **19:17:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

✡ **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

Kuputke i, mi kakami ma
kimiili ma kusu.
31 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi
yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu
parei ta kuputke i na?’ To
koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni
le uraata ri pini.’ ”

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire
koroŋ ta boozomen
timbotmbot la murin kembei
ta ni iso na.
33 Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki,
mi katuunu bizin tiso la
pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru
kuputke doŋki tiam tana
paso?”
34 To ziru tipekel kwon ma
tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri
pini.”

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam
doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To
tikinke mburu kizin mat
kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki
ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be
isala.
36 Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na,
zin timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi
tiwar mburu kizin mat kana
su zaala bekena tipakuri.

37 Tila ma tizirir pa dogo
ma tisula be tisala mini pa
Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta
titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin
biibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi
kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur
Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam
ŋgar pa uraata bibip
boozomen ta tire kek na.
38 Tana kalŋan izalla ma
tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti
ma ikampe i!
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu
ta imar i.
Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba
a leleene iluumu pizin
wal kini.
Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma
isala kor kat!” ✡
39 Tabe zin tutu kan pakan
ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa
Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin
naŋgaŋ ku be timaane lak!”
40 Tamen Yesu iso pizin:
“Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi
timaane, so pat timaŋga ma
tikam orooro biibi.” ✡

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

41 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire
sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene
isaana pa mi itaŋ.
42 Mi iso: “O niom
Yerusalem koyom, koozi
kozobe kuute zaala tabe
kombot ambai pa i, so
ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala
tana, ike piom. ✡
43-44 Tana mazwaana sa
kola imar. To koyom koi
bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi
tiurpe len zaala be tilema
kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na
som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana
ko timaŋga piom, mi tikas
yom ramaki lutuyom bizin
ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege
kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka
koroŋŋana risa ko imbot se
muriini mini som. Paso,
Anutu, ni ima piom kek be
iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom
kikilaali som.” ✡

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa
Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo
2:13-22)

45 Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri
ki Urum Merere leleene, mi
ire zin wal tikamam ŋgomo

✡ **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✡ **19:40:** Hab 2:11 ✡ **19:42:** Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ✡ **19:43-44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

pa koroŋ kizin. To imaŋgayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,
46 mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Urum tio, ina suŋŋana muriini.✡
“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!” *✡
47 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.
48 Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.
2 To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”✡
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i.
4 Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”
5 Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’
6 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono.”✡
7 Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”
8 To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Tona Yesu imaŋga mini mi ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:
“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To

✡ **19:46:** Yesa 56:7 * **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koroŋ ta tomtom tiŋgimgiimi lela urum be tikam patoronŋana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ✡ **19:46:** Yer 7:11 ✡ **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7 ✡ **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ✡ **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.✡

10 Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.
11 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamiaŋi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.
12 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma ruŋguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.
13 "Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: 'Wai, a iŋgi kembei men, mana ko aŋkam parei? Kenako aŋgo ituŋ lutuŋ tamenŋana ila. Pa ni, nako len ŋger pini mi tipou i.'
14 "Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo, kere. Iŋga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koroŋ ti imbot ma iwe lende.'✡
15 Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup."✡

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?
16 Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat." Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: "E-e, so kembena pepe."✡
17 To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: "Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri
lae lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko
tipamender ruumu
sala ma imbol. ✡

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap."✡
19 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tiŋgo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileŋleŋ sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ipekel ŋoobo sua, to iwe

✡ **20:14:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **20:15:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **20:16:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 ✡ **20:18:** Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.
21 Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua ŋonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.
22 Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe, som som?”
23 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”
24 Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”
25 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koroŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koroŋ ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”✡
26 Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:✡
28 “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡
29 Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.
30 To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.
31 To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som.
32 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.
33 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”
34 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.
35-36 Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi ipei zin ma timaŋga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi maŋgaŋana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.✡
37 Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei

✡ **20:25:** Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **20:27:** Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **20:28:** Lo 25:5 ✡ **20:35-36:** Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52

Mose tomini iso zin
meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini.
Iŋgi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede
pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet
kini na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu
iwe kembei you ta ikanan la
ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose
ma iso:
Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡
38 Sua tana iswe kembei
zin matan yaryaara ma
timbotmbot raama Anutu.
Mibe timeete ma tila len kat,
so ni irao ipaata itunu be
Anutu kizin na som. Pa
Anutu wal kini ta boozomen
na, timbotmbot matan
yaryaara men. Irao
meeteŋana ikis zin na som."✡
39 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
pakan tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana,
to timaŋga na tiso: "O mos
katuunu, pekelŋana ku tana
ambai kat."
40 Tana kaimer tomtom
tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa
timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Yesu imaŋga to iwi zin.
Iso: "Lak, parei ta tisombe
Mesia, ko iyooto pa king
Dabit popoŋana kini?
42 Pa Dabit itunu ibeede
sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:
Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi
tio.
'Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ
woono,
43 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi
bizin ma mburan
imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.'✡
44 Tana Dabit itunu ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak,
popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao
be ilip pini be parei?"

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Iwal biibi timbotmbot,
mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:
46 "Motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom pizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu.
Pa zin lelen be tirru pa
mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi
tiwwa pa kar keteene,
bekena tomtom tire zin mi
tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi
sombe tilela pa lupŋana
muriini, som tila pa kini
kanŋana, to loŋa mi
tiserseere ma tila be mbulen
se mbalia mataana kana ta
zin wal zanŋan murin na.
47 Mi zin koroŋ to
tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa,
bekena tikem len ruumu
kizin ramaki mburu kizin.
Mi tipakamkaam ma
tikamam suŋŋana molo.
Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa
mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok
som kat."

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesu imbotmbot mi
mataana ila na, ire zin mbio
uunu ta tiurur pat izulla
kolekta muriini i.
2 Molo som na, ire nora ta.
Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta
munmun i.

✡ **20:37:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **20:38:** Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ✡ **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

3 Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora
tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat
piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula
kolekta na, ilip pa zin
tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi.
4 Paso, zin pakan na, koroŋ
kizin boozo imbotmbot mi
tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som.
Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta
imap lup ma isula. Tana
itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✡

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere
reegeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

5 Timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ
kini pakan tisu to, kwon
imbesmbeeze pa Urum
Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a,
tipo ma tipeŋgeeze pa pat
ndabokŋan ta kan mos
yaryaaraŋan ma ambai kat!
Pa tomtom boozomen lelen
ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri
naman pa.”
6 Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin.
Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti
tombotmbot mi tere la pa
urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma
sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege
ma isu lene. Ka koroŋŋana
risa ko imbot se muriini mini
na som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet
mana urum reegeŋana
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

7 Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos
katuunu, sua ta so pa urum
reegeŋana na, ko iur ŋonoono
ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol
igarau, inako ka kilalan
pareiŋana?”
8 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom! Kokena wal pakan
tipandelndel yom. Pa wal
boozo kola timaŋga mi
tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso:
‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio
tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka
nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.’ Tamen
niom sombe keleŋ sua ta
kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✡
9 Mi sombe keleŋ malmal
bibip, som wal pakan ta
tiparyaŋgwiiri zin na urun,
na keteyom guruk mi
komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta
kembena kola iwedet. Mi
toono swoono nako zen.”
10 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
ma iso: “Pa toono ta
boozomen ka tomtom bizin
kola tiparkam malmal pizin.
King ta ko ikam malmal pa
king ki lele toro. ✡
11 Yeŋyeeŋge bibip kola itok
toono. Mi peteele, mi mete
sananŋan kola ipet pa lele
pakan mi ipasaana kat zin
tomtom. Mi uraata bibip
matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa
sala maŋaanaŋana. Tana
motoŋana biibi ko ikam zin
tomtom. ✡
12 “Tamen uraata ta
boozomen tina ko ipet zen,
mi tikis yom ma tiseeze
motoyom. Ko tipamender
yom lela lupŋana
murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom
lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko
tikam yom ma tipamender
yom la zin king mi zin bibip
keren uunu tomini. Paso,
niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi
kopombolmbol sua tio. ✡

✡ **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1,12 ✡ **21:6:** Lu 19:44 ✡ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✡ **21:12:** Ŋgo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✡ **21:13:** Ŋgo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe
zaala piom be kosoyaara
uruŋ pizin. ✡
14 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom
pataaŋa be kemender
mbolŋana. Mi kuru ŋgar ma
sua tabe koso i pepe. ✡
15 Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpazal
ŋgar mi sua piom. Tana ko
kupumun koyom koi bizin
kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru
zalan pa sua. ✡
16 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, ituyom tomoyom ma
noyom bizin, toŋmatiziŋ
tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom
bizin ko tiur yom la koyom
koi bizin naman. Mi niom
pakan, nako tipun yom ma
kemetmeete. ✡
17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen
ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso,
niom kototo yo tau. ✡
18 Tamen komoto pepe.
Ŋonoono, kuliyom ko ire
yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko
mataana piom. Tana uteyom
ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na
som. ✡
19 Tana kemender
mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana
tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin
malmal kan timar ma tiliu
Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol
tabe tireege Yerusalem ma
isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.
21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na,
zin wal tau timbotmbot lele
pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa
mi tiko ma tisala pa lele
abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau
timbotmbot kar Yerusalem
na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko
ma tila len. Mi zin tau
timbotmbot Yerusalem
ziliŋanziliŋan na, kozo tilela
kar biibi mini pepe. Kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma tila len.
22 Pa indeeŋe tana, sua
boozomen ki Anutu ta
tibeede kek na, kola iur
ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire
kadoono pa mbulu kizin
sananŋana. ✡
23 Zin moori ta sombe
koponŋan mi zin ta
pemyamŋan pa mazwaana
tana, na ra, tembel zin kek.
Pa Anutu ko iswe kete
malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta
timbotmbot toono tiŋgi, mi
pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ✡
24 Tana tomtom pakan ko
timetmeete pa buza kwoono,
mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma
tila timbot leŋaleŋa pa
karkari ta boozomen
mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga
Yerusalem ma irao
mazwaana ta Anutu iur
pizin na imap. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “To mbulu pakan ko ipet
pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik
be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na,
pataŋana ko ikam zin
tomtom ma tiseŋeeŋe. Pa tai
kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✡

✡ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✡ **21:15:** Ŋgo 6:10 ✡ **21:16:** Ŋgo 7:59, 12:2 ✡ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✡ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✡ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✡ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✡ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✡ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✡ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+

26 Mi koroŋ mburanŋan ta
timbot sala manŋaanaŋana na,
Anutu kola itok zin. Tana
tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma
tiso: ‘Wai, pataŋana biibi sa
ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin
ma timoto kan mi mburan
imap kat.
27 Tona tomtom kola tire
sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu
imbot lela miiri tieene, mi
imiili ma isu raama
mburaana mi azuŋka kini
biibi kat. ✡
28 Tana kere, beso uraata ti
imaŋgaŋga, to leleyom ambai
mi niyom ise. Pa ina be
ulaaŋa tiom isu.”

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

29 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. Iso:
“Kere la pa ke fik mi ke
pakan tomini, mi kakam
ŋgar pa.
30 Sombe tiruŋ, tona
kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ
biibi isu.
31 Ina zaala raraate men
tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom
pa i. Niom sombe kere
mbulu ta boozomen tana
tiwedet, to kikilaala ta
kembei: Iŋgi be Anutu iswe
kat peeze kini ma ipet mat
isu toono.
32 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal
ta koozi timbotmbot i ko
timap pa toono zen, mi tire
uraata ta boozomen men
taiŋgi ipet.
33 Saamba ma toono kola
timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen
sua tio na, irao be ila lene na
som. Ko imbotmbot men ta
kembei. ✡

Tapamatmaata mi matanda
iŋgalŋgal itundu

34 “Kere yom. Kokena
kiwinin ma kakankaana,
som kakam ŋgar boozo pa
pataŋana ki toono, to ikam
yom ma kakam ŋgar pa
miiliŋana ki Tomtom
Lutuunu som, mi ni
ipamorsop yom kembei ta
kilis. Tana motoyom
iŋgalŋgal ituyom. ✡
35 Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa
aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko
irao iko pa na som. Ko ise
kizin tomtom ta boozomen
ta timbotmbot su toono.
36 Tana kapamatmaata
totomen, mi kuzuŋzuŋ
Anutu be ipombol yom mibe
kemender mbolŋana. Naso
pataŋana tana irao ipasaana
yom som, mi sombe
kemender la Tomtom
Lutuunu mataana, nako
komoto som.”
37 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu
ilala ma ikamam sua pizin
tomtom lela Urum Merere.
Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib
be imbotmbot pa mbeŋ.
38 Tana aigule ta
boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin
iwal biibi tilala urum leleene
be tileŋ i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo
11:45-53)

1 Timbotmbot ma suŋŋana
biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be
Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be

✡ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✡ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.✡
2 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.✡

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu (Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

3 To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,✡
4 to imaŋga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin menderŋan ki urum, mi ziŋan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.
5 Zin tileŋ na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.
6 Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki keŋana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini (Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.✡
8 Tana Yesu iŋgo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”
9 To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”
10 Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuuruŋana mi ikoŋuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.
11 Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe iŋgoi tabe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’
12 Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana niomru kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta boozomen isu tana.”
13 Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini ma koroŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini (Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Zoŋ isula na, Yesu ziŋan ŋgoŋana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.
15 Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa mbeŋ ta taiŋgi be itiŋan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tiŋgi muŋgu, mana aŋbaada pataŋana mi aŋre yoyouŋana.
16 Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to aŋkan.”✡

✡ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+ ✡ **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Ŋgo 4:27 ✡ **22:3:** Yo 13:2,27 ✡ **22:7:** Kam 12:18+ ✡ **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9

17 To ikam mbooro ma
isuŋ pa, mi isara la kizin mi
iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi
kiwin ma irao yom.
18 Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko
aŋwin baen mini som ma
irao Anutu iswe peeze kini
ma ipet kat mat.”
19 To ikam narabu ma isuŋ
pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi
iso: “Iŋgi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.
Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi
aŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo
kakamam bekena motoyom
iŋgalŋgal yo.”✡
20 Tikan kini makiŋ, to
Yesu ikam mbulu raraate
men tau pa baen. Ikam
mbooro, mi iso: “Iŋgi nio
siŋiŋ tabe ireere ma isu
piom, mi iurpe zaala
popoŋana piom be niomŋan
Anutu kaparlup yom ma
kewe tamen.✡
21 Mi keleŋ. Iti ta
tombotmbot mi takanan kini
ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur
yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.✡
22 Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa
Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na,
ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe
iur yo la koŋ koi bizin
naman i, na tembeli kek.”✡
23 Yesu iso sua tana, to
naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi
tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai,
kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu
ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareiŋana tabe iwe
biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 To zin naŋgaŋ timaŋga
mi tiparzorzooro pa asiŋ ta
ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.✡
25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Mbulu ki toono na, niom
kuute kek. Zin king kizin
karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi
tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin
peeze kan kizin lelen be zin
wal ta timbot la kopon
mbarmaana na, kwon
imbesmbeeze pizin pa
uraata ta tikamam na.
26 Tamen niom na, koto zin
pa mbulu kizin tana pepe.
Tiom tasa isombe leleene be
iwe mataana piom, na bela
ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze
piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin
ta kaimerŋan i tikamam. Mi
tomtom ta so ikamam peeze
piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma
iwe kembei ta mbesooŋo.✡
27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni
biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi
ikan kini, som ni ta iŋgal
tomtom kan kini mi
imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina
tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi
ikan na! Mi kere. Iŋgi nio
aŋbesmbeeze piom kembei ta
mbesooŋo i.✡
28 “Nio, pataŋana boozo
indeŋdeeŋe yo. Tamen niom
kezem yo som, mi iŋgi
kagabgaaba yo men.✡
29-30 Ambai. Mi Tamaŋ
Anutu, ni iur yo be aŋkam
peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tana nio ta kembena. Iŋgi
aŋur yom be kaimer to
kombot sala muriyom peeze
kana isu kar tio, mi kakam

✡ **22:19:** 1Kor 10:17 ✡ **22:20:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✡ **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✡ **22:22:** Ŋgo 1:6, 2:23 ✡ **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✡ **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✡ **22:28:** 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9

peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa iŋgi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlaŋana tiom.✡
32 Tamen nio aŋsuŋ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlaŋana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlaŋana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol toŋmatiziŋ ku ti.”✡
33 Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao aŋzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”
34 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

Yesu isope zin naŋgaŋ kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Lak, muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋgo yom pa uraata na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koroŋ sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen.”✡
36 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be iŋgiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi iŋgomoono mburu kini bekena iŋgiimi le buza tasa.
37 Pa nio aŋso kat piom. Mbeŋ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede muŋgu kek na, ko iur ŋonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananŋana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta muŋgu tizzo se tio, iŋgi buri be iur ŋonoono i.”✡
38 Naŋgaŋ kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane (Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tila.
40 Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana sa ikam yom.”✡
41 To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ.
42 Iso: “O Tamaŋ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Iŋgi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”✡
43 Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi aŋela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

✡ **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✡ **22:32:** Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ✡ **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✡ **22:37:** Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✡ **22:40:** Mt 6:13 ✡ **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

44 Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi
ikamam suŋŋana mbolŋana
kat. Tabe ikam ma
mburaana be imap. Tana ka
uze raama siŋ ndoŋdoŋ sula
toono.✡
45 Isuŋ makiŋ, to imaŋga,
mi imiili ma ila be ire zin
naŋgaŋ kini. Mi zin tikeene
ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen
isaana kat, tabe ka
malaiŋana ikam zin.
46 Tana ni isu na iso pizin.
Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos!
Kamaŋga mi kusuŋ. Kokena
toomboŋana ikam yom to
kotop.”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo
18:3-11)

47 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi
molo som na, Yudas iyaaru
zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas
tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot
la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru
mi ru na.) Ikoŋuru Yesu ma
ila, to imbeŋbeeŋe pini.
48 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai
Yudas, iŋgi mbeŋbeeŋe pa
Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la
ka koi bizin naman?”
49 Naŋgaŋ kini ta
timbotmbot raami na, tire
ma irao lelen som kat. To
tiso: “Merere parei, ko
ampas buza mi amkas zin?”
50 To tomtom kizin ta, ni
imaŋga na ipas buza kini, mi
ipiri na isap tomtom ta
talŋaana woono ma itop su.
Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo
ki biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan.
51 Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait,
imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.”
To iteege lae pa mbesooŋo
tana talŋaana, mi iurpe ma
ambai mini.
52 Mi Yesu iso pizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
menderŋan ki urum, mi zin
mboroŋan ta timar be tikam i
na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom
malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar
ramaki buza ma zaaba be
kakam yo i?
53 Aigule ta boozomen ta
itiŋan tombotmbot la Urum
Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam
sua piom na. Parei ta kakam
yo pataaŋa som? Ambai.
Kakam yo lak. Pa iŋgi
mazwaana ta zugut
mburaana ikamam peeze.
Tana nol tiom ta ti.”✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk
14:53-54,66-72; Yo
18:12-18,25-27)

54 To tikiskis Yesu, mi
tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi
Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma
ila.
55 Mi tomtom pakan
tindou you isu biibi ruumu
kini kwoono, mi timbutultul
ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus
ila igaaba zin.
56 Molo som na, mbesooŋo
moori ta, ni imar ma ire
Petrus imbotmbot you uunu.
To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni
tomini ziŋan Yesu tiwwa.”
57 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali
ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so
sorok. To tana, nio aŋute i
som.”
58 Timbotmbot, mi tomtom
toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso:
“Ai, nu tana tomini, niomŋan
tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e.
Nio som kat.”

✡ **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ✡ **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

59 To timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imaŋga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, iŋgi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”
60 Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio aŋute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ.
61 To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”
62 Tana Petrus imaŋga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni (Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63-64 Indeeŋe tana, zin menderŋan ta timborro Yesu na, timaŋga be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”
65 Mi timbel sua repiiliŋana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu (Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:
67-68 “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe aŋso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋoŋ som. Mi sombe aŋwi yom pa koroŋ sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.
69 Tamen koozi mi ila na,
Tomtom Lutuunu ko
mbuleene su Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana
namaana woono.” ✡

70 Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”
71 Tona timaŋga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Tona zin bibip timap ma timaŋga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.
2 Mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tiŋgi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”✡
3 Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”✡
4 To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio

✡ **22:69:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ŋgo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✡ **23:2:** Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ŋgo 17:7 ✡ **23:3:** 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **23:4:** 1Pe 2:22

aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som."✡
5 Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: "Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imaŋga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taiŋgi."

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot
6 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: "O to ti, ni ki Galilea?" Mi zin tiso: "E, ni tomtom ki Galilea."
7 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini.
8-9 Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.✡
10 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ŋgalŋana pa Yesu.
11 Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.
12 Muŋgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.✡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)
13 Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,
14 mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiŋgi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.
15 Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.
16 Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?" [
17 Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]
18 To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: "To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam."
19 Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timaŋga ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.
20 Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

✡ **23:8-9:** Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ✡ **23:12:** Ŋgo 4:27

21 Tamen kalŋan izalla ma
tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala
ke pambaaraŋana, puni sala
ke pambaaraŋana!”
22 Tinoknok to Pilatus iso
la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa.
Iso: “To ti, aŋpuni sorok paso?
Ni ikam mbulu sananŋana
sa? Nio aŋre kembei ni le
uunu sa tabe imeete pa i
som. Iŋgi ko aŋbalisi men, mi
aŋzemi ma ila ne.”
23 Iso ta kembei, tamen zin
tiyok som. Timap ma kalŋan
izalla be ipun Yesu ma
imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Tana Pilatus
itoombo be ipeteke zin ma
irao som.
24-25 To ileŋ la kalŋan, mi
izem tomtom ta zin iwal
lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa
ruumu sanaana. Ni ta
igabgaaba zin wal ta
tikamam malmal pa gabman
ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan
ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu
na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana
lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal
kan naman be tipuni ma
imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo
19:17-27)

26 Tana zin malmal kan
tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila
pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta
ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni
iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar
biibi. To tisasaara lae pini,
mi tiur ke pambaaraŋana ki
Yesu ise regeene ma
kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito
Yesu ma ziŋan tila.
27 Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta
titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi
moori boozomen ta ziŋan
tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini
mi tikamam tiŋiizi biibi.
28 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso
pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem
nan, kataŋ pio pepe. Kataŋ
pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.
29 Pa kaimer ŋol tasa kola
ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi
tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin
moori ta tipepeebe som, mi
zin tau len pikin somŋan i, na
lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ta
ise kizin i!’✡
30 Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, tomtom kola timaŋga
mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei:
‘Kopol salakaala yam mi
kokoto yam!’✡
31 Tana niom motoyom
iŋgal ituyom. Pa sombe
tikam mbulu ta kembei pa
tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana
som, nako mbulu pareiŋana
ipet piom?”✡

Tipun Yesu sala ke
pambaaraŋana

32 Mi wal sananŋan ru
tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila
be tipun zin raama Yesu.
33 Timar ma tipet lele ta
zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene
Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu
ziŋan wal ru tana la ke
pambaaraŋan, mi
tipamender zin. Wal ru tana,
ta imbot la Yesu namaana
woono, mi toro imbot la ki
ŋas.
34 Timbotmbot mi Yesu
iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, reege
sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta
tikamam i, zin tikankaana
pa.” To zin malmal kan
tisombe tiparrai mburu kini.

✡ **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ✡ **23:30:** Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ✡ **23:31:** 1Pe 4:17+

Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✡
35 Mi zin iwal biibi na,
timendernder mi tirre la pa
Yesu ziŋan wal ru tana. Mi
zin peeze kan tomini
timbotmbot mi timbel sua
repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: “Ni
imbot be iuluulu zin wal
pakan. Mi ni itunu na som.
Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu
iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu
lak!”✡
36 Mi zin malmal kan
tomini tipeŋeu i. Tila kini mi
tikam yok pakpakŋana mi
tisara sala pini be iwin.✡
37 Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu
sombe king kizin Yuda, na
kamke itum lak!”
38 Mi bude ta imbot sala
Yesu ke pambaaraŋana kini
uteene, ta iso ta kembei:
“Iŋgi king kizin Yuda.”
39 Mi wal sananŋan ru ta
timbotmbot sala ke
pambaaraŋan na, kizin ta
ikam sua repiiliŋana pa Yesu
ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu
Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum
mi niamru tomini.”
40 Tabe toro iŋasaara lae
pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto
kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru
ko temetmeete raraate
kembei ta ni.
41 Mi pataŋana ta ituru
tabaada i, iŋgi indeeŋe men.
Paso, ikot mbulu kiti
sananŋana. Mi ni na, le
sanaana sa som.”✡
42 To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu,
sombe lela kar ku, na motom
ŋgal yo.”
43 To Yesu iso pini. Isombe:
“Nio aŋso kat pu: Koozi, ko
ituru tombot lele ta
ndabokŋana kat.”

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Zoŋ mataana ikam
kembei palakuutu ma iŋgi, to
zoŋ mataana imeete mi
zugut biibi izuk toono tana
ma imap, mi imbot ma irao
zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To
kawaala biibi ta ipakaala
urum leleene ta potomŋana
kat na, rek ma iwe ru.✡
46 Mi Yesu kalŋaana biibi
ma iso: “Tamaŋ, iŋgi aŋur
ituŋ ima nomom i.” Iso ta
kembei, mi iyataaŋa ma ka
bolboolo ipol.✡
47 Biibi kizin malmal kan
ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit
Anutu uruunu ma iso:
“Ŋonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana kat. Ni
le uunu sa isaana som.”
48 Mi iwal biibi ta timar be
tire len uraata tana na, ŋgar
kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi
titaŋtaŋ mi timilmiili ma tila
kar.
49 Mi Yesu gaabaŋana ta
boozomen ziŋan zin moori
pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot
Galilea mi timar na,
timendernder moloŋana ri
mi tirre la pini.✡

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ta, ni zaana
Yosep mi kar kini ta
Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom

✡ **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 3:17, 7:60 ✡ **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 ✡ **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **23:41:** Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ✡ **23:44-45:** Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ✡ **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Ŋgo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ✡ **23:49:** Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

ambaiŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana,
mi iurur mataana pa peeze
ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni
imbot la lupuunu biibi kizin
peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini.
Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam
pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa
som.
52 Tana indeeŋe ta Yesu
imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus,
mi iwi i be ikam Yesu
putuunu mi ila itwi i.
53 Pilatus iyok pini, to ila
ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke
pambaaraŋana, mi izuki pa
kawaala kokouŋana, mi ila
iuri lela raŋ sumbuunu ta
tiurpe pataaŋa kek ma iwe
naala na. Naala tana tiur
tomtom sa ilela zen.
54 Aigule tana na, zin Yuda
be tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin ta
boozomen bekena keten su
pa aigule potomŋana. Mi iŋgi
rou, tana aigule potomŋana
imar igarau kek.
55 Zin moori Galilea kan ta
titoto Yesu na, ziŋan Yosep
tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi
tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,
56 to timiili ma tila kar, mi
tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ŋgere ta
kuzinŋan i. Mi aigule
potomŋana ki Anutu imar
kek. Tana tikam uraata sa
mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma
timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana imap
mi aigule mataana kana ipet,
to mbeŋbeŋŋana mi zin
moori tikam ŋgere kuzinŋan
ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be
tilou naala.
2 Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi
imbot naala kwoono mini
som ma kembei ta tipatimbil
ma ilae.
3 To tilela. Tilela na, tire
Yesu putuunu imbot mini
som.
4 Tabe tikam ŋgar boozo.
Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru
pa mburu milmilŋana kat na,
tipet kizin. ✡
5-6 Zin moori tire zin aŋela
na, timoto. Tabe tiŋgun
kumbun mi tituundu su
toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso
pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na
kamar ma kuru tomtom
mata yaryaaraŋana ila
meeteŋan murin paso? Ni
imbotmbot ti mini som.
Imaŋga kek. Parei, sua ta
muŋgu iso yom su Galilea na,
motoyom mbeleele?
7 Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom
Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal
sananŋan naman, mi tipuni
ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Mi ko mbeŋ
iwe tel pa, to imaŋga mata
yaryaara mini.’ ” ✡
8 Zin tiso, to zin moori
matan la pa Yesu sua kini
tana.
9 To zin moori tizem naala,
mi timiili ma tila, mi
tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ
laamuru mi ta, mi wal
pakan.
10-11 Moori tana zan ta
kembei: Maria ki Magdala,
Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems
naana i, mi zin moori pakan
tomini. Tiso zin ŋgoŋana pa
mbulu boozomen ta ipet

✡ **24:4:** Ŋgo 1:10 ✡ **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

pizin na. Tamen zin ŋgoŋana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma iŋgi.

12 Mi Petrus, na som. Imaŋga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koroŋ toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na (Mk 16:12-13)

13 Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu naŋgaŋ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

14 Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

15-16 Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziŋan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koroŋ sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som.

17 Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ŋgar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata.

18 Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imaŋga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiŋana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ŋonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makiŋ. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

19 Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaananŋana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✡

20-21 Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaŋa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana ta uriizi. ✡

22 “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbeŋbeŋŋana mi tila naala uunu.

23 Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Aŋela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’

24 To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tiŋgi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ŋgar boozo.” ✡

25 Yesu imaŋga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ŋgar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?

✡ **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ŋgo 2:22 13:27+ ✡ **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ ✡ **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ŋgo 1:6,

26 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire
yoyouŋana mi ibaada
pataŋana boozomen ta
kembei, to isala kar saamba
be ikam zaana biibi." ✡
27 To ni ipei ŋgar kizin pa
sua matamur boozomen ta
izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose
ibeede na, mi imar imar ma
indeeŋe sua ki Anutu
kwoono bizin ta boozomen.
✡
28 Tiwwa ma timar kwa
uunu, to ni be izem zin mi
kaŋkaŋ ma ila.
29 Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso:
"Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi
itiŋan tombot. Pa iŋgi rou
kek." Tana Yesu ila ma ziŋan
timbot.
30 Tila timbotmbot ma iŋgi
be tikan kini. Tana Yesu
ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to
itete mi isara la pizin.
31 Tona matan ikam pak,
mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau
men mi imbiriizi la mazwan.
32 Ziru tipargeede zin ma
som, mi tiso: "Wai, tamar pa
zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua
ki Anutu piti na, lelende
ikam uraata biibi kat.
Tayamaana kembei ta you
ikanan lela lelende i."
33 To ziru burup na tizem
kini kanŋana, mi timiili mini
pa Yerusalem. Tila na,
tindeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ
laamuru mi ta, ta ziŋan wal
pakan tilup zin ma
timbotmbot.
34 Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta
tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma
tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Merere,
ni imaŋga mi ila ipet ki
Simon kek." ✡
35 Tona ziru tomini tiso
pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin
su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso
pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta
ni itete narabu na, matan
ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo
20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

36 Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo
som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la
mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso:
"Leleyom ambai."
37 Tamen zin timorsop, mi
motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Pa
tiso ko tire kon.
38 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
"Wai, parei ta kakamam ŋgar
boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?
39-40 Kere zaaba kwo
muriini ta imbot la nomoŋ
ma kumbuŋ i. Iŋgi nio ituŋ
tau. Kamar mi keteege kat
yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi
tiroono kembei nio i? Som."
✡
41 To zin menmeen zin
biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi
tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tabe
Yesu isu to iso pizin: "Lak,
kini sa imbotmbot i?" ✡
42-43 Tana tikam ye
neeneŋana suruunu ila kini,
to tirre i mi ni ikan.
44 Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
"Kere. Sua ta muŋgu itiŋan
tombotmbot mi aŋzzo yom
pa, ta iŋgi koozi iur ŋonoono i.
Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu
kini, mi bude ki Anutu
kwoono bizin, mi mboe
pakan tomini, sua matamur

✡ **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Ŋgo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✡ **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ ✡ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ✡ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ŋgo 10:41 ✡ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118

ta munŋaana men ta tiso se
tio i, na bela iur ŋonoono." ✡
45 Iso ta kembei, to ipei
ŋgar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta
tibeede kek na, bekena tiute
kat ka uunu. ✡
46 Iso: "Sua imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela
ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma
aigule iwe tel pa, tona
imaŋga mini. ✡
47 Mi uraata tiŋgi, bela
tisoyaara uruunu su
Yerusalem muŋgu, mana ila
ma irao karkari ta
boozomen. Ko tiso ta
kembei: Tomtom bela
titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu
kizin sananŋana, mi tiurla ki
Mesia, tona Anutu ireege
sanaana kizin. ✡
48 Mi niom ta kere kat
uraata taiŋgi pa motoyom
na, bela kala mi kopombol
ka sua. ✡
49 Tamen kala loŋa pepe.
Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza
ma irao sua mbukŋana ki
Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi
aŋgo mburaana ta imbot kor
a ma isu isalakaala yom, to
kala." ✡

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

50 Timbotmbot ma Yesu
ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila
tigarau kar Betania. To iwit
namaana isala kor, mi
ipombol zin.
51 Ipombolmbol zin, mi
Tamaana ikami ma izem zin
mi isala pa saamba. ✡
52 Tana zin tire i to, tilek
kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap
na, timiili mini ma tila
Yerusalem raama lelen
ambai mi menmeen zin biibi
kat. ✡
53 To indeeŋe tina mi ila
na, tiluplup zin lela Urum
Merere ka siiri leleene, mi
tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ✡

✡ **24:45:** Ŋgo 16:14 ✡ **24:46:** Ŋgo 17:3 ✡ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:38; Ŋgo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✡ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ŋgo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✡ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ŋgo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✡ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✡ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✡ **24:53:** Ŋgo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaiŋana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

1 Indeeŋe mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.✡
2 Tana indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.
3 Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet. Koroŋ sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.✡
4 Mbotŋana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotŋana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.✡
5 Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.✡
6 Tomtom ta, Anutu iŋgo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.✡
7 Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.✡
8 Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.✡
9 Tana mat ŋonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ŋgar kizin, ta iŋgi isu toono i.✡
10 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.✡
11 Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.✡
12 Tamen wal boozomen ta
tiur lelen pini mi
tiurla kini na, ni ikam
zin ma tirao be tiwe
Anutu lutuunu bizin.✡
13 Wal tana, siŋ ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ŋgar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.✡
14 Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono. Ni zaanaŋana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampeŋana mi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.✡
15 Yoan, ni ipaŋarai kalŋaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom tiŋgi ta muŋgu aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio.

✡ **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ✡ **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 3:19 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 3:1 ✡ **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ✡ **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ✡ **1:10:** Yo 1:3 ✡ **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ŋgo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ✡ **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ✡ **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ✡ **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **1:15:** Mt 3:11

Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.' "✡
16 Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampeŋana katuunu. Kere. Kampeŋana muŋguŋana, ta ni ipekel pa kampeŋana ta biibi ma ilip.✡
17 Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampeŋana ki Anutu mi sua ŋonoono.✡
18 Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.✡

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tiŋgo patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia * som."✡
21 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?" Mi ni iso: "Som."✡
To tiso: "Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana tau amzza i be imar i?" Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: "Som."✡
22 Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: "Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tiŋgo yam ma amar i."
23 Tana Yoan isu to iso:
"Muŋgu Anutu kwoono
Yesaya iso ta kembei:
Kalŋaana ta iboboobo isu lele
bilimŋana.
Iso: 'Kapazal zaala pa
Merere!'✡
Sua tina, ni iso pio tau."
24-25 To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?"
26-27 Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ŋonoono. Nio aŋkamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana, ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio."
28 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam

✡ **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ✡ **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ✡ **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kalŋan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaaŋa ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kalŋan ta kembei: 'Krisi.' ✡ **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 ✡ **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✡ **1:21:** Lo 18:5 ✡ **1:23:** Yesa 40:3

yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

29 Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipaŋuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Iŋga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.✡
30 Tomtom tiŋga ta muŋgu aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.’
31 Ŋonoono, muŋgu nio tomini aŋkilaala kati som. Mi iŋgi aŋmar mi aŋkamam yok pizin tomtom bekena aŋurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

32 Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motoŋ aŋre kat Bubuŋana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala ŋwaana.✡
33 Ŋonoono, muŋgu nio aŋkilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubuŋana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa ŋwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin tomtom.’✡
34 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋre kat mbulu tana pa motoŋ kek. Tana aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tiŋga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono.”✡

Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

35 Aigule toro na, Yoan ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.
36 Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Iŋga sipsip ki Anutu.”✡
37 Naŋgaŋ ru tana tileŋ sua tina, to timaŋga mi tila tito Yesu.
38 Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)
39 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeŋe tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi ziŋan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mbeŋ.

40 Naŋgaŋ ru ta tileŋ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na.
41 Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imaŋga mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeŋi, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeŋe Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)
42 Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.”

✡ **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ✡ **1:32:** Mt 3:16 ✡ **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ŋgo 2:1+ ✡ **1:34:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **1:36:** Yo 1:29

(Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’) †✡

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe naŋgaŋ kini

43 Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeŋe tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”
44 Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.
45 Timbotmbot mi Pilip imaŋga ma ila, to indeeŋe waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Tomtom ta muŋgu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeeŋi kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”✡
46 Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koroŋ ambaiŋana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”✡
47 Yesu ire Natanael ipaŋuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Iŋga tomtom ta itoto mbulu ŋonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ni le pakaamŋana sa som.”✡
48 Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋre u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu muŋgu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”
49 Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”✡
50 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta aŋsombe aŋre u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leŋ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koroŋ tana.”
51 To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”✡

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

1 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini.
2 Mi Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.
3 Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.”
4 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaŋ, nu so paso? Ina koroŋ kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.”
5 To naana iso pizin mbesooŋo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe:

† **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ✡ **1:42:** Mt 16:18 ✡ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✡ **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 ✡ **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✡ **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✡ **1:51:** Un 28:12

“Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koroŋ sa, na kakam men.”
6 Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tiŋgurŋguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.✡
7 Tana Yesu imaŋga ma iso pizin mbesooŋo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.
8 To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila.
9 Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesooŋo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini,
10 mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamŋana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaiŋana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu. Mi sombe tiwin ma isooŋo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tiŋgi ta ambaiŋana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”
11 Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin naŋgaŋ kini tire to tiurla kini.
12 Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziŋan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imaŋgayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere (Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda be matan iŋgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.
14 Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tiŋgomonmoono makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.
15 Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tiŋgomonmoono sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imaŋga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono.
16 To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koroŋ tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?”
17 Tabe zin naŋgaŋ kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei: Nio leleŋ pa urum ku potomŋana ilip, tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa be

* **2:6:** Kuuru tataŋa na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ✡ **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+

aŋurpe. Tamen ko iwe
zaala pio be aŋmeete.✡

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

18 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire
mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta
kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta
kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa
ma amre kat. Naso amute nu
zom pa uraata ti.”✡

19 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Niom koso kereege
urum taiŋgi ma isu lene, na
nio ko aŋpamender mini pa
aigule tel.”✡

20 Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa,
urum biibi taiŋgi, tikamam
uraata pa ma irao ndaama
tomtooru lamata mi ta (46)
kek. Mi nu sombe rao
pamender mini pa aigule tel
men?”

21 Tamen Yesu iso sua tana
ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso
pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei
Urum Merere ŋonoono.✡

22 Tana kaimer indeeŋe ta
ni burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala na, naŋgaŋ kini matan
ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla
sua ta muŋgu tibeede na,
ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso
na.✡

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

23 Yesu imbotmbot
Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi
tana na, itortooro mos boozo
ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom
boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

24 Tamen ni iurla kizin
som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta
boozomen lelen ma imap.

25 Tomtom sa irao be
ipaute i pa wal lelen na som.
Pa ni itunu iute tomtom
lelen lup.✡

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

1 Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni
zaana Nikodemus. Mi
kaunsil biibi ta tikamam
peeze pizin Yuda na, ni
zaana imbot la tomini. ✡

2 Mbeŋ ta na, ni ila ki Yesu,
mi iso pini ta kembei: “O
mos katuunu, niam amute:
Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ma mar be
paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe
Anutu ilae ki tomtom som,
na ni irao be itooro mos
boozomen kembei ta nu
kamam na som.” ✡

3 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta
kembei: Bela tomtom iwe
popoŋana, * tona ni irao be
ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✡

4 Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma
iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio
aŋkankaana pa ka uunu.
Tomtom ta sombe iwe
kolman kek, nako irao be
iwe popoŋana mini be parei?
Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori
ma ilela naana kopoono be
ipeebi mini?”

5 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta
kembei: Bela tomtom iwe
popoŋana pa yok raama

✡ **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✡ **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✡ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✡ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ✡ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✡ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ŋgo 2:22 * **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popoŋana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✡ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21

Bubuŋana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✡
6 Koroŋ ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koroŋ ki toono. Mi koroŋ ta Bubuŋana ipiyooto na, koroŋ ki Bubuŋana. ✡
7 Kokena nu murur pa sua ta aŋso pu ma aŋsombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponŋoyom.
8 Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Teleŋ men kalŋaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubuŋana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponŋan na."
9 Nikodemus ileŋ sua tana to iso: "Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?"
10 Mi Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pauteŋana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?
11 Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Koroŋ ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✡
12 Iŋgi aŋso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe aŋso pa koroŋ saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.
13 Asiŋ isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✡
14-15 Muŋgu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
16 "Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata iŋgo Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
17 Pa Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu toono taiŋgi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni iŋgo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ✡
18 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana som. ✡
19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako

✡ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 1:11 ✡ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✡ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✡ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 8:1

ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✡

20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✡

21 Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana." ✡

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu ziŋan zin naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokŋana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin.

24 Indeeŋe tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✡

25 Aigule ta na, naŋgaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa weŋana ka tutu. †

26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: "Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta muŋgu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a." ✡

27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✡

28 Motoyom iŋgal. Muŋgu ituyom kombotmbot, mi keleŋ sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu be aŋurpe zaala pini men." ✡

29 To Yoan ikam sua tooroŋana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: "Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, keleŋ ndabok kat. ✡

30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoŋ, inabe izzu."

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taiŋgi. Tana ni irao iso pa koroŋ ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ✡

32 Koroŋ ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ileŋ pa talŋaana,

---

✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✡ **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ ✡ **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ ✡ **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa weŋana. Ka ŋgar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana. ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 ✡ **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✡ **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 ✡ **3:29:** Mt 9:15 ✡ **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47

ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✡
33 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono. ✡
34 Pa tomtom ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kalŋaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubuŋana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✡
35 Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✡
36 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotŋana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmalŋana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

1 Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe naŋgaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana naŋgaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.
2 Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Naŋgaŋ kini men ta tikamam.
3 Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.
4 Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.
5 Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✡
6 Mi yok touŋana ta muŋgu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana zilŋaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.
7-8 Ni imbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini tila pa kar be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo.”
9 Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✡
10 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koroŋ ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.”
11 To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok

✡ **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✡ **3:33:** Ro 3:4 ✡ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✡ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✡ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ŋgo 10:28

touŋana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei?

12 Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?"

13 Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taiŋgi, nako miri i mini.

14 Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbukŋana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara." ✡

15 Moori ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: "Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko imarmar lele tiŋgi mini."

16 To Yesu iso pini: "La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar."

17 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio kusiŋ somŋoŋ."

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat.

18 Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men."

19 Tabe moori iso pini: "O biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✡

20 Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?" ✡

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam suŋŋana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✡

22 Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✡

23 Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubuŋana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma suŋŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuŋ kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei. ✡

24 Anutu, ni Bubuŋana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisuŋ pini na, bela Anutu Bubuŋana ikam peeze pizin ma suŋŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuŋ raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa suŋŋana kizin."

25 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ

✡ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 ✡ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✡ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✡ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✡ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✡ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3

to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koroŋ ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)
26 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✡
27 Ni izzo pini, mi naŋgaŋ kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som.
28 To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso:
29 “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tiŋga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?”
30 To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.
31 Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin naŋgaŋ kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koroŋ sa lak!”
32 Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koŋ kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.”
33 Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asiŋ ikam ka kini ma ikan?”
34 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela aŋto kat Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene, mi aŋposop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✡
35 Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio aŋso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✡
36 Tana tomtom ta iŋgamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ŋgaamaŋana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✡
37 Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be iŋgaama.’
38 Nio aŋur yom kek be kala mi kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”
39 Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi.”
40 Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbeŋ ru.
41 Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan

✡ **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✡ **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✡ **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✡ **4:36:** 1Kor 3:6+ ✡ **4:41:** Ŋgo 8:5+

mi tiurla kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✡
42 Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Muŋgu niam amleŋ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taiŋgi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti.” ✡

Yesu iurpe menderŋana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai
43 Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbeŋ ru, to imaŋga mini mi ila pa Galilea.
44 Mi muŋgu ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”
45 Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziŋan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.
46 To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta muŋgu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderŋana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✡
47 Tana menderŋana tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itaŋroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.
48 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanŋan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✡
49 Mi menderŋana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loŋa mi su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete.”
50 To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderŋana tina iurla Yesu kalŋaana mi ila.
51 Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesooŋo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.”
52 Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zoŋ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zoŋ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.”
53 To pikin tamaana mataana iŋgal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni ziŋan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.
54 Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamaŋana ta isu yok tatiliuŋana Betesda
1 Kaimer mana lupŋana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.
2 Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliuŋana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono

✡ **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ✡ **4:46:** Yo 2:1+ ✡ **4:48:** Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata
zaana la Iburu kalŋan be
Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata
timbot se kezeene.
3 Gorgori wal meteŋan
boozomen timbotmbot lela
beeze tana lelen. Pakan
matan pisŋan, pakan
melekŋan, mi pakan
kaamaŋan. Timbotmbot tana
mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut
ise, tona loloŋa men mi tila
tilu zin sula.
4 Paso, lwoono tataŋa
Anutu aŋela kini isula, mi
ikam ma ka belut ise. To
tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula
muŋgu, inako mete kini sa
tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

5 Tomtom kaamaŋana ta, ni
imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni
imbotmbot ta kembei ma
irao ndaama tomoota
lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.
6 Yesu ila ipet mi ire i
ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi
ileŋ kembei ni ikaama ta
alok kek mi imar, to iso pini:
“Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim
ambai?”

7 Tomtom kaamaŋana tana
ipekel kwoono ma isombe:
“Biibi, nio leŋ tomtom sa
tabe iur yo sula yok ta
belutŋana i som. Mi sombe
ituŋ aŋtoombo be aŋsula, na
aŋrao som. Pa tomtom pakan
tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

8 Tana Yesu iso pini ta
kembei: “Maŋga, lek mi ku,
mi pa ma la.” ✡

9 To loŋa men mi imaŋga
ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma
iwwa. Tamen aigule tana,
ina aigule potomŋana kizin
Yuda be keten su.
10 Tana zin bibip kizin
Yuda tire tomtom tana, to
tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, iŋgi
aigule potomŋana kiti tabe
ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam
mi ku tana mi baada na som.
Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa.”
11 Tamen ni ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe
yo na, ni iso pio be aŋkam mi
tio mi aŋpa.”
12 Tabe tiwi i: “Asiŋ iso pu
ta kembena?”
13 Tamen ni ikankaana pa
Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop
la iwal biibi lelen kek.
14 Kaimer to Yesu indeeŋe
tomtom tana isu Urum
Merere kwoono mi iso pini:
“Re. Iŋgi nim ambai kek.
Kozo zem mbulu ku
sanannŋana. Kokena pataŋana
biibi kat indeeŋu.” ✡
15 Tona tomtom tana ila mi
iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta
kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe
yo ma niŋ ambai na, Yesu
tau.”
16 Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu
ta kembei pa aigule
potomŋana, tabe zin bibip
kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be
tiseeze mataana.
17 Tamen Yesu iso pizin:
“Ta muŋgu mi imar na,
Tamaŋ ikamam uraata
totomen. Tana nio ta
kembena. Aŋkamam uraata
men.” ✡
18 Uunu tina tabe ipas
keten ma tisombe tipuni ma
imeete. Pa tisombe ni
imololo aigule potomŋana ka
tutu. Mi iŋgi ikam mbulu

* **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✡ **5:8:** Mt 9:6 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10

toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✡

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

19 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koroŋ ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✡

20 Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taiŋgi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✡

21 Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meeteŋan ma timaŋga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✡

22 Mi uraata ki tiiriŋana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✡

23 Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta iŋgo i ma isu i som tomini. ✡

24 “Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kalŋoŋ mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meeteŋana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kek. ✡

25 Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

26 Pa Tamaana, mbotŋana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✡

27 Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

28 “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taiŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meeteŋan ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✡

29 To wal ta muŋgu tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana,

✡ **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✡ **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✡ **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✡ **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ŋgo 10:42, 17:31 ✡ **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✡ **5:26:** Yo 1:4 ✡ **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

nako timaŋga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananŋana, inako timaŋga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✡
30 Nio aŋrao be aŋkam koroŋ sa pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ som. Nio aŋtoto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene." ✡

Koroŋ pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

31 Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Sombe nio ituŋ tamen aŋso koŋ sua, mi leŋ pombolŋana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som.
32 Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio aŋute ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ✡
33 "Mi indeeŋe ta niom koŋgo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✡
34 Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ na aŋpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Iŋgi aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.
35 Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.
36 "Tamen koroŋ biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ mi aŋkamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. ✡
37 "Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom keleŋ kalŋaana som, mi kere ruŋguunu pasa zen.
38 Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.
39 Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✡
40 Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana som.
41 "Nio ti aŋkamam be tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som. ✡
42 Mi niom na, aŋkilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.
43 Pa iŋgi aŋkam Tamaŋ ruŋguunu ta aŋmar i. Tamen

✡ **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ŋgo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✡ **5:30:** Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✡ **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✡ **5:33:** Yo 1:29,35 ✡ **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✡ **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Ŋgo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✡ **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ŋgar kini mi imar, na niom loŋa men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.
44 Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✡
45 "Kokena niom koso nio ko aŋgal motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe iŋgal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✡
46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✡
47 Mi iŋgi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som." ✡

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu imaŋga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)
2 Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin meteŋan na.
3 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.
4 Indeeŋe tana, Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan iŋgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *
5 Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: "Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taiŋgi?"
6 Sua taiŋgi, ni iso bekena itoombo urlaŋana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek.
7 Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi iŋgoi be tiŋgiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tiŋgiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomto laamuru irao som tomini."
8 To naŋgaŋ kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:✡
9 "Mi naŋgaŋ ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalaŋana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?"
10-11 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu." Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutuŋana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makiŋ to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isuŋ pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa

✡ **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✡ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✡ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✡ **5:47:** Lu 16:31 * **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi iŋgi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✡ **6:8:** Yo 1:40+

ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta
boozomen tikan ma isooŋo
zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin
tomooto kizin men ma tirao
kembei munŋaana lamata
(5,000). Mi moori ma pikin
na, ninŋan som.
12-13 Zin ta boozomen tikan
ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Kala
koyogeege kini
kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma
imbotmbot a. Kokena
tapasaana kini." Tana tila
ma tiyogeege kini kalwon
kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula
kiri laamuru mi ru ma
bokbok.
14-15 Iwal biibi tana tire
mos tina to, timaŋga ma tiso:
"Ŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono
zaanaŋana ta tizzo pini be isu
toono na, tomtom ta ti!"
Tabe timaŋga ma tisombe
tipamenderi pataaŋa ma iwe
king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la
pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana izem
zin mini, mi isala pa lele
abalabalŋana be itutamen
imbot.✡

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)
16 Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula
pa peende.
17 Tinamnaama Yesu ma
som, to tilu zin se wooŋgo be
timiili ma tila pa kar
Kapenaum ta imbot tai
pakaana mbaaga. Indeeŋe
tana, lele guruŋ kek.
18 Tipeeze ma tila mi molo
som na, miiri ipol ma
mburaana, mi ipei duubu.
19 Mburan papiriizi pa
puze ma tila tipeete tai
lukutuunu, to matan imiili
na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi
ipaŋuru zin ma imar. Tabe
timoto.
20 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
"Kamaane. Komoto pepe.
Iŋgi nio tau."
21 Tona lelen ambai, mi
tikami ma ise kizin, mi ziŋan
tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela
lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu
22-23 Zin iwal biibi tana
tizza sorok Yesu ma ila
aigule toro. To tikam ŋgar
boozo pini. Pa tire wooŋgo
tamen ŋonoono ta neeri
naŋgaŋ kini tikam ma tila na.
Mi tamen Yesu, ni ziŋan som.
Timbotmbot, mi tire wooŋgo
pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela
lele ta Merere isuŋ pa kini mi
iputu zin tomtom isu pa na.
24 Tana iwal biibi tina tiru
Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu
zin se wooŋgo tina, mi tila pa
Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata
yaryaaraŋana
25 Wal tana tila mi tindeeŋe
Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga,
to tiwi i. Tiso: "Mos katuunu,
nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?"
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Mos
bibip ta kere na, niom
kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo
ma kamar i na som. Iŋgi
kototo yo pa koyom kini
men. Pa kakan ma isooŋo
yom tau.
27 Keleŋ. Kini ta loŋa
izanzaana na, kupun
mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam
kinkiini pa kini mata

✡ **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

yaryaaraŋana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”✡
28 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”
29 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni iŋgo i ma imar i.”✡
30-31 Tana zin timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimŋana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Ni ikam kini saamba kana
pizin ma tikan.✡
Mi nu na, ko kam so?”✡
32 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini ŋonoono ta ki saamba i, ta iŋgi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i.
33 Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”✡
34 To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”
35 Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.✡
36 Mi kembei ta aŋso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som.
37 Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leŋ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leŋ kek, na nio ko irao aŋziiri i mini na som. Som kat.✡
38 “Pa nio aŋbot saamba mi aŋsu toono be aŋkam koroŋ sa irao ituŋ leleŋ na som. Nio aŋsu be aŋto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu i leleene.
39 Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na, irao aŋzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeŋ kaimer to aŋpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaŋga matan yaryaara mini.✡
40 Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotŋana kini, mibe aŋpei zin ma timaŋga matan yaryaara pa mbeŋ kaimer.”✡
41 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋununŋŋunuŋ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.
42 Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, iŋga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso

✡ **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ✡ **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 ✡ **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ✡ **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✡ **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ✡ **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 ✡ **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ✡ **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ✡ **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ✡ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

imbot saamba mi isu be parei?”✡

43 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam ŋununŋŋunuŋ, mi kakamam sua boozo paso?

44 Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa mbeŋ kaimer.✡

45 “Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:
Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta
boozomen.✡
Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileŋleŋ la Tamaŋ sua kini mi tikamam ŋgar la kini, inako timar tio.

46 Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaŋ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.✡

47 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek.✡

48 Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana.

49 Tumbuyom bizin ta muŋgu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimŋana na, timetmeete lup kek.

50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som.

51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”✡

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tiŋga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”

53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin siŋiini som, nako irao kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na som.✡

54 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.

55 Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina iwe yok ŋonoono.

56 Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkamam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pini.

58 Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa

✡ **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ŋgo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✡ **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 ✡ **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taiŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok."

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupŋana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini tana to, tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: "A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asiŋ irao ikan la?" Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, sua taiŋgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?

62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?✡

63 Bubuŋana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubuŋana mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.✡

64 Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som." Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

65 Mi Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma isombe: "Uunu tina ta aŋso piom ma aŋsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar."✡

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta muŋgu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer ziŋan tiwwa mini som.

67 Tana Yesu iwi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: "Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?"

68 Simon Petrus ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Biibi, amla ko amla ki asiŋ toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

69 Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu."✡

70 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Niom laamuru mi ru taiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek."

71 Sua taiŋgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Ŋonoono, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.✡

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

1 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

✡ **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Ŋgo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ✡ **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **6:65:** Yo 6:44 ✡ **6:68:** Yo 6:63 ✡ **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ✡ **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

2 Mi lupŋana biibi toro
kizin Yuda ka nol igarau.
Lupŋana tana, tikam be
matan iŋgal mazwaana ta
tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele
bilimŋana mi timbotmbot la
beeze men.✡
3 Tana Yesu tiziini bizin
tiso pini ma tisombe: “A,
zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea.
Naso naŋgaŋ ku pakan ta
timbotmbot tiŋga tire uraata
ta kamam na tomini.
4 Pa tomtom sa isombe
ikam be uruunu irao lele, na
irao ikam uraata kini ki
keŋana na som. Tana swe
uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi
matan bekena tire kat.”
5 Zin Yesu tiziini bizin
ŋonoono. Tamen tiurla kini
som. Tanata tipiri sua tana
pini.✡
6 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na
kala. Pa mazwaana ta
boozomen na ambai piom.
Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.
7 Zin tomtom toono kan
irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi
nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso,
aŋzzwe mbulu kizin
sananŋan ma iwedet mat.✡
8 Niom kasala be kere
lupŋana biibi tiŋga. Mi nio,
nako aŋsama som. Pa nol tio
igarau zen.”
9 Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi
ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupŋana biibi

10 Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup
pa lupŋana biibi tana, mi
kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala
leleene kana ma ila ipet.

11 Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi
tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda
tikir mataana. To tisombe:
“A niom kere. Anoŋ ko imar,
som som?”
12 Mi iwal biibi
tiparmburumrum zin pini.
Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom
ambaiŋana.” Mi pakan tiso:
“Som, ni ipandelndel zin
tomtom.”
13 Tamen tiso kat ka sua
ma ipet mat som. Paso,
timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

14 Timbotmbot pa lupŋana
biibi tana ma tila tise
lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma
isala pa Urum Merere be
ikam sua pizin tomtom.
15 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda
tileŋ sua kini tana, to tikam
ŋgar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to
ti, tomtom ŋgarŋana sa ipaute
i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam
ŋgar biibi ti be parei?”✡
16 Tabe Yesu iso: “Ŋgar ta
aŋkamam piom i, ina nio sua
tio som. Ina Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋsu toono i sua kini.✡
17 Mi sombe tomtom sa
leleene be ito Anutu leleene,
inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua
ta aŋkamam piom i, ina ipet
pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Imar
pa Anutu.
18 Tomtom ta sombe iso
sua pa itunu ŋgar kini, na ni
ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi
tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be
ipakur Ni ta iŋgo i ma imar i,
na pakaamŋana sa imbot la
leleene som. Sua kini
ŋonoono men.
19 Muŋgu, Mose ikam tutu
piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito

✡ **7:2:** Wkp 23:33 ✡ **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ✡ **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13 ✡ **7:16:** Yo 14:24 ✡ **7:19:** Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+

kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma aŋmeete?”✡
20 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”✡
21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋtooro mos tamen ŋonoono pa aigule potomŋana, mi niom kakam ŋgar boozo pa.✡
22-23 Kere. Muŋgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reeteŋana. Mi ni imuuŋgu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reeteŋana iwedet pa aigule potomŋana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomŋana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa aŋurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomŋana?✡
24 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋ mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ŋgar sananŋana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeŋe.”

Tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timaŋga ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?✡
26 Mi kere. Iŋgi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.
27 Tamen tomtom tiŋgi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”
28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zoloŋ ta aŋmar pa i? Keleŋ. Nio aŋmar pa ituŋ ŋgar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.
29 Mi nio na, aŋute i. Pa aŋbot kini mi ni iŋgo yo, ta aŋmar i.”✡
30 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.
31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tileŋleŋi na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma iŋgi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taiŋgi pa mos kamŋana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”
32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiŋgo zin menderŋan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.
33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itiŋan tombotmbot rimen

✡ **7:20:** Mk 3:22 ✡ **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ ✡ **7:22-23:** Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 5:18 ✡ **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ✡ **7:33:** Yo 12:35

ŋonoono, to aŋzem yom mi aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.✡
34 Mi niom ko kikir motoŋ. Pa lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som."✡
35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: "Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot leŋaleŋa raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini?
36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?"

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

37 Lupŋana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imaŋga, mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: "Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekena aŋkam ka yok ma iwin.✡
38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko bukbuk ma izze pa leleene."✡
39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubuŋana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubuŋana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.✡

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

40 Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti."✡
41 Mi pakan tiso: "Som. Tomtom taiŋgi, ni Mesia tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.
42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: 'Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini."✡
43 Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu.
44 Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

45 Tana zin menderŋan ta tiŋgo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: "Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?"
46 Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tiŋga som."✡
47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: "Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana?

✡ **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ✡ **7:37:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ✡ **7:38:** Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✡ **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:4 ✡ **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✡ **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ✡ **7:46:** Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✡ **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8

48 Kakam ŋgar. Niam tutu
koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip
pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua
kini? Som.✡
49 Zin iwal biibi ta len ŋgar
somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki
Mose na, zin men ta tiurla
kini. Mi toŋgo zin. Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin."
50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus.
Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta
muŋgu ila ki Yesu ma ziru
tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso
pizin. Iso:✡
51 "Ai keleŋ. Iti irao tuur
sorok kadoono sananŋana pa
tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso
ta kembei: Bela teleŋ sua
kini muŋgu mi titiiri kat
uunu, tona tuur kadoono."✡
52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: "Nu tina sombe lae
kizin Galilea kan tomini?
Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi
kam ŋgar pa. Anutu kwoono
sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na
som."
53 To tisu na tikam pirik
ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin
kizin.

8

Yesu imuŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

1 Yesu izem kar biibi mi
isala pa abal Olib mi imbot
tana pa mbeŋ.
2 Mankwoono
mbeŋbeŋŋana, to imiili ma
ilela mini pa Urum Merere.
Mi iwal biibi tila ma
tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu
mi ikam sua pizin.
3-4 Ni ikamam sua ma
imbotmbot, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan
pakan tikis moori ta, mi
tikami ma tila tipet kini. To
tipamender moori tana ila
iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa
Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, re.
Moori taiŋgi ziru tomooto ta
timbotmbot, mi wal pakan
tindeeŋe zin. Tana ni
ipasaana ula ka tutu.
5 Mi Mose, ni iur tutu
mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori
ta kembei, to takam pat mi
tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne.
Mi nu so parei?" ✡
6 Ina, zin tiso bekena
titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be
tiŋgal sua pini. Tamen Yesu
ipekel kwon karau som.
Imaane men, mi ituundu ma
irris su pa toono pa
namaana lutuunu.
7 Zin tiwisese i ma
timbotmbot, mi ni mataana
pok se mi iso pizin. Iso:
"Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana
sa som, na ipumuuŋgu pat
piriŋana pa moori ti." ✡
8 To ituundu mi irris su pa
toono mini.
9 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to
tataŋa tipazas zin. Kolman
kizin timuuŋgu, mi naŋgaŋ
kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma
tila len. Mi moori tana
itutamen ta imendernder su
Yesu kereene uunu.
10 To Yesu mataana pok se
mini, mi iwi moori. Iso:
"Moori, wal ta tiŋgal motom
na, tila parei? Tasa imbot
som?"
11 Mi moori iso: "Biibi,
timap ma tila lup kek." To

✡ **7:50:** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✡ **7:51:** Lo 1:16+ ✡ **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✡ **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22

Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, aŋgal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ✡

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

12 Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pa i.” ✡

13 Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

14 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Iŋgi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta aŋmar pa i, mi iŋgi be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa mini i, na nio aŋute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ✡

15 Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ŋgar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, aŋkamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

16 Mi sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom, nako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen aŋkam som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

17 Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ✡

18 Iŋgi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” ✡

19 To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ✡

20 Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

21 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ✡

22 Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma iŋgi?”

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ✡

24 Uunu tina ta aŋso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama

✡ **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✡ **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✡ **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✡ **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✡ **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ✡ **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✡ **8:23:** Yo 3:31

sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO AŊBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom." ✡

25 Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: "Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?" Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Nio aŋso yom ta muŋgu kek.

26 Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal motoyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i."

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

28 Tana iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: "Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO AŊBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koroŋ sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ✡

29 Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen."

30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: "Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono.

32 Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som." ✡

33 Tileŋ sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso: "Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesooŋo mini som." ✡

34 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ✡

35 Iti tuute: Mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✡

36 Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✡

37 Ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma aŋmeete.

38 Koroŋ ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta iŋgi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i."

39 To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam tomoyam ta

✡ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✡ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✡ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✡ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✡ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✡ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9

Abaraam." Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✡
40 Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta aŋkam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.
41 Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu."
42 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio aŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta aŋmar i na som. Ni iŋgo yo ta aŋsu i. ✡
43 Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be keleŋ la sua tio som. ✡
44 Keleŋ kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✡
45 Mi nio na, aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som.
46 Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo aŋkam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✡
47 Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata keleŋleŋ la sua kini som." ✡

Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

48 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Wae, iŋgi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek!" ✡
49 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio ti, bubuŋana sananŋana sa izeebe yo som. Iŋgi aŋpakur Tamaŋ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo.
50 Iŋgi aŋkamam be ituŋ zoŋ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ. Pa ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. ✡
51 Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som." ✡
52-53 Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso: "A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubuŋana sananŋana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi iŋgi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua

✡ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✡ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✡ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ✡ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✡ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✡ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto,
nako timeete ma tila len
som. Parei, nu so lip pa
tumbuyam Abaraam?"
54 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Kozobe nio aŋpakur
ituŋ, so aŋkamam leŋ sorok.
Mi Tamaŋ itunu, ta iwidit nio
uruŋ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati
be Anutu tiom na.
55 Tamen niom kuute i risa
som. Mi nio na, aŋute kati.
Tanata aŋleŋleŋ la kalŋaana
mi aŋtoto sua kini. Mi sombe
aŋso aŋute i som, so aŋkam
pakaamŋana kembei ta niom
na.
56 Muŋgu tumbuyom
Abaraam, ni iurur mataana
pa mazwaana tabe nio aŋbot
su toono i. Tana ikam ma
menmeeni kat. Mi mataana
la pa na, leleene ambai kat."
✡
57 Tabe zin Yuda tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: "Ai, nu kom
ndaama tomtooru laamuru
zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re
Abaraam?"
58 To Yesu iso: "Nio aŋso kat
piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu
zen, mi NIO AŊBOTMBOT." ✡
59 Sua kini tana ipas zin
Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat
mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni
ibeleuleu ma izem Urum
Merere, mi imar sam ma ila
ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisŋana ta

1 Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire
tomtom matapisŋana ta. Ni
ta kembeiŋana mi naana
ipeebi.
2 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i ma
tiso: "Mos katuunu, uunu ki
asiŋ ta tomtom ti mataana
ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la
ni itunu sanaana kini, som
tamaana ma naana sanaana
kizin?" ✡
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana
ipis imbot la ni itunu
sanaana kini som, mi
tamaana ma naana sanaana
kizin som. Pataŋana ta ipet
pini, inabe iwe zaala pa
Anutu ma iswe mburaana
mi uraata kini ma tomtom
tire kat. ✡
4-5 Iŋgi kembei aigule. Pa
nio aŋbotmbot toono mi
aŋurur mat pizin tomtom
toono kan. Tana zoŋ
mataana iyaryaara ta
kembei, mi takam uraata ki
Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i
pataaŋa. Pa molo som to
mbeŋ imar. Tona tomtom sa
ko irao ikam uraata mini
som." ✡
6 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ
to, iro su pa ululu ma ise
nama keteene, mi ikiziu
kauziini ise, mi ipaŋoneŋ. To
imoono la tomtom tana
mataana, ✡
7 mi iso pini: "La ma
ŋguuru motom sula yok
tatiliuŋana Siloam." (Zaana
Siloam ka uunu ta kembei:
'Ŋgoŋana') Beso tomtom tana
ileŋ la Yesu kalŋaana, mi ila
ma iŋguuru mataana na,
mataana ikam pak mi ire
lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu
kini.
8 Tana wal pakan ki kar
tina, ziŋan tomtom pakan ta

✡ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✡ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ✡ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+
✡ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✡ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✡ **9:6:** Mk 7:33

muŋgu tire tomtom tana izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ na, timaŋga ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta muŋgu imbutultul mi izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ, ta itunu ti?”
9 Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Iŋgi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko ruŋgun raraate ma iŋgi.” To ni itunu imaŋga mi iso: “Som. Iŋgi nio tau.”
10 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?”
11 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipaŋoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila motoŋ, mi iso pio be aŋla aŋguuru motoŋ sula yok tatiliuŋana Siloam. Tana aŋto kalŋaana na, loŋa men mi motoŋ ikam pak ma aŋre lele.”
12 To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio aŋute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

13 To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.
14 Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomŋana kizin be keten su.
15 Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiiŋgi ma imoono la motoŋ, mi aŋla aŋguuru motoŋ, to motoŋ ikam pak.”
16 Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu iŋgo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomŋana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananŋana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin.
17 To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ŋgar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

18 Ŋonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisŋana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar,
19 mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, iŋgi lutuyom ŋonoono? Parei, indeeŋe ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

20 Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, iŋgi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.
21 Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asiŋ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni naŋgaŋ? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”
22 Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa suŋŋana ma koroŋ mini som. ✡
23 Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni naŋgaŋ? Kena kiwi i.”

✡ **9:22:** Ŋgo 26:9+

24 Tana tiso la pa tomtom
tana ma imar kizin mini, mi
tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat
sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu
mataana. Niam ti amute: To
tana, ni tomtom sananŋana.”
25 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma
isombe: “Ni tomtom
sananŋana, som tomtom
ambaiŋana, ina leŋ sua sa pa
koroŋ tana som. Mi koroŋ
tamen ta nio aŋute kat na ta
kembei: Muŋgu motoŋ ipis.
Mi buri taiŋgi motoŋ ipeere
ma aŋre lele.”
26 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso:
“Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere
motom be parei?”
27 To ni ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Wai, sua ta aŋso ma
keleŋ kek. Tamen niom
kakan la kalŋoŋ som. Uunu
parei ta konoknok wiŋana?
Kenako niom tomini leleyom
be kewe naŋgaŋ kini?”
28 Tabe zin keten malmal,
mi tigiibi sua repiiliŋana pini
ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana
naŋgaŋ kini. Mi niam na, ki
Mose.
29 Pa niam amute: Mose, ni
ikam kat sua ila Anutu
kwoono. Mi to tana na,
amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa
le parei ta imar ipet i.”
30 Tabe tomtom ta muŋgu
mataana ipis na, ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Waai!
Tomtom tana ipeere motoŋ.
Mi iŋgi kusu mini mi koso
kakankaana pini? Niom tina
ko leyom ŋgar? Motoyom
mar.
31 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao
be ileŋ la zin wal sananŋan
kalŋan na som. Ni ileŋleŋ zin
wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋaana. ✡
32 Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi
imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa
uruunu pa mos ta kembei i
som.
33 Tomtom taiŋgi, sombe ni
imar pa Anutu som, so irao
be ikam uraata biibi sa ta
kembei na som.”
34 Sua kini tana ipas kat
keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini
ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom
ipeebu ma su raama
sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute
yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena,
to tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin
ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munŋan pa mbulu ki Anutu

35 Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana
uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa
lupŋana kizin, to ila na
indeeŋi mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei?
Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom
Lutuunu, som som?”
36 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu
tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini
bekena aŋurla kini.”
37 To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek.
Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ✡
38 Tana tomtom tina iso:
“Merere, nio aŋurla ku.” Mi
ilek kumbuunu pini mi
ipakuri.
39 To Yesu iso: “Marŋana
tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom.
Pa nio aŋsu toono ti bekena
zin wal tau matan munŋan
na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau
tisombe matan peereŋan,
nako matan imun.” ✡
40 Yesu izzo sua tana na,
zin tutu kan pakan
timbotmbot kolouŋana pini

✡ **9:31:** Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ ✡ **9:37:** Yo 4:26 ✡ **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+

ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munŋoyam?”

41 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munŋoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peereŋoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✡

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboroŋan kizin sipsip

1 To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuŋana mi zigzikŋana. ✡

2 Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboroŋan ŋonoono kizin sipsip. ✡

3 Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mboroŋan ŋonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataŋa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✡

4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuuŋgu pizin, mi zin tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso tikilaala kalŋaana. ✡

5 Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la kalŋaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kalŋaana som.”

6 Yesu itooro sua taiŋgi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboroŋan ŋonoono kizin sipsip

7 Tana Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

8 Wal boozomen ta timuuŋgu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuŋan mi zigzikŋan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalŋan som.

9 Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako aŋkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaiŋana. ✡

10 Mi tomtom kuumbuŋana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, aŋmar be aŋkam mbotŋana ndabokŋana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

11 “Nio mboroŋan ambaiŋoŋ kizin sipsip. Paso, mboroŋan ambaiŋana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✡

12-13 Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboroŋana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me saŋsaŋŋana sa imar, to izem

✡ **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ ✡ **10:1:** Yo 10:8,10 ✡ **10:2:** Yo 10:11 ✡ **10:3:** Mika 2:12 ✡ **10:4:** Yo 10:14 ✡ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✡ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17

zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene.
Tabe me saŋsaŋŋana tana
imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip,
mi imaŋgayaara zin ma tiko
papirik. Paso, tomtom tana,
ni iur leleene pizin sipsip
som, mi ikamam pa le
kadoono men. ✡

14-15 "Nio mboroŋan
ambaiŋoŋ kizin sipsip.
Niamŋan zin sipsip tio
amparute yam kembei ta
niamru Tamaŋ amparute
yam i. Mi nio ko aŋzem ituŋ
ma aŋmeete bekena aŋuulu
zin. ✡

16 Tamen nio leŋ sipsip
pakan tomini. Zin timbot
siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio
leŋ uraata be aŋkam zin ma
timar tito yo tomini. Naso
tileŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi ziŋan
sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin
ma tiwe lupŋana tamen, mi
len mboroŋan tamen. ✡

17 "Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip
kat. Paso, nio ko aŋzem ituŋ
ma aŋmeete. Tamen kaimer
ko aŋmaŋga motoŋ yaryaara
mini. ✡

18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun
yo ma aŋmeete sorok na som.
Bela ituŋ aŋyok, tona
aŋmeete. Mi iŋgi aŋyok kek.
Pa nio mburoŋ irao be aŋzem
ituŋ ma aŋmeete, mibe
aŋmaŋga motoŋ yaryaara
mini. Mbulu tana, nio aŋto
Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa tabe
aŋkam i."

19 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini
tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.

20 Tomtom kizin boozo
tiso: "Teleŋ sua kini paso?
Tomtom ti, ŋgar kini
ikankaana kat. Bubuŋana
sananŋana sa ko izeebi." ✡

21 Mi pakan tiso: "Som.
Bubuŋana sananŋana isombe
izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao
iso sua ta kembei? Som kat.
Mi kere. Bubuŋana
sananŋana sa irao be iurpe
tomtom mata pisŋana ma ire
lele?" ✡

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

22 Timbot ma kaimer
suŋŋana biibi kizin Yuda
tabe matan iŋgal mazwaana
ta tisuŋ pa Urum Merere mi
tikaaga kataama mini na, ka
nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,

23 tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto
biibi ta imbot igarau Urum
Merere na. Pooto tana,
tipaata King Salumo zaana
pa.

24 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda
timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini:
"Niam ambel naamaŋom
kek. Ŋiizi na swe kat itum?
Nu Mesia, som som?"

25-26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Nio aŋso yom kek.
Pa uraata boozomen ta
aŋkam pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina
iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua
tio. Tamen niom leleyom be
kuurla som. Paso niom
sipsip tio som. ✡

27 Mi sipsip tio na, zin
tileŋleŋ la kalŋoŋ mi titoto
yo. Mi nio aŋute zin lup,

28 mi aŋkam mbotŋana ki
Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko

✡ **10:12-13:** Ŋgo 20:28+ ✡ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ŋgo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✡ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✡ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ✡ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

timetmeete ma tila len na
som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao
be isan zin la nomoŋ na som.
✡
29 Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma
tiwe leŋ kek. Mi ni
mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. Tana tomtom sa
ko irao be isan zin la ni
namaana na som. Som ma
som kat. ✡
30 Nio niamru Tamaŋ na,
niam tamen tau." ✡
31 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini
tana, to timaŋga mini mi
tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni.
✡
32 Tabe Yesu iso pizin:
"Uraata ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta
aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi
uraata iŋgoi ta ipasaana
leleyom ma koso kupun yo
pa i?"
33 Mi zin tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: "E-e. Niam amso
ampunu pa uraata
ambaiŋana sa som. Amso
ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki
toono. Mi tamen pakur itum
ma sombe nu raraate pa
Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana
sua pa Anutu." ✡
34-35 To Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Mi niom kuute som?
Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu
tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin
wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam
sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata
zin be 'anutu'. Mi iti tuute
sua kini, ina ŋonoono men.
Irao itooro na som. ✡
36 Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu
ta iur yo pa uraata, mi iŋgo
yo ma aŋsu toono i. Tana nio
sombe aŋpaata ituŋ be Anutu
Lutuunu, na parei ta
kosombe aŋpasaana sua pini?
37 Nio sombe aŋkamam
Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na
kuurla tio pepe.
38 Tamen iŋgi aŋkamam
uraata kini tau. Tana sombe
kuurla sua tio som, na kere
uraata ta aŋkamam na, mi
kuurla. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet
mi kikilaala yo ta kembei:
Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta
amparlup yam ma amwe
tamen." ✡
39 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini
tana, to titoombo be tikisi
mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi
izem zin ma ila ne.
40 Ni ila to indu yok
Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa
lele ta muŋgu Yoan
imbotmbot pa mi ikamam
yok pizin tomtom na. Ni
imbotmbot tana,
41 mi iwal biibi tila kini ma
tiso: "Yoan, ni itooro mos sa
som. Tamen sua boozomen
ta iso pa tomtom taiŋgi na,
ŋonoono men."
42 Tana wal boozomen ta
timbot lele tana na, tiurla
kini.

11

Meeteŋana ki Lasarus

1-2 Tomtom ta ki kar
Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni
mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri
bizin ru, Mata mi Maria,
timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta
kaimer iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana
ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus
pa ute ruunu na. ✡

✡ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✡ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✡ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✡ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✡ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ✡ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✡ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

3 Tana Lasarus mete ikami,
to moori ru tana tikam sua
ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso:
"Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu
lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi
ikami ma isaana kat."
4 Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso:
"Mete tana ipet be ikam ma
Lasarus imeete pa i na som.
Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be
iswe mburaaŋa. Naso ziru
Lutuunu zan iwe biibi." ✡
5 Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa
Mata ziru tiziini moori
Maria mi ton Lasarus.
6 Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus
mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi
ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele
tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen,
7 mana iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: "Ouo, iti timiili
ma tala mini pa lele pakaana
ki Yudea."
8 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: "Mos
katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal
tana tisombe tipunu pa pat.
Mi iŋgi sombe miili ma la
mini?" ✡
9 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen.
Iŋgi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur
piti be takam uraata. Tana
zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa
piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta
sombe ipa pa aigule, inako
itutkati som. Pa mat ki
toono, ta iyaara pini. ✡
10 Mi sombe ni ipa pa
mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso,
mat iyaara pini som." ✡
11 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
ma iso: "Torondo Lasarus, ni
ikenne a. Mi nio ko aŋla be
aŋpai i ma imaŋga mini."
12 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: "Biibi,
sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako
niini ambaimbai kek."
13 Yesu, ni iute Lasarus
imeete kek. Tamen ni
ipambaara ka sua, tabe
naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar
som, mi tisombe Lasarus
ikenne men.
14-15 Tana Yesu iso kat pizin
ma iso: "Lasarus, ni imeete
ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi
aŋla aŋurpe i som. Mi iŋgi
ambai bekena tala ma kere,
to iuulu yom ma kuurla.
Tana nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo,
kamaŋga mi tala tere i."
16 Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata
zaana toro be Didimus na,
iso pa waene bizin ma iso:
"Toŋgo, tala. Sombe tipun
biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini.
Naso itiŋan mi temetmeete
raraate." ✡

Yesu, ni maŋgaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu

17 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timaŋga ma tila, mi tigarau
kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei
Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i,
mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ
kek.
18 Kar Betania tana, ina
imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi
Yerusalem. Irao kembei
kilomita tel ma iŋgi.
19 Tana Yuda boozo, ta
timar ma ziŋan Mata ma
Maria timbotmbot be
tipalumluumu lelen pa ton
Lasarus ta imeete na.
20 Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu
uruunu kembei iwwa ma
imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire

✡ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✡ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✡ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ✡ **11:10:** Yo 12:35
✡ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+

i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot
men ruumu.
21 Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to
iso pini ma iso: “O Merere,
kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so
atoŋ imeete som.
22 Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu
sombe suŋ Anutu pa koroŋ
sa, nako ileŋ la kalŋom.”
23 To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko
burup ma imaŋga mini.”
24 Mi Mata ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ
kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini, to ni ko burup ma
imaŋga mini.” ✡
25 Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ.
Nio ituŋ ta maŋgaŋana mi
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana katuunu.
Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio
mi imeete, na meeteŋana ko
irao ikisi na som. Kola
imaŋga mini. ✡
26 Mi tomtom ta sombe
ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i
mi iurla tio, inako irao
imeete ma ila ne na som.
Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som
som?”
27 Mata ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “E, Merere nio aŋurla kat
ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu
Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni
iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei
ta sua iso pataaŋa kek.” ✡

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

28 Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua
tana makiŋ, to Mata imiili
ma ila pa ruumu, mi
imburum lae pa tiziini moori
ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta
imar kek ma imbotmbot a.
Mi iso ire u.”
29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na,
loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire
Yesu.
30 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber
pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men
lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet
kini pa na.
31 Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria
timbotmbot mi
tipalumluumu leleene na,
tire Maria burup ma imaŋga
mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito
i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila
pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ
pini.
32 Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to
itop su kereene uunu mi iso:
“O Merere, kozobe nu mbot,
so atoŋ imeete som.”
33 Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal
biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene
isaana, mi keteene malmal
tomini. *
34 To iwi zin ma iso:
“Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?”
Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere,
mar tala to re.”
35 To Yesu mata luluunu
isu. ✡
36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere.
Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.”
37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan
tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni
ta iurpe tomtom mata
pisŋana tau. Kozobe ni
imbotmbot, so tomtom ti
imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imaŋga mini

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma
keteene malmal pa
meeteŋana mini. Tabe

✡ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✡ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteŋana, mi pataŋana ta meeteŋana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✡ **11:35:** Lu 19:41

ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma
ila. Naala tana, tikel lela raŋ,
mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat
biibi.
39 Ni ila ma ipet naala
uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat
tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta
tomtom meeteŋana tana
lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso:
“E-e Merere, kembena pepe.
Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ
paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”
40 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata,
nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som?
Nu sombe urla, nako re
Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta
buri.”
41 To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa
naala kwoono, mi Yesu
mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O
Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu
mi aŋpakuru. Pa suŋŋana tio,
nu leŋ kek.
42 Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ
kalŋoŋ totomen. Mi aŋso sua
ti bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla
kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i.”
43 Ni iso sua tana makiŋ, to
kalŋaana biibi ma iso:
“Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ✡
44 To Lasarus imaŋga ma
ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki
pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene
na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin:
“Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la
namaana, kumbuunu, mi
mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma
ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu (Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki
Maria na, tire uraata tana, to
tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki
Yesu.
46 Tamen tomtom kizin
pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi
tiŋgal talŋan pa uraata tana.
47 Tabe zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu
kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi
tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo ko
takam parei pini? Pa ni
itortooro koroŋ boozo mete.
48 Sombe tepeteke i som,
mi inoknok men ta kembei,
inako tomtom ta boozomen
tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin
Rom ko timar mi tireege
Urum Merere kiti, mi
tiyaŋgwiiri iti ma itundu
tarao be tomboro lele kiti
mini som.”
49 Timbotmbot mi tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe
mataana pizin patoronŋana
kan pa ndaama tana. Imaŋga
mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom
leyom ŋgar sa som!
50 Kakam parei, ta katalli
ta kembena. Kere. Ni
tomtom tamen ŋonoono.
Sombe ikam murindi mi
imeete piti, inako ambai piti.
Kokena imbot, to itiŋan zin
iwal biibi tamap ma tala
lende.”
51 Ndaama tana, Kaipas
iwe mataana pizin
patoronŋana kan. Tana sua
ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin
Yuda murin mi imeete pizin
na, iso sorok pa itunu ŋgar
kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam
peeze pini ma iso sua tana.
Tana kaimer indeeŋe Yesu
imeete na, sua kini tana iur
ŋonoono. ✡
52 Mi Yesu imeete pizin
Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa

✡ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ✡ **11:51:** Un 50:20

Anutu lutuunu bizin
boozomen ta timbot leŋaleŋa
na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe
lupŋana tamen. ✡

53 Indeeŋe aigule tina mi
ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda
timbuuru Yesu kana be
tipuni ma imeete.
54 Tana ni ipa se matan
mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa
kar Eparaim ta imbot lele
bilimŋana zilŋaana na, mi
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot tana.
55 Timbotmbot to lupŋana
biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata
be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau.
Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa
Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun
ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana kembei ta tutu
kizin iso na, mana Pasoba
ipet. ✡
56 Mi timbotmbot Urum
Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu
mataana, to tiparso pizin ta
kembei: “Oo, niom kakam
ŋgar be parei? Lupŋana biibi
ti, ni ko imar pa?”
57 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu
kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi
kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele
sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin,
bekena tikisi.

12

Maria iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Aigule lamata mi ta
imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana
biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu
ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana
ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu
ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa
naala na.✡
2 Tana Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tila tipet, mi kar tana
tikam kini pini. Lasarus
ziŋan Yesu bizin tikanan kini
na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi
irre zin pa kan koroŋ.
3 Tikanan ma timbotmbot,
mi Maria ikam ŋgere
kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono
biibi kat, ma iliŋ se Yesu
kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute
ruunu. Mi ŋgere tana kuziini
irao ruumu leleene.
4 Tamen Yudas Iskariot,
naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri
la ka koi bizin naman na,
imaŋga mi iso:
5 “Waii, pasaana sorok
ŋgere tana paso! Kozobe
imbot ma tala toŋgomoono, so
takam pat ta sorok som kat.
Irao kembei 300 denari ma
iŋgi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal
sorrokŋan pa.”
6 Sua tana, ni iso raama
leleene som. Pa ni ikamam
ŋgar pizin wal sorrokŋan
som. Ni tomtom
kuumbuŋana. Mi imborro
kautu kizin, tanata ikamam
bekena itunu ikamam
pakaana.
7 To Yesu iso pini: “Wa,
mbuulu sua pini pepe.
Sombe ni leleene be ikam
mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi
ikam. Pa iŋgi ikam pataaŋa
pa koŋ mete.
8 Zin wal sorrokŋan ko
niomŋan kombotmbot
totomen. Mi nio na som.”
9 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ
kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar
Betania, to timeke ma tila be

✡ **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **11:55:** Kam 12:1+ ✡ **12:1:** Yo 11:1+

tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus
tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala tau.
10 To zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan timbuk sua
be tipun Lasarus ma imeete
tomini.
11 Pa Yuda boozo ta tileŋ
Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i
na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi
tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.✡

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu
19:28-40)

12 Timbot ma aigule toro
to, zin iwal biibi ta tila
timbotmbot Yerusalem pa
lupŋana biibi tana na, tileŋ
Yesu uruunu be isala pa
Yerusalem.
13 Tana tikam ni runrun,
mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo
pini. Tiso:
"Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti
zaana!
Merere ko ipombol tomtom
taiŋgi. Pa ni ikam
Merere ruŋguunu ta
imar i.
Merere ko ikampe king kiti
Israel!"✡
14 To Yesu ikam doŋki
popoŋana ta ma mbuleene
ise, mi ipa ma isala pa
Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki
Merere ta muŋgu tibeede se
ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
15 Niom Sion koyom, komoto
pepe.
Kere. King tiom isama i!
Ni mbuleene ise doŋki
popoŋana ma ima i.✡
16 Mbulu tana ipet na, zin
naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tikankaana
pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer
indeeŋe tau ni imeete mi
isala mini pa saamba ma
ikam zaana biibi, to matan
iŋgal mbulu boozomen ta
tikam pini na, mi tikilaala
kembei sua tana, tibeede
pini tau.
17-18 Uunu ta iwal biibi
tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta
kembei: Indeeŋe tau ni ipei
Lasarus ma imaŋga mini pa
naala na, iwal biibi ta ziŋan
tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos
tana. Tana tila mi tipombol
ka sua pizin tomtom
boozomen ma tileŋ.
19 Beso zin tutu kan tire zin
iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu
tiwwa mi tiloloolo pini na,
tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Wai!
Iŋgi ko takam ma som. Pa
iwal munŋaana men, ta
timap ma titop la kini kek."

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire
Yesu

20 Zin Grik pakan tisala ma
timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana
biibi tana tomini.
21 Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar
kini Betsaida ta imbot
Galilea na), mi tiso pini:
"Biibi, niam leleyam be amre
Yesu."✡
22 Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa
Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso
pa Yesu.
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Nol tabe Tomtom
Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana
mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana
mi ikam zaana biibi, ta iŋgi
imar ipet kek.✡
24 Nio aŋso kat piom: Kini
iweene sa, sombe isula toono

✡ **12:11:** Yo 12:17+ ✡ **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ✡ **12:15:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9
✡ **12:21:** Ŋgo 10:34+, 11:20 ✡ **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1

som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoŋana indom ma ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoŋana.✡
25 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.✡
26 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio aŋla mi aŋbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri.✡

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

27 "Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa iŋgi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko aŋso parei? Ko aŋso: 'Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa pataŋana biibi ti.' E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta aŋsu toono.✡
28 O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!"
Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: "Nio aŋswe ituŋ pizin tomtom kek, mi kola aŋswe mini."✡
29 Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi pakan tiso: "A! Iŋga ko aŋela sa ta iso sua pini na."✡
30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.✡
31 Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi iŋgi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. *✡
32 Iŋgi nio aŋbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma aŋsala kor, tona nio ko aŋyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio."✡
33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.
34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?"✡
35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.✡
36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta

✡ **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 ✡ **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✡ **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **12:27:** Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✡ **12:28:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **12:29:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✡ **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✡ **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✡ **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ✡ **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✡ **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin."

Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

37 Ŋonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.✡
38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua
ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.
Mi nu swe mburom pizin na,
tikam ŋgar pa? Som.✡

39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:
40 Anutu ni ipumun matan
mi isekaala ŋgar kizin kek.
Tanata matan imun mi ŋgar
kizin ipet som.
Uunu tina ta titooro lelen
som,
mi lelen be timar tio mi
aŋurpe zin som.✡

41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin.
43 Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ŋgar pa pe som.✡

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

44 Yesu imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.✡
45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.
46 Nio aŋsu toono be aŋur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.✡
47 "Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋleŋ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋpamenderi mi aŋur kadoono pini na som. Pa aŋsu toono be aŋtiiri zin tomtom mi aŋur kadoono pizin na som. Aŋmar be aŋkamke zin.✡
48 Mi motoyom iŋgal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbeŋ kaimer. Pa sua ta aŋso na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.✡
49 Pa sua ta aŋkam piom na, ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋso som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, ni izzo pio ta aŋso.
50 Mi nio aŋute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge

✡ **12:37:** Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✡ **12:38:** Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✡ **12:40:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✡ **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✡ **12:44:** Mt 10:40 ✡ **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✡ **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✡ **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

ma ila. Tana sua ta aŋso, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta aŋso."

13

Yesu iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini kumbun

1 Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka ŋonoono pa meeteŋana kini.✡

2 Rou na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ŋgar sananŋana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

3 Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.✡

4 Tana izem kini kanŋana, mi imaŋga ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.

5 Tona iliŋ yok isula kuuru, mi imaŋga be iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.✡

6 Ni iŋgurŋguuru ma ila indeeŋe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: "Wai Merere, nu mbesooŋo sorok sa ta sombe ŋguuru kumbuŋ i?"

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mbulu tabe aŋkam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu."

8 To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: "Nu ko irao ŋguuru kumbuŋ na som kat!" Mi Yesu iso pini: "Sombe aŋguuru u som, na gaabaŋoŋ nu som."✡

9 Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "O Merere, nakena ŋguuru kumbuŋ men pepe. Ŋguuru nomoŋ mi uteŋ tomini."

10 Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "Tomtom ta iwe ma iŋgeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to iŋguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som."✡

11 Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ŋgeezeŋan som.

12 Yesu iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: "Parei, mbulu ta aŋkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?

13 Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ŋgar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeŋe. Pa ina nio tau.✡

14 Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi aŋkamam ŋgar piom na, aŋkoto ituŋ mi

✡ **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ✡ **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✡ **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **13:10:** Yo 15:3 ✡ **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

aŋguuru kumbuyom, na
niom tomini leyom uraata
be kakam mbulu raraate
men par piom.✡
15 Mbulu ti, nio aŋbuk
mataana pa, bekena niom
kere mi kakam kembei ta nio
aŋkam piom i.✡
16 Nio aŋso kat piom,
mbesooŋo sa irao be ilip pa
biibi kini na som. Mi ŋgoŋana
sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta
iŋgo i na som.✡
17 Tana zaala taiŋgi niom
kere kek. Mi sombe koto,
inako leleyom ambai mi
kampeŋana ki Anutu imbot
se tiom.✡
18 "Sua ti, nio aŋso pa niom
ta boozomen som. Pa nio
ituŋ aŋpeikat yom mi aŋute
yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta,
ni igaaba yo som. Tamen
toŋgo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Tomtom ta niamru amkanan
kini la mbata, ta isu mi
iwe koŋ koi.✡
19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen,
mi iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pa
pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ipet,
tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei:
NI TA IMBOTMBOT
TOTOMEN na, nio tau.
20 Nio aŋso kat piom ta
kembei: Tomtom ta sombe
ikam zin ŋgoŋana tio mi
imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo
tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe
ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ
tau iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i
tomini."✡

Yesu mi Yudas
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to
leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso:
"Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom
tiom ta, ko iur yo la koŋ koi
bizin naman."
22 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini matan
parŋgal zin. Pa zin
tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa
asiŋ kat?
23 Naŋgaŋ kini ta Yesu
leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot
kolouŋana pini.✡
24 Tana Simon Petrus
mataana ila kini mi iso: "Wi i
lak. Iso pa asiŋ?"
25 To naŋgaŋ kini tana ruk
ma ila kolouŋana ki Yesu, mi
iwi lae pini ma iso: "Merere,
sua tana, nu so pa asiŋ?"
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Tomtom ta so aŋtizik
narabu sula yambon mi
aŋkam pini, ina ni tau." Tona
ikam narabu suruunu, mi
itizik sula yambon, mi iur la
ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot
lutuunu na.
27 Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam
narabu tana na, Sadan
izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma
iso: "Koroŋ ta nu sombe
kam, na loŋa men mi kam."
28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas
na, tomtom kizin sa ikam
ŋgar pa som.
29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko
Yesu iso pini be ila ma iŋgiimi
koroŋ pakan pa lupŋana biibi
tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ
sa pizin wal sorrokŋan. Paso,
Yudas imborro kautu kizin.
30 Yudas ikam narabu
suruunu tana, to loŋa men

✡ **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ✡ **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✡ **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✡ **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoŋana

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.✡

33 O tiziŋan, nio ko itiŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta muŋgu aŋso pizin Yuda, ta iŋgi aŋso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.

34 Keleŋ. Iŋgi aŋkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✡

35 Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aŋla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”✡

37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aŋrao aŋto u ta buri som? Nio aŋrao aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pu.”

38 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio aŋso kat pu: Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

1 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ✡

2-3 Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so aŋso yom ta kembena som. Iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, mi aŋkam yom ma itiŋan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. ✡

4 Mi lele tabe aŋla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

5 To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✡

6 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituŋ

✡ **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✡ **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ✡ **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+

ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som. ✡

7 Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek." ✡

8 To Pilip iso pini: "Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao."

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai Pilip, itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ✡

10 Sua ta aŋso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, na aŋzzo pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✡

11 Tana sua ta aŋsombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta aŋkamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa. ✡

12 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio aŋkamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio iŋgi be aŋzem toono mi aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✡

13 Mi koroŋ boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zoŋ, inako aŋkam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✡

14 Tana koroŋ ta so kiwi pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko aŋkam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko iŋgo Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isu

15 "Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ŋgal tutu tio mi koto. ✡

16-17 Mi nio ko aŋwi Tamaŋ be ikam Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaŋa tana na, Bubuŋana. Ni izzwe sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✡

18 "Tana nio sombe aŋla, nako aŋzem yom ma kombot

✡ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✡ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✡ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✡ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Indeeŋe Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to iŋgo Bubuŋana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubuŋana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✡ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ŋgo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koroŋ ta irao Krisi leleene mi ŋgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✡ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✡ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✡ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14

sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko aŋmar tiom mini. ✡

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola aŋmaŋga ma motoŋ iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotŋana popoŋana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, ŋgar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio aŋbot raama Tamaŋ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio aŋbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✡

21 "Tomtom ta sombe mataana iŋgalŋgal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaŋ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko leleŋ pini, mi aŋswe ituŋ pini." ✡

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: "Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?" Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✡

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana iŋgalŋgal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaŋ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaŋ muriyam be ambot lela. ✡

24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta keleŋleŋ i, ina nio ituŋ sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.

25 "Kere. Iŋgi itiŋan tombotmbot, mi aŋso yom pa sua taiŋgi.

26 Tamen molo som to aŋzem yom. Tana Tamaŋ ko iŋgo Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ikam ruŋguŋ, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubuŋana Potomŋana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi ipei ŋgar tiom pa sua boozomen ta aŋkam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✡

27 "Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i. Tana aŋsombe aŋkam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe aŋkam ma leleyom ambai, nako aŋkam kat. Pa nio aŋkamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✡

28 Nio aŋso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko aŋzem yom. Tamen ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta iŋgi be aŋmiili mi aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini i. Pa Tamaŋ, ni ilip pio. ✡

29 Tana koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi, iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ma iur ŋonoono, tona ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla kat.

30 Iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio

---

✡ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ŋgo 2:4 ✡ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✡ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✡ **14:22:** Ŋgo 10:41+ ✡ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✡ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✡ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✡ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✡ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2

na som. ✡
31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio aŋur leleŋ pa Tamaŋ, mi aŋtoto kat kalŋaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na. Tana kamaŋga. Tezem lele taiŋgi mi tala. ✡

15

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana pa ke baen

1 "Nio ituŋ ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi Tamaŋ, ni baen katuunu.✡
2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta ŋonon somŋan i, na Tamaŋ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tiŋgeeze mibe ŋonon ipet ma boozo.✡
3 Niom na, sua ta aŋso ma keleŋ, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kek.✡
4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso aŋsekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlaŋana tiom iur ŋonoono sa som.✡

5 "Nio ituŋ ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio aŋsekapkap la kini mi aŋpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koroŋ sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som.✡
6 Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meeteŋana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan.✡
7 Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koroŋ sa, nako kakam.✡
8 Mi sombe kipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamaŋ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono.✡
9 Nio aŋur leleŋ piom raraate kembei ta Tamaŋ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ŋgar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen.
10 Niom sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ŋgar pa mbulu tio ta aŋur leleŋ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Aŋleŋleŋ la Tamaŋ tutu kini,

---

✡ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✡ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✡ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✡ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✡ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✡ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✡ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3

mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi aŋbotmbot la mbulu tana.✡

11 "Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom bekena aŋkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.
12 Nio aŋur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Pa ina tutu tio ŋonoono.✡
13 Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.✡
14 Mi niom na, sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toroŋ bizin ŋonoono.✡
15 Tana nio ko aŋpaata yom be mbesooŋo tio mini som. Iŋgi ko aŋpaata yom be toroŋ bizin. Pa mbesooŋo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta aŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋso yom pa ma kuute kek.✡
16 Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta aŋpeikat yom mi aŋur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ pa koroŋ sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomoŋ pa.✡
17 Tana nio aŋur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ŋonoono."✡

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu

18 "Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom iŋgal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio muŋgu.✡
19 Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi iŋgi som. Pa nio aŋpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leŋ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.✡
20 Motoyom iŋgal sua tio. Mbesooŋo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motoŋ, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileŋleŋ la sua tio, inako tileŋ la sua tiom tomini.✡
21 Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.✡
22 Nio sombe aŋmar ma aŋkam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi iŋgi aŋmar mi aŋpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.✡
23 Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamaŋ tomini.

✡ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✡ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✡ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ŋgo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✡ **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✡ **15:17:** Yo 13:34 ✡ **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✡ **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ✡ **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ✡ **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

24 Uraata bibip ta aŋkam la
mazwan na, tomtom toro sa
ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana
sombe aŋkam som, so zin len
uunu sa som. Tamen nio
aŋmar mi aŋkam uraata tana
ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen
tiur koi pa niamru Tamaŋ.
25 Zin tikam mbulu tana
paso, sua ta muŋgu tibeede la
tutu kizin na bela iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”✡

26 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Ulaaŋa tabe
imar mi ipombol yom i, ni
imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio ko
aŋgo i ma isu piom. Ni
Bubuŋana ta izzo sua
ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko
ipombol sua tio.✡
27 Mi niom tomini, ko
kopombol sua tio. Paso,
indeeŋe ta aŋmaŋga pa
uraata tio mi imar indeeŋe
koozi na, itiŋan
tombotmbot.✡

16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio
aŋso yom pa kek bekena
aŋpombol yom. Kokena kotop
pa urlaŋana tiom.
2 Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa
lupŋana kizin. Mi mazwaana
sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa
isombe ipun yom ma
kemetmeete, na ni ko
indemeere kembei imbeeze
kat pa Anutu. ✡
3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam
piom paso, tiute niamru
Tamaŋ som. ✡
4 Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom
beso kaimer ma tikam
mbulu tana piom, to
motoyom iŋgal sua tio ti, mi
ipombol yom be kemender
mbolŋana.

Uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana

“Sua taiŋgi, muŋgu nio
aŋso piom som. Paso, nio
itiŋan tombotmbot.
5 Mi iŋgi be aŋzem yom mi
aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi
yo pa lele tabe aŋla pa i som.
6 Ŋonoono, sua ta aŋzzo
piom i ko ikam yom ma
leleyom ipata kat.
7 Tamen nio aŋso kat piom
ta kembei: Sombe aŋzem
yom som, inako Ulaaŋa tana
irao imar piom som. Mi
sombe aŋla, nako aŋgo i ma
imar piom. Tana nio sombe
aŋzem yom mi aŋla, inako
ambai piom. ✡
8 Ulaaŋa tana isombe imar,
to iswe mbulu sananŋana
kizin tomtom toono kan ma
ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu
iŋgoi ta ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana, mi kadoono
urŋana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.
9 Zin tikam sanaana paso,
tiurla tio som. ✡
10 Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
na, nio sombe aŋmiili ma
aŋla ki Tamaŋ, mi kere yo
mini som, tona iswe kembei

✡ **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ✡ **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ŋgo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✡ **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Ŋgo 26:9+ ✡ **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 ✡ **16:9:** Yo 15:22

nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana. * ✡
11 Mi kadoono urŋana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ✡
12 “Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Mi irao aŋso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.
13 Mi Bubuŋana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ŋgar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua ŋonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Sua tau ileŋ la ki Tamaŋ men, to iso. ✡
14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zoŋ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koroŋ tio pakan.
15 Tamaŋ koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men na, nio koroŋ tio tau. Tanata aŋso piom ta kembei: Bubuŋana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koroŋ tio pakan.” ✡

Naŋgaŋ ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motoŋ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”
17 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taiŋgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.
18 Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”
19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiŋana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau aŋso molo som to kikir motoŋ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?
20 Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tiŋiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.
21 Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbeleele yoyouŋana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popoŋana tana.
22 Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe aŋmar ma kere motoŋ mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokŋana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✡
23 Indeeŋe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koroŋ sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ be ikam leyom koroŋ sa pa nio zoŋ, na ni ko ikam piom.

* **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeŋe ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✡ **16:10:** Ro 1:4 ✡ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✡ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ✡ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

24 Ta muŋgu mi imar na,
niom kiwi i be ikam leyom
kosa sa pa nio zoŋ zen. Mi
nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, tona
kakam. Naso leleyom
ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✡

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

25 "Sua taiŋgi nio aŋkamam
ila sua tooroŋana. Mi nol tio
iso ipet, tona aŋkam sua
tooroŋana piom mini som.
Ko aŋso kat yom pa Tamaŋ.
26 Mi mazwaana tana
isombe ipet, na nio ko aŋwe
kwoyom mini be aŋwi
Tamaŋ pa leyom koroŋ sa na
som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i
pa nio zoŋ.
27 Pa ni tomini leleene
piom. Paso, niom leleyom
pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei:
Nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i.
28 Ŋonoono kat, muŋgu nio
aŋbot ki Tamaŋ mi aŋsu
toono. Mi iŋgi be aŋzem
toono ti, mi aŋmiili ma aŋla
kini mini."
29 Yesu iso sua tana, to
naŋgaŋ kini tiso: "Biibi,
muŋgu nu kamam sua piam
ilala sua tooroŋan. Mi buri
na, zzo katkat.
30 Tana niam amkilaalu
kembei nu ute koroŋ ta
boozomen. Tomtom lelen
iurur pa wiŋana kizin be tiwi
u, na nu kam la pa ŋgar kizin
kek. Tana amurla ku ta
kembei: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ta
mar i."
31 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Ambai. Mi ko kuurla
kat?
32 Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi
sombe ipet, to niom ko
kakam pirik ma kala leyom,
mi kezem yo ma ituŋ tamen
aŋbotmbot. Tamen nio ko
ituŋ tamen kat na som. Pa
Tamaŋ, ni ko imbotmbot
raama yo. ✡
33 Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom
bekena kesekap mar tio.
Naso leleyom ambai men mi
kombotmbot. Ŋonoono, iŋgi
kombotmbot la wal toono
kan mazwan, tana ko
kendeeŋe pataŋana. Tamen
kemender mbolŋana. Pa nio
aŋlip pa toono mburaana
kek." ✡

17

Yesu isuŋ mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

1 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, tona mataana isala kor
mi isuŋ. Iso: "O Tamaŋ, iŋgi
nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe
Lutum ramaki mburaana mi
mbulu kini ndaboknana.
Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi
ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe
biibi. ✡
2 Pa nu ur tomtom ta
boozomen ma timbot la
Lutum kopo mbarmaana
kek, bekena ikam mbotŋana
ku pizin tomtom ta
munŋaana men ta ur zin ma
tiwe ni lene na. ✡
3 Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta
nu na. Mi mbotŋana ku ta
kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta
kembei: Tomtom tiute katu,
mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ŋgo i
ma isu na. ✡

✡ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✡ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✡ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✡ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✡ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✡ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20

4 Uraata boozomen ta ur
mar nomoŋ, ina nio aŋkam
ma imap kek, bekena aŋswe
mburom mi mbulu ku
ndabokŋana isu toono mibe
zom iwe biibi. ✡
5 O Tamaŋ, muŋgu kat,
indeeŋe ta nu ur toono zen
na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela
azuŋka leleene mi nio zoŋ
biibi. Mi iŋgi nio leleŋ be
kam yo ma aŋma ku mini be
aŋbot raamu, mibe zoŋ iwe
biibi kembei ta muŋgu na. ✡

Yesu isuŋ pizin naŋgaŋ kini

6 "O Tamaŋ, zin tomtom ta
nu tatke zin pizin wal toono
kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leŋ
na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma
tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu
kam zin ma tiwe leŋ, tana
iŋgi tikan la sua ku kek. ✡
7 Mi iŋgi tiute ta kembei:
Koroŋ boozomen ta kam
mar tio na, katuunu ta nu
itum.
8 Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta
aŋso pizin ma tikan la kek.
Mi iŋgi tiute kat ta kembei:
Nio aŋbot ku ta aŋmar i. Tana
zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo
yo ta aŋmar i.
9 "Tamaŋ, suŋŋana tio ti
ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin
wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin
ma tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal
toono kan na, aŋsuŋu pizin
som. ✡
10 Koroŋ tio ta boozomen,
ina nu koroŋ ku. Mi koroŋ
ku ta boozomen ina koroŋ
tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe
mbulu tio ndabokŋana, mi
tikam ma zoŋ iwe biibi.
11 Nio ko aŋbot su toono
ma molo som. Pa iŋgi be
aŋzem mi aŋma ku i. Tamen
zin, nako timbotmbot. O
Tamaŋ, nu Potomŋom.
Poroukaala zin, mi pombol
zin be tikiskis mbulu ku
ndabokŋana mi zom ta kam
pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso
tilup zin ma tiwe tamen
kembei ta ituru i. ✡
12 Indeeŋe ta niamŋan
ambotmbot na, nio ituŋ
motoŋ pizin mi
aŋporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom
mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta
kam pio na, aŋswe pizin.
Tanata tikiskis zom mi
mbulu ku tana mi timbot
ambai. Tasa ila lene som.
Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta
ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, bela iur
ŋonoono. ✡
13 "Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin
wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana
niamŋan ambotmbot men su
toono, mi aŋkam sua taiŋgi
bekena lelen ndabok ma
ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✡
14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku
pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata
tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto
ŋgar toono kana mini som.
Uunu tina ta zin wal toono
kan tiurur koi pizin. ✡
15 Iŋgi nio aŋwi u be tatke
zin pizin wal toono kan som.
Tamen poroukaala zin pa
Tomtom Sanaana. ✡
16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek.
Tana niamŋan ki toono mini

✡ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✡ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✡ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✡ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✡ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✡ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✡ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18

som.
17 “Sua ku na sua ŋonoono
men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe
zaala pizin be nu tooro zin
ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✡
18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu
toono, ta iŋgi nio kadoono
aŋgo zin ma tila pizin
tomtom toono kan. ✡
19 Nio iŋgi aŋzem ituŋ ima
nomom be aŋkam uraata ta
ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin
ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✡

Yesu isuŋ pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen
20 “Suŋŋana tio ti ima ku
pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin
wal tabe kaimer tileŋ sua
kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsuŋ
pizin tomini.
21 Tamaŋ, lup zin raama
ituru ma itiŋan tewe tamen,
kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma
tewe tamen. Naso wal toono
kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo
yo ta aŋmar i. ✡
22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta
zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi
aŋswe pizin kek, bekena
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen
kembei ta nu ituru i.
23 Tana itiŋan ko taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso
wal toono kan tikilaala ta
kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu,
mi nu lelem pizin wal ta
tiurla tio na, raraate kembei
ta nu lelem pio. ✡
24 “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu
kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na,
nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot
raama yo isu lele tabe nio
aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire
azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ.
Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen
na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata
kam azuŋka mi mburom
tana pio. ✡
25 O Tamaŋ, nu
ndeeŋeŋom. Wal toono kan
tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute
u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala
kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i.
26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi
mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin
kek. Mi ko aŋzzwe men. Naso
lelen par pizin kembei ta nu
lelem pio, mi nio ko
aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

18

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)
1 Yesu isuŋ makiŋ to, ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar biibi,
mi tisula tindu yok Kidron
ma tisala pa olib lene ta.
2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom
tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin
naman na, ni iute tomini.
Paso, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tiluplup zin su lele tana.
3 Tana Yudas ikam zin
menderŋan pakan ta zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin na,
mi ziŋan zin malmal kan
pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma
tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa
raama mburu kizin malmal
kana, mi titeege kai mi lam
ma tila.
4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini i,
Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib
lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma

✡ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✡ **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✡ **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✡ **17:23:** Yo 16:27 ✡ **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?”
5 Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO AŊBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziŋan timendernder.
6 Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO AŊBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✡
7 To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”
8-9 Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek. NIO AŊBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✡
10 Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.
11 To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

12 Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin mi zin menderŋan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana,
13 mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana.
14 Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Naŋgaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.
16 Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana naŋgaŋ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.
17 To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, naŋgaŋ ki tomtom tiŋga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”
18 Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesooŋo mi zin menderŋan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma ziŋan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu (Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imaŋga, mi iwi Yesu pizin naŋgaŋ kini

✡ **18:6:** Kam 3:14 ✡ **18:8-9:** Yo 17:12 ✡ **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.
20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋturkewe ki sua tio som. Aŋzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta aŋzzo lela lupŋana murin, som aŋkamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.
21 Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ yo na. Pa zin tileŋ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”
22 Yesu iso sua tana, to menderŋana ta imender su zilŋaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paŋaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronŋana kan mataana paso? Kom ŋger pini som?”
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio aŋso ŋoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”
24 Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronŋana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko naŋgaŋ ki tomtom tiŋga tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”
26 To mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ta Petrus isap talŋaana na, toŋmatiziŋ kini ta, imaŋga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta aŋre u niomŋan kombotmbot olib lene na.”
27 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana ŋonoono som. Indeeŋe tana, man itaŋ.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta ziŋan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan iŋgal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koroŋ sa kizin Rom, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som.
29 Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”
30 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananŋana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”
31 Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”
Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”
32 Sua kizin tana indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur ŋonoono.

33 To Pilatus imiili ma ilela
mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma
tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To
iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu tina ta
king kizin Yuda tau?" ✡

34 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Wiŋana tana ipet pa
itum lelem, som tomtom
pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?"

35 Mi Pilatus ipekel
kwoono ma iso: "Nio
tomtom ki Yuda be aŋute sua
ti? Iŋgi nu itum wal ku mi zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan,
ta tiuru mar nomoŋ. Tana so
lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?"

36 To Yesu iso: "Koroŋ ta
nio aŋkamam peeze pa i, ina
koroŋ ki toono som. Mi be
koroŋ ki toono, so wal tio
tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda
tirao be tikam yo som.
Tamen koroŋ ta nio aŋkamam
peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki
toono som." ✡

37 Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini
ma iso: "Kena ko nu king
sa?"

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe
yo ma aŋsu toono ti be
aŋpombol sua ŋonoono. Tana
tomtom sa sombe leleene be
ito sua ŋonoono, inako ileŋ la
kalŋoŋ." ✡

38 To Pilatus iwi i mini ma
iso: "Sua iŋgoi ta sua
ŋonoono?" ✡

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma
ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin
Yuda. Iso: "Nio aŋdeeŋe
tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

39 Kere. Ndaama ta
boozomen, sombe lupŋana
biibi taiŋgi ipet, na aŋzemzem
tomtom tiom tasa ta
imbotmbot lela ṛuumu
sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok.
Parei? Ko aŋto mbulu tana,
mi aŋzem king tiom Yuda ti
ma iyooto ma ila lene?"

40 Mi zin tipekel kwoono
ma kalŋan biibi ma tiso:
"Niam leleyam pini som!
Barabas imar!" Barabas
tana, ni ikamam malmal be
iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✡

19

1 Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila
zin malmal kan naman be
tibalisi pa re.

2 Tibalisi makiŋ, to tikam
wooro matanmatannana ma
tiperek ma iwe kembei ta
mogar, mi tiur sala uteene.
Mi tikam kawaala totoŋana
kembei ta kizin king i, mi
tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala
mi tituntuundu pini, mi
tikam sua repiiliŋana pini ma
tizzo:

3 "Aa, tapakur king kizin
Yuda ti lak!" Mi pakan
tipeeze paŋaana.

4 To Pilatus ipera kizin
iwal biibi mini mi iso: "Kere.
Iŋgi be aŋkam tomtom ti ma
ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute
kat ta kembei: Nio aŋdeeŋe le
uunu sa som."

5 Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet
mat raama wooro
matanmatannana ta imbot
sala uteene mi mburu
totoŋana ta imbot sala ŋwaana

✡ **18:33:** Mt 2:2 ✡ **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✡ **18:37:** Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **18:38:** Yo 14:6 ✡ **18:40:** Ŋgo 3:14

na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”
6 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin menderŋan matan tire i, to timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana! Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaraŋana. Pa nio na, aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa tabe aŋur kadoono pini pa i na som.”✡
7 Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”
8 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi motoŋana biibi ikami.
9 Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareiŋom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men.
10 Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalŋoŋ som? Re. Iŋgi nu mbot la nio nomoŋ. Sombe aŋzemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe aŋso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaraŋana, inako meete sala ke pambaaraŋana.”
11 To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”✡
12 Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaŋana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”✡
13 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpeŋana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalŋan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)
14 Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koroŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imaŋga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”
15 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aŋpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraŋana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”
16 Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kalŋan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

✡ **19:6:** Ŋgo 3:13+ ✡ **19:11:** Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ŋgo 2:23; Ro 13:1 ✡ **19:12:** Lu 23:2

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete (Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 To tikam Yesu ma tila kar zilŋaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kalŋan tisombe ‘Golgata’.✡

18 Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaraŋana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

19 Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua sotaaraŋana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”

20 Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Grik kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

21 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’ ”

22 Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Toŋgo. Sua ta aŋbeede kek na, imbot pataaŋa.”

23 Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana makiŋ to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munŋaana na,

24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taiŋgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta muŋgu tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi
mburu tio biibi na,
tiru zaala pa be tire
asiŋ tabe ikam.✡

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru naŋgaŋ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Anaŋ, re lutum tina.”✡

27 To iso mini pa naŋgaŋ tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, naŋgaŋ tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete (Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki

✡ **19:17:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **19:24:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23

Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono.
29 Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakŋana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koroŋ ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakŋana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.✡
30 Ni isemsem makiŋ, to iso: “Uraata ta aŋposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tiŋgal Yesu ŋgiliini

31 Aigule tana, inabe tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraŋana kizin ma aigule potomŋana tana ipet. Pa ina suŋŋana biibi.
32 Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.
33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.
34 Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi iŋgal sala pa Yesu ŋgiliini na, siŋ ramaki yok isu.✡
35 (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta iŋgi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)
36 Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono
sa ma ipol na som.✡

37 Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta
tiŋgali na.✡

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlaŋana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.
39 Mi Nikodemus ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbeŋ na, ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.✡
40 Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tiliŋ ŋgere tana isala.
41-42 Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambaiŋana ta imbot kolouŋana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popoŋana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta

✡ **19:29:** Mbo 22:15, 69:21 ✡ **19:34:** 1Yo 5:6+ ✡ **19:36:** Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ✡ **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ✡ **19:39:** Yo 3:1+, 7:50

boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imaŋga mini (Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Aigule potomŋana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.
2 Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi naŋgaŋ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”
3 Tabe Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ toro tana timaŋga be tila pa naala.
4 Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi naŋgaŋ tana loŋa ma ila ipet naala uunu muŋgu.
5 To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piuŋana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.
6 Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kaŋkaŋ ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piuŋana ma timbotmbot.
7 Mi kawaala ta muŋgu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piuŋana tana som. Lekŋana ma imbot ndel.
8 Tona naŋgaŋ toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koroŋ boozo tana, to iurla kat.
9 (Ŋonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala. Tamen ŋgar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ✡
10 To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na (Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itaŋtaŋ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,
12 ire aŋela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouŋan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muŋgu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.
13 To aŋela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, taŋtaŋ paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio aŋkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”
14 To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.
15 To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asiŋ ta taŋtaŋ na?”
Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi aŋla aŋkami.”
16 To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori

✡ **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalŋan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

17 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa iŋgi aŋsala ki Tamaŋ zen. Miili ma la ki tiziŋ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Iŋgi be aŋmiili ma aŋsala ki Tamaŋ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ✡

18 Tana Maria ila ipet kizin naŋgaŋ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kat Merere pa motoŋ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeŋ na, zin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

20 To iso zin pa namaana mi ŋgiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat.

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi nio aŋgo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.” ✡

22 Tona iwi Bubuŋana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubuŋoŋ Potomŋana ta ima na.

23 Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✡

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

24 Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziŋan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✡

25 Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla som. Kena so ituŋ aŋre kat kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini pa motoŋ, mi nomoŋ ilela, to aŋurla.”

26 Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, naŋgaŋ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

27 Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

28 To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

29 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal

✡ **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **20:21:** Mt 28:19 * **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegeŋana.’ ✡ **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✡ **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5

ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i." ✡

Ro ti ka uunu

30 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✡

31 Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

21

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende

1 Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

2 Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi naŋgaŋ ru tomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot.

3 To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: "Nio iŋgi aŋla aŋwaaza kanda i." Mi zin pakan tiso: "Soom. Niam ko itiŋan." Tana tise wooŋgo mi tila, to titekteegi ma mankwoono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✡

4 Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som.

5 To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: "Ou tiziŋan, kakam koyom ye sa?"

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, som kat."

6 To ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten." Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

7 Tona naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: "Ouo, iŋga Merere tau!" Petrus ileŋ sua kini tana, na loŋa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.

8-9 Mi naŋgaŋ pakan, zin timbot wooŋgo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you.

10 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar."

11 Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala wooŋgo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomto lamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153).

12 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kamar ma kakan kini." Naŋgaŋ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

✡ **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **20:30:** Yo 21:25 ✡ **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ ✡ **21:13:** Yo 6:11; Ŋgo 10:41

13 To Yesu namaana ila pa
narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✡
14 Yesu imeete mi imaŋga
mini pa naala na, ipet kizin
naŋgaŋ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti
ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

15 Zin tikan kini ma imap,
to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma
iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu,
parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip
pa zin pakan taiŋgi, som
som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute
nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso
pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip
tio lutunlutun.” ✡
16 To Yesu iwi i mini ma
iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan
lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip,
som som?” Mi ni ipekel
kalŋaana ma iso: “E! Merere
nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu
iso pini ma iso: “Kena
motom pizin sipsip tio.”
17 To Yesu iwi i mini ma
iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan
lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som
som?” Tabe Petrus leleene
ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiŋana
tana pini pa tel kek. Tana
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E!
Merere nu ute koroŋ ta
boozomen. Nu ute nio leleŋ
pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Putu zin sipsip tio. ✡
18 Nio aŋso kat pu ta
kembei: Indeeŋe ta nu
kaibiŋom na, itum urur
mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu
lelem pa be la na, nu la men.
Tamen kaimer, sombe we
kolman, nako swooro
nomom ma ila, mi tomtom
toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim,
mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta
nu lelem pa som i.”
19 Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki
meeteŋana ki Petrus. Pa
kaimer meeteŋana kini tana
ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana
iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini
mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✡

Naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

20 To Petrus mataana imiili
na, ire naŋgaŋ ta Yesu
leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin
ma ziŋan tila. Muŋgu indeeŋe
ta tikanan kini na, naŋgaŋ
tana, ta imbot kolouŋana pa
Yesu mi iwi i pa asiŋ tabe iuri
la ka koi bizin naman. ✡
21 Tana Petrus mataana ila
kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso:
“Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom
tiŋga?”
22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituŋ tau.
Sombe leleŋ be ni
imbotmbot ma irao aŋmiili
ma aŋmar mini, ina koroŋ ku
som. Ina koroŋ tio. Tamen
nu to yo.”
23 Uunu tina ta kaimer sua
irak ma irao naŋgaŋ kini ta
boozomen ma tiso naŋgaŋ
kini tana ko irao imeete som.
Tamen Yesu iso sua ta
kembei som. Ni iso men ta
kembei: “Sombe nio leleŋ be
naŋgaŋ tiŋga imbotmbot ma
irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini,
ina koroŋ tio. Mi ina koroŋ
ku som.”
24 Naŋgaŋ tana, ta ire kat
koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi.
Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi

✡ **21:15:** Ŋgo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ ✡ **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14
✡ **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ ✡ **21:24:** Yo 19:35

ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam
amute: Sua kini na, sua
ŋonoono men. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

25 Yesu ikam uraata
boozomen. Tamen uraata
kini pakan tibeede se ro som.
Mibe tibeede ma imap lup,
so ro tana munŋaana ka
tieene. Sombe totoombo be
tuurpe muriini isu toono ti,
nako tarao som. ✡

✡ **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta muŋgu Yesu ikam, ta aŋbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *✡

4 Aigule ta na, ni ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loŋa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koroŋ ta Tamaŋ imbuk sua pa, ta iŋgi be iur ŋonoono i. Ka sua ta nio aŋso ma keleŋ kek.✡

5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isalakaala yom.”✡

Yesu isala pa saamba (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Tana zin wal ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Iŋgi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”✡

7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaŋ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koroŋ tiom be kuute na som.✡

8 Mi keleŋ. Bubuŋana Potomŋana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaŋga mi kosoyaara uruŋ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem muŋgu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”✡

9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.✡

10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziŋan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokouŋan men. Timaŋga na tiso:✡

11 “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Keleŋ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”✡

Matias ikel Yudas

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolouŋana pa

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana ta Lukas ibeede.’ Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi iŋgi be aŋseeŋge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeŋe tau Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ŋgoŋana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imaŋga kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ✡ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ✡ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:33 ✡ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ✡ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ✡ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:1+ ✡ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ✡ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ✡ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7

Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomŋana ka pai.)✡

13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tiŋgi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziŋan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koroŋ to tiparluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ.

15 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomto lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imaŋga mi iso ta kembei.

16-19 Iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kere. Muŋgu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itiŋan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tiŋgi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananŋana tana ka pat, mi isu iŋgiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munŋaana men tileŋ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalŋan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki siŋ.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, muŋgu Bubuŋana Potomŋana iswe la ki Dabit.✡

20 Pa mboe suŋŋana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.
Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.✡

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”✡ Sua tana iur ŋonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ŋonoono.

21-22 Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi iŋgal yam ma munŋoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa maŋgaŋana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itiŋan Yesu tawwa. Indeeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamŋana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”✡

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

24 Tipamender ziru zan makiŋ to, tisuŋ. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom iŋgoi ta itum roogi✡

25 be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaŋa kek na.”

26 To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias

✡ **1:12:** Lu 24:52 ✡ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 ✡ **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ ✡ **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi iŋgal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubuŋana Potomŋana isu

1 Indeeŋe aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlaŋana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.✡
2 Mi molo som na, tileŋ koroŋ kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.✡
3 To tire koroŋ kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataŋa uten ma ikot zin.✡
4 Tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan.✡
5 Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leŋaleŋa irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.
6 Timbotmbot mi tileŋ la pa, to timokor la pataaŋa. Mi zin wal ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ŋgar kizin imap. Pa tileŋleŋ kat la pa zitun kalŋan tau.
7 Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, a niom, wal tiŋgi tikam parei kembei? Zin iŋgi sa Galilea kan men.
8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataŋa teleŋleŋ zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalŋanda kat kembei?
9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia,
10-11 mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolouŋana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda ŋonoono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taiŋgi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap teleŋleŋ la itundu kalŋanda."
12 Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tiŋgi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, iŋgi parei?"
13 Mi pakan na, tikam seŋge pizin ma tiso: "Ou, niom iwal, iŋgi sa tiwin na."

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

14 Petrus ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imaŋga na iso ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: "Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio, mi nio ko aŋso yom pa mbulu tiŋgi ka uunu.✡

* **2:1:** Pentekos, ina suŋŋana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ✡ **2:1:** Kam 23:16 ✡ **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ✡ **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ŋgo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 ✡ **2:14:** Mt 16:19

15 Niom koso zin wal tiŋgi
tiwin. Mi iŋgi zoŋ ise zen.
Lak, winŋana sa, tiwinin pa
mazwaana ta kembei? Som.✡
16 Keleŋ. Mbulu ti ka sua,
ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta
muŋgu kek. Mi iŋgi buri iur
ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei:
17 Anutu iso: Indeeŋe
mazwaana kaimer
kana ma uraata tio iso
ipet kat mat, †
na nio kola aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ
ma isalakaala tomtom
ta munŋaana men.
To lutuyom bizin ma
lutuyom moori bizin
ko tiwe nio kwoŋ mi
tiso kalŋoŋ pizin
tomtom.
Mi zin naŋgaŋ kaibiim ko
tikeenetondo.
Mi Anutu ko iswe koroŋ
pakan pizin kolman
ila miuŋana.✡
18 Mi zin mbesooŋo mi
mbesooŋo moori tio ta
kembena.
Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
nio ko aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ
ma isalakaala zin.✡
19 Mi nio ko aŋkam uraata
bibip ma ipet sala
maŋaanaŋana,
mi aŋkam mos mburannan
isu toono tomini.
Ko kembei ta siŋ, you, mi you
kakoi ta buk ma ise i.
20 Pa zoŋ kola iyaara mini
som, mi lele zugut. Mi
puulu mataana ko
isiŋsiŋ.
Uraata tana kola ipet muŋgu,
mana nol biibi ki
Merere be iswe
mburaana ma ipet kat
mat.✡
21 Mi wal boozomen ta so
titaŋroro Merere be
iuulu zin, na ni ko
ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
22 “Tana niom tomtom ki
Israel, keleŋ sua tiŋgi. Uraata
mburannan mi mos bibip ta
Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la
mazwoyom na, niom kuute
lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu
ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i
kembei: Ni Anutu iŋgo i.✡
23 Anutu, ni itunu ŋgar kini
mi iur Yesu pataaŋa kek be
ima nomoyom. Tanata
niomŋan zin Rom kan tau
titoto tutu som na, kupuni
ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana.✡
24 Tamen meeteŋana irao
ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke
i pa meeteŋana mburaana,
mi iwiti ma burup ma
imaŋga pa naala.✡
25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta
muŋgu kek. Pa iso:
Nio aŋre Merere imbotmbot
kereŋ uunu totomen.
Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi
ikiskis yo. Tana kosa
sa ko irao ikam yo ma
aŋtop na som.
26 Iŋgi tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai kat,
mi aŋso sua raama
menmeen yo.

✡ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7 † **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imaŋga pa meeteŋana mi maŋgaŋana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana. ✡ **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✡ **2:18:** Ŋgo 21:9 ✡ **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✡ **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✡ **2:22:** Yo 5:36 ✡ **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; Ŋgo 4:28 ✡ **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Ŋgo 3:15

Ŋonoono, nio ko aŋmeete. Pa
nio tomtom toono koŋ.
Tamen kopoŋ rru som. Iŋgi
aŋmbotmbot mi aŋurur
motoŋ pu men tau.
27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma
aŋmeete mi aŋsula
Andewa be aŋbot na
som.
Nu irao zem mbesooŋo ku
potomŋana ma ibuuzu
na som.
28 Nu patooŋo yo pa zaala ki
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.
Mi nu ko kam yo ma aŋbot su
kerem uunu, mi kam
ma leleŋ ndabok
men.✡

29 "O atoŋan mi tiziŋan. Nio
leleŋ be aŋso kat yom pa
tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete
ma titwi i ta muŋgu kek. Ma
naala kini ta imbotmbot
men kar ti.✡
30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu
kwoono. Mi ni iute tau
Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana
pini be kaimer to iur
popoŋana kini sa ma iwe
king kembei ni itunu.✡
31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa
kaimer i. Tanata iso pa
maŋgaŋana ki Mesia, mi iso
Anutu ko irao izemi ma
imeete mi isula Andewa be
imbot na som. Mi irao izemi
ma ibuuzu na som.✡
32 "Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom
pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala. Niam ta boozomen ti
amre kat pa motoyam,
tanata ampombolmbol ka
sua.
33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi
iuri ma imbot la namaana
woono. Mi Tamaana ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana pini
kek. Ito itunu sua kini
mbukŋana tau. Bubuŋana
tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam
ma isalakaala yam, mi iŋgi
kere mi keleŋ i.✡
34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala
saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta
kembei. Iso:
Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta
kembei:
Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ
woono i
35 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi
bizin ma mburan
imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.'✡

36 "Tana niom Israel ta
munŋaana men, keleŋ kat.
Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete
sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta
Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere
mi Mesia."

Wal boozomen tiurla
37 Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua
tana ma ambai som. Pa sua
iŋgal zin. To tisu na tiso pa
Petrus bizin. Tiso: "Wai
toyamŋan, kenako amkam
parei?"✡
38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Kozo kamap kotooro
leleyom, mi kakam yok pa
Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso
sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni
ipomoozo yom ma ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana piom.✡
39 Pa sua mbukŋana ti, iŋgi
ima pa niom Israel niomŋan
lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal
karkari ta timbot lele molo

✡ **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ ✡ **2:29:** 1Kin 2:10; Ŋgo 13:35+ ✡ **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✡ **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 ✡ **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ✡ **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 ✡ **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 ✡ **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 3:19

na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukŋana tiŋgi imar pizin.”✡

40 Petrus iso sua tiŋgi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa iŋgi kombot la wal sananŋan lelen. Kokena niomŋan kala leyom.”✡

41 Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kalŋaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlaŋana kan na, zin ko kembei munŋaana tel (3,000) ma iŋgi.

42 Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana mi kini kanŋana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

43 Zin ŋgoŋana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.✡

44 Mi zin urlaŋana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koroŋ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✡

45 Pa tikamam mburooŋo pa koroŋ kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koroŋ irao.✡

46-47 Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa suŋŋana mi kini kanŋana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipaŋgutŋguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlaŋana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamaŋana ta

1 Aigule ta, zoŋ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa suŋŋana rou kana be imaŋga.

2 Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamaŋana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiŋana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeaŋana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiziŋziŋi ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koroŋ.

3 Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuŋ ziru pa le pat.

4 Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”

✡ **2:39:** Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ŋgo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ✡ **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ✡ **2:43:** Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **2:44:** Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ŋgo 4:32+ ✡ **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13

5 Tana tomtom imbot mi
iur mataana pizin. Pa
indemeere iso ko tikam le
koroŋ sa.
6 Tamen Petrus iso pini.
Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi
gol na, leŋ sa som. Mi koroŋ
ta, ta imbotmbot i. Iŋgi be
aŋkam pu. Nio aŋso pu pa
Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana:
Maŋga mi pa!”✡
7-8 To iteege su pa
namaana wooŋo mi iwiti.
Beso burup na imaŋgaŋga to,
siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu
uranuran, mi iyamaana
kembei kuliini ikam pirik.
Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama
menmeeni biibi, mi
ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi
ziŋan tilela pa urum.✡
9 Wal matan la na, tire ni
iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu
ma ikamam.
10 Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta
muŋgu imbotmbot Kataama
Kwoono ta Ambaiŋana Kat,
mi izarra namaana pa le pat.
Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta
ipet pini na, mi kwon
itaanda. Tikam ŋgar pini ma
tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis
Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan
timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi
tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta
Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa
timurur pa mos ta ipet na.
12 Petrus ire zin, to iso
pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel,
parei ta kumurur pa uraata
tiŋgi mi kegeede yam?
Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma
ipa pa ituyam mburoyam,
som mbulu tiam sa ta
ndabokŋana i na som.
13 Keleŋ kat. Anutu ki
tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki
Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina
ni ikam mbesooŋo kini Yesu
ma isala saamba kek be
ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu
tana, ta ikam mbulu tiŋgi. Ni
ta kakami ma ila be tipuni
na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi.
Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam
leleyam pini som. Puni ma
imeete.’✡
14 Kere. Tomtom
potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana,
ta niom leleyom pini som.
Mi tomtom sananŋana ta
ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso
pizin ma tiputke i mi ima
tiom na.✡
15 Tana ni ta mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu
i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete.
Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala. Niam tiŋgi amre kat ki
motoyam. Tanata
ampombolmbol ka sua i.✡
16 Mi kosa sa som. Yesu
zaana tau. Waende ti, niom
kuute pataŋana kini kek. Mi
ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu
zaana, tanata ikami ma
niom ta boozomen kere ni
niini ndabok.✡
17 “O atoŋan ma tiziŋan, nio
aŋute. Ina niomŋan zin bibip
tiom kikilaala Yesu som,
tanata kakam mbulu tana
pini.✡
18 Mi ina zaala ki Anutu
tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekena

✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 14:10 ✡ **3:7-8:** Ŋgo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ✡ **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ✡ **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ✡ **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Ŋgo 4:10 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13

sua kini boozomen ta muŋgu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ŋonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyouŋana biibi.✡
19 Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,✡
20 mi iŋgo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.✡
21 Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma iraо mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukŋana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta muŋgu kek na.✡
22 Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko
ipamender tomtom
tiom sa ma iwe
kwoono kembei ta nio
i. Mi niom kozo keleŋ
la kalŋaana pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.

23 Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋi som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.✡

24 “Tana kere. Pa muŋgu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tiŋgi.✡
25 Iŋgi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta popoŋana kizin i. Pa sua mbukŋana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono piti i. Motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

Popoŋana ku ko iwe zaala be
kampeŋana biibi ise
kizin wal boozomen ta
timbotmbot su toono
na.✡

26 “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuuŋgu kampeŋana kini piom. Tanata iŋgi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom muŋgu, bekena ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananŋana.✡

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronŋana kan pakan ziŋan biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.
2 Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timaŋga mini pa naala.✡
3 Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataaŋa be tinaama sua. Ziru be

✡ **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ŋgo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **3:19:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **3:20:** Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ✡ **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ŋgo 7:37 ✡ **3:24:** Lu 24:27 ✡ **3:25:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✡ **3:26:** Ŋgo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ✡ **4:2:** Mt 22:23; Ŋgo 17:18

timbot tana, mi tikeene ma
aigule toro.
4 Mi zin tomtom tau tileŋ
sua kizin na, boozomen
tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin
ta muŋguŋan na, to zan isala
kat. Zin tomtom tirao
kembei munŋaana lamata
(5,000).
5 Aigule toro na, zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin
mboroŋan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.
6 Mi bibip kizin wal
patoronŋana kan ta Anas,
Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande
na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziŋan
tau.
7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam
Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar
na, tipamender ziru ila
keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma
tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam
uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi
mburaana?”✡
8 To Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe Petrus, mi imaŋga to
iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze
koyom mi niom mboroŋan.
9 Parei? Koozi niom
kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu
ambaiŋana tau ipet pa
tomtom kaamaŋana ti, mi
zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta
koboobo yam i?
10 Nakena niom ta
boozomen keleŋ kat. Mi
niom men som. Zin Israel ta
munŋaana men. Iŋgi kosa sa
som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret
ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, mi Anutu
ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga
pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi
mburaana, ta ikam ma niom
kere tomtom kaamaŋana
taiŋgi niini ambai mi
imendernder la motoyom i.✡
11 Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede
ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo
ruumu na, motoyom
repiili mi kipiri lae
lene na, pat tamen
tana, ta ko tipamender
ruumu sala ma
imbol.✡

12 “Ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa
kiti. Sombe turu ulaaŋa la ki
tomtom toro sa, ina tarao
tendeeŋe som. Pa tomtom ta
tirao toono ti, na sa zaana
irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot
ndabok na som. Pa Anutu
iur ni itutamen.”✡
13 Timbotmbot mi tire
Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som
mi tizzo katkat sua, to
timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin
tomtom kar kan men. Tila
skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala
zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa
tau.
14 Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe
i ma niini ambai i, ziŋan
timender ma timbotmbot,
tabe len sua sa som mi
timaane men.
15 To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan
pa lupŋana kizin ma tipera
mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.
16 Mi timaŋga na tiparwi
zin. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi kozo ko
takam parei pizin? Pa mos
biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina
ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta
timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup
kek. Tana iti tosombe takam
be tawatkaala, nako takam
ma tarao som.✡

✡ **4:7:** Mt 21:23 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 3:13+ ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✡ **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ✡ **4:16:** Yo 11:47

17 Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotoŋana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe."
18 Tiso makiŋ, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.✡
19 Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: "Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu kalŋaana? Mbulu iŋgoi ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana?✡
20 Pa koroŋ biibi ta niam amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana iŋgi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei."
21 Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa.
22 Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Suŋŋana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

23 Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboroŋan tikam pizin na.
24 To waen bizin tileŋ na, tilup lelen mi tikam suŋŋana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezeŋom mi koroŋ imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koroŋ boozomen men ta timbot pa.✡
25 Itum Bubuŋom Potomŋana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesooŋo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten
malmal mi kalŋan izalla?
Wal matan munŋan
timburmbuuru sorok paso?
26 Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin
peeze kan tilup zin,
mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan
Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.✡

27 "Mi iŋgi sua tiŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesooŋo ku potomŋana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.✡
28 Mi timaŋga ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataaŋa kek be ipet ta kembena.✡
29 Merere, sua pamotoŋana ta tikamam piam i, nu leŋ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesooŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mbolŋana pa sua ku kamŋana.✡

✡ **4:18:** Ngo 5:28,40 ✡ **4:19:** Ngo 5:29 ✡ **4:24:** Kam 20:11 ✡ **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+
✡ **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ ✡ **4:28:** Ngo 2:23 ✡ **4:29:** Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

30 Swe mburom mi urpe zin meteŋan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesooŋo ku potomŋana Yesu zaana."

31 Tisuŋ makiŋ, to kembei ta yeŋyeeŋge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolŋana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana.✡

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

32 Zin urlaŋana kan ta munŋaana men lelen mi ŋgar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koroŋ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✡

33 Mi uraata kizin ŋgoŋana ta tipombolmbol sua pa maŋgaŋana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlaŋana kan ta boozomen.

34 Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot ŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ŋgomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,

35 to tikam ma tiur la kizin ŋgoŋana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koroŋ som mi timbot ŋoobo i.✡

36-37 Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ŋgomo pa toono kini. To tiŋgiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ŋgoŋana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ŋgoŋana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom'.)✡

5

Mbulu pakaamŋana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

1 Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ŋgomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tiŋgiimi.

2 Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamŋana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi iso: "Is. Iŋgi pat munŋaana ta ti." ✡

3 Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: "Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubuŋana Potomŋana? ✡

4 Indeeŋe ta nu kam ŋgomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koroŋ ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tiŋgiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koroŋ ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamŋana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau." ✡

5 Ananias ileŋ men sua tiŋgi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ

✡ **4:31:** Ŋgo 2:2+ ✡ **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:44+ ✡ **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ ✡ **4:36-37:** Ŋgo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ✡ **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 ✡ **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ✡ **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

6 To naŋgaŋ timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi
ma tila titwi i.
7 Timbot ma moloŋana ri,
mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi
mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na,
ni iute som.
8 Ile na, Petrus imaŋga mi
iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu
niomru kusim Ananias,
toono ka ŋgomo munŋaana
men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma
iso: “E, ŋgomo ta tina.”
9 To Petrus iso pini. Iso:
“Lak, parei ta niomru kulup
leleyom mi koso kotoombo
Merere Bubuŋana? Leŋ. Wal
ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot
kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu
ko tisiŋu ma pera tomini.”
10 Lak molo? Moori
imalaala ma ila ituti su
Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma
kup. Naŋgaŋ tile ma tire i
kup su ma imbotmbot, to
tiroŋrooŋgi ma tiyooto, mi
tila titwi sula waene zilŋaana
uunu.
11 Uraata ti ipet ma
lupŋana ki Krisi ziŋan zin wal
pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana
biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ŋgoŋana titooro mos bibip pakan

12 Yesu ŋgoŋana kini
timbotmbot mi titortooro
mos mi uraata bibip
boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi
zin urlaŋana kan na, tiluplup
zin se pooto ki Salumo ta
imbot Urum Merere zilŋaana
na. ✡
13 Mi tomtom tila ma
tigabgaaba zin sorok na som.
Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi
na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit
urun.
14 Tabe moori ma tomooto
na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla
ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba
zin ma tiwe boozo.
15 Mi uraata boozomen ta
iwedet. Tabe tomtom
tikamam zin meteŋan kizin
izze ke poŋana ma mi kizin,
mi tikamam zin ma tilala
zaala. Pa tikam ŋgar ta
kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa
ma ila igarau zin, mi so
kunuunu men isalakaala
zin, toinabe mburaana
iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma
nin ndabok. ✡
16 Mi kar ta timbot
kolouŋana pa Yerusalem na,
ta kembena. Tikamam zin
meteŋan kizin ma wal kizin
pakan ta bubuŋana sananŋan
tipasansaana zin na, mi
tilala Yerusalem. To timokor
men la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi zin
tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.
✡

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan

17 Zin ŋgoŋana tikamam ta
kembena, tabe biibi kizin
wal patoronŋana kan, ziŋan
gaabaŋana kini boozomen ta
zin sadusi na, ŋgar
sananŋana izeebe zin ma
matan mburmbur mi keten
malmal kat pizin ŋgoŋana.
Paso, tire uraata kizin
ilonloondo raama
mburaana.
18 Tabe timaŋga, to karau
lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela
ruumu sanaana. ✡
19 Mi mbeŋ na, aŋela ki
Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu

✡ **5:12:** Ŋgo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 8:16 ✡ **5:18:** Ŋgo 4:3

sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✡
20 To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotŋana popoŋana ti ka zaala.”
21 Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timaŋga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tileŋ kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin gaabaŋana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel ziŋan zin mboroŋan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ŋgoŋana.
22 Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupŋana, to tisotaara zin.
23 Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalaŋana, mi zin ta timborro kataamaŋan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”
24 Biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tileŋ sua sotaaraŋana tiŋgi na, tikam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko parei?”
25 Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”
26 Biibi kizin menderŋan ileŋ sua tana na, imaŋga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen ruŋgun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.
27-28 Tila tikam zin ŋgoŋana makiŋ, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talŋoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi iŋgi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✡
29 Petrus ziŋan ŋgoŋana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeŋe Anutu ŋgar kini to amto. ✡
30 Keleŋ. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imaŋga mini kek. ✡
31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koroŋ imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaaŋa kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi

✡ **5:19:** Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ŋgo 12:7+, 16:26 ✡ **5:27-28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ŋgo 4:18
✡ **5:29:** Ŋgo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✡ **5:30:** Ga 3:13

ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✡

32 Mi niam tiŋgi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koroŋ tiŋgi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na." ✡

Ŋgar ambaiŋana ki Gamaliel

33 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ŋgoŋana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataaŋa.

34 Tamen tomtom ta ki lupŋana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaanaŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imaŋga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: "Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat muŋgu."

35 Zin ŋgoŋana tipera, to ni iso pa lupŋana tana. Iso: "Niom Israel, keleŋ. Kumbuulu zin loŋa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, tona tuur len zaala sa.

36 Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to naŋgaŋ kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paŋaeŋae sorok.

38 Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋsope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ŋgar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✡

39 Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomŋan Anutu koporou." ✡

40 Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ŋgar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ŋgoŋana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tiŋgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

41 Zin ŋgoŋana tizem lupŋana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ zin, mi tibaada pataŋana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurŋana. ✡

42 Mi uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekena tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be

✡ **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:38, 3:19 ✡ **5:32:** Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ✡ **5:38:** Mt 15:13 ✡ **5:39:** Lu 21:15 ✡ **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Ŋgo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

tiuulu zin ŋgoŋana

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
zin wal ta titoto Yesu i
timasak ma tiwe boozo. To
zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik
kalŋan i, tisu mi tikam sua
boozo pizin wal tau tizzo
Iburu kalŋan i. Tiso: Kini
raiŋana mi koroŋ reegeŋana
ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre
zin noroŋa kizin Yuda ta
tizzo Grik i som.
2 Tabe zin ŋgoŋana
laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal
boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma
tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso:
"Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, kere.
Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu
soyaaraŋana, mi amboro kini
ma koroŋ raiŋana, ko Anutu
leleene ambai? Som.
3 Tana niom kaparre yom,
mi kuur leyom tomtom
lamata mi ru sa tau urun
ambaimbaiŋan, mi len ŋgar
ambaiŋana, mi Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pizin. To
amur zin ma timender pa
uraata taiŋgi. ✡
4 Mi niam ti, nako ambot
kat pa suŋŋana mi
ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa
sua kini soyaaraŋana." ✡

5 Wal ta boozomen tileŋ
ma titiiri sua ta zin ŋgoŋana
tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur
Setepan (ni Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe kati mi
urlaŋana kini imbol kat), mi
Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno,
Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas
ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas
ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda
som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe
Yuda.)
6 Mi tikam wal lamata mi
ru tana ma tila kizin ŋgoŋana,
to zin tiur naman sala uten
ma tisuŋ pizin bekena tiur
zin pa uraata. * ✡
7 Mi mazwaana tana,
Anutu sua kini mburaana
ma ila pizin tomtom
boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta
titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat
su Yerusalem. Mi zin
patoronŋana kan ta
kembena, tomtom kizin
boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla. ✡

Titeege Setepan

8 Setepan, ni tomtom tau
Merere mburaana mi
kampeŋana kini biibi
imbotmbot se kini. Tana
itortooro uraata mburanŋan
mi mos bibip ma tomtom
tire. ✡
9 Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki
lupŋana ta, ta timbotmbot.
Wal tana, muŋgu tiwe
mbesooŋo pizin tomtom
pakan. Tamen buri na,
tomtom sa imboro zin mini
som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini,
mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele
pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele
pakaana ki Asia. Timaŋga mi
ziŋan Setepan tiparzooro pa
sua.
10 Tamen tirao i som. Pa
Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa
Anutu ŋgar kini. ✡
11 To tiru zaala pini, mi
tipese tomtom pakan ma tila
mi tiso sorok sua
pakaamŋana ta kembei. Tiso:

✡ **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✡ **6:4:** Ro 1:9 * **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✡ **6:6:** Ŋgo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ✡ **6:7:** Ŋgo 12:24, 19:20 ✡ **6:8:** Ŋgo 2:43 ✡ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ✡ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

“Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiiliŋana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ✡
12 Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin mboroŋan ziŋan iwal biibi lelen ma timaŋga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupŋana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.
13 Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananŋana pa Urum Merere potomŋana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.
14 Pa niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✡
15 Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupŋana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire ruŋguunu na, kembei ta aŋela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

1 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ŋonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

2 Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atoŋan mi tamaŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua tio ti. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azuŋka katuunu na ila ipet kini,✡

3 mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
Zem toono ku ramaki wal
ku, mi maŋga ma la pa
toono tabe aŋso u pa
i.✡

4 “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.✡
5 Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tiŋgi pini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana tana pini.✡
6 Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:
Kaimer popoŋana ku ko tiwe
leembe pa lele toro.
Mi lele tana ka
tomtom bizin ko
tikam zin ma tiwe len
mbesooŋo, mi
tiseseeze matan ma
irao ndaama 400.✡
7 Tamen kaimer to nio kola aŋur kadoono pa toono tana

✡ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ŋgo 7:49 * **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta muŋgu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooroŋana. ✡ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✡ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✡ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ✡ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ✡ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40

ka tomtom bizin mi aŋpokot mbulu kizin, mi aŋkam zin popoŋana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuŋ pio isu toono ti.✡

8 "Mi Anutu iur reeteŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.✡

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

9 "Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to toŋgomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesooŋo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,✡

10 mi itatke i pa pataŋana kini ta munŋaana men. Mi ikam ŋgar ambaiŋana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.✡

11 "To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen ziŋan zin Kanaan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma maŋaanakaala zin.✡

12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na iŋgo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makiŋ to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeŋe tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✡

14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomto tel lamoro mata (75).✡

15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiŋga.✡

16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✡

Mose

17 "Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukŋana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ŋonoono.✡

18 To king toro imaŋga ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa Yosep som.

19 King tina imaŋga ma ikam pakaamŋana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua

✡ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✡ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✡ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✡ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✡ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✡ **7:12-13:** Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✡ **7:14:** Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✡ **7:15:** Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✡ **7:16:** Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✡ **7:17:** Kam 1:7

mbolŋana pizin be tikam lutun bizin popoŋan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.✡
20 "Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel,✡
21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.✡
22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ŋgar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaananŋana, mi sua kini tomini mburaananŋana.
23 "Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ŋgar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.✡
24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini.
25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen som.
26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: 'Wai, niomru na sa toŋmatiziŋ na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?'✡
27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuuŋgu pa malmal na, imaŋga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilŋaana mi iso: 'Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe pataŋana tiam?
28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?'
29 Mose ileŋ sua tana, to imaŋga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.✡
30 "Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimŋana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanŋana leleene.✡
31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila kolouŋana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ Merere kalŋaana.
32 Isombe:
Iŋgi nio Anutu ki tumbum
bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki
Abaraam, Isak, mi
Yakop.✡
Mose ileŋ to motoŋana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.
33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: "Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomŋana.
34 Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin aŋleŋ kek. Mi pataŋana kizin, nio aŋute ma imap. Tanata iŋgi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin

✡ **7:19:** Kam 1:9+ ✡ **7:20:** Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ✡ **7:21:** Kam 2:3+ ✡ **7:23:** Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ✡ **7:26:** Kam 2:13+ ✡ **7:29:** Kam 2:15+ ✡ **7:30:** Kam 3:1+ ✡ **7:32:** Kam 3:6

Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar.
Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u be
miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”✡

Zooroŋana kizin Israel
buriŋana som. Ta muŋgu mi
imar

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta muŋgu
lelen pini som mi tisombe:
‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we
biibi piam mi urpe pataŋana
tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta
tina, ta Merere itunu iŋgo
aŋela ma ila ipet kini su lele
bilimŋana, mi iuri be ikam
peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe
tun.
36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin
ma tizem Aikuptu, mi
itortooro uraata bibip mi
mos boozomen isu Aikuptu,
mi Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi lele
bilimŋana ma irao ndaama
tomtooru.✡
37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin
Israel ma iso:
Kaimer, Anutu ko iur
tomtom tiom sa be iwe
kwoono kembei ta nio
i.✡

38 “Mose ziŋan tumbundu
bizin, ta tiwe lupŋana ki
Anutu isu lele bilimŋana na.
Mi ni ziru aŋela, ta tizzo sua
sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam
sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi
iso zin Israel pa, ta imar
imar ma iti takamam i.✡
39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin
lelen be tileŋ la Mose
kalŋaana som. Titit sua kini,
mi lelen be timiili pa
Aikuptu.
40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron.
Tiso:
Urpe lende merere pakan be
timuuŋgu piti, mi tiso
iti pa zaala. Pa tizim
Mose ta ikam ti ma
tezem Aikuptu ma
tamar taiŋgi na,
amkankaana pini. Ko
kosa sa ikami ma ila
ne kek.✡
41 “To timaŋga na tiurpe
merere pakaamŋana ma
ruŋguunu kembei ta makau
lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koroŋ
ma tikam patoronŋana be
tipakur koroŋ tau zitun
tiurpe pa naman na, mi
menmeen zin pa.✡
42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil
ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin
ma timbeeze pa pitik ma
puulu ramaki koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot saamba
na irao zitun lelen ma ŋgar
kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta
muŋgu Merere kwoono bizin
tibeede na. Isombe:
O niom Israel, ndaama
tomtooru ta kawwa
isu lele bilimŋana mi
kakamam zin mbili
ma koroŋ pa
patoronŋana na,
kakam sa pio? Som.✡
43 Pa leleyom imbot molo
pio. Tanata kuurpe
merere pakaamŋana
Molok muriini,
mi kiziŋziŋ ramaki merere
pakaamŋana Repan ta
pitik i kunuunu.
Ina merere tiom tina ta
ituyom kuurpe
bekena kelek
kumbuyom pizin.

✡ **7:34:** Kam 3:5+ ✡ **7:36:** Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ✡ **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Ŋgo 3:22 ✡ **7:38:** Kam 19:1–20:17 ✡ **7:40:** Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ✡ **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 ✡ **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

Tana iŋgi ko aŋmaŋga piom,
mi aŋziiri yom ma kala
kewe paŋaeŋae sorok
pa lele molo ta imbot
Babilon mbuleene kat.

Muŋgu zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som

44 "Indeeŋe tau tumbundu
bizin tiwwa isu lele
bilimŋana na, tiwwa raama
beeze potomŋana ta iswe
kembei Merere, ni
imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze
tana, Merere itunu ipatooŋo
Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol
pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala
abal na mi ipo kat.✡
45 Tumbundu bizin tiziŋziŋ
beeze tana ma tila, to
kadoono isu ki lutun bizin.
Tila tipet toono Kanaan to,
Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin
ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam
zin Israel ma tila tikam len.
Mi beeze tana imbot imbot
ma indeeŋe gorgor tau king
Dabit ikamam peeze pizin
Israel na.✡
46 Dabit, Anutu leleene
pini. Tana imaŋga to iwi ten
Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to
iurpe le muriini sa be
imbotmbot pa.✡
47 Tamen ni itunu ipo
urum sa som. Lutuunu
Salumo ta ipo.✡
48 "Tamen Anutu kor kana
kat, ni imbotmbot lela
ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa
naman i som. Pa Anutu
kwoono ta iso ta kembei:✡
49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina
nio muriŋ peeze kana.
Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ
muriini.
Mi ruumu soŋana ta koso
kopo pio i?
Som leŋ lele tau be
aŋmbormbooreŋ pa i
iŋgoi?✡
50 Som. Pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men tiŋgi,
nio ituŋ ta aŋur zin."

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal
ta tipamenderi na ta kembei.
Iso: "Niom tina kapa kat ki
tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom
zorzooroŋoyom, mi ŋgar tiom
imbol kat. Reeteŋana ŋonoono
ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute
risa som. Pa motoyom
munŋoyom, mi talŋoyom
pampamŋoyom kembei zin
wal ta tiute Anutu som i.
Gorgori kozorzooro
Bubuŋana Potomŋana.✡
52 Kere. Anutu kwoono
bizin ta boozomen,
tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa?
Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta
muŋgu tisoyaara sua pa
Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana tabe
imar na, tipun zin ma timap.
Beso itunu imar na, ta
kembena. Niom kusu kuuri
la ka koi bizin naman, mi
kupuni ma imeete.✡
53 Ŋonoono. Tutu ta aŋela
tiwe zaala pa ma isu na,
niom kakam kek. Tamen
koto som."✡

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

54 Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas
kat keten mi tikarut zurun
pini.

✡ **7:44:** Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✡ **7:45:** Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✡ **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✡ **7:47:** 1Kin 6:1+ ✡ **7:48:** Ŋgo 17:24 ✡ **7:49:** Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ ✡ **7:51:** Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ ✡ **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 ✡ **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Ŋgo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2

55 Tamen Setepan, ni Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azuŋka kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.✡
56 To iso: “Kere. Nio aŋre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”✡
57 Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua koroŋŋana ri tiŋgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze talŋan, mi borok ma tila.
58 To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su naŋgaŋ kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.✡
59 Pat itoptop zalla Setepan ŋwaana, mi ni isuŋ. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunuŋ.”✡
60 To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.✡

8

Saul iseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan

1 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meeteŋana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeŋe aigule tana na, timaŋga be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ŋgoŋana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.✡
2 Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tiŋiizi pini.
3 Mi Saul, ni imaŋga pa lupŋana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✡

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

4 Zin tau tiko papirikŋan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i.
5 Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.✡
6 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tiŋgun talŋan pini.
7 Pa bubuŋana sananŋan tiŋarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamaŋan ma narapeŋan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.✡
8 Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

9 Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni

✡ **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 ✡ **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ✡ **7:58:** Ŋgo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ✡ **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ✡ **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 ✡ **8:1:** Ŋgo 1:8, 11:19 ✡ **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **8:5:** Ŋgo 6:5, 21:8 ✡ **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ ✡ **8:9:** Ŋgo 13:6+

ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.✡
10 Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma iŋgi?”
11 Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.
12 Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.✡
13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koroŋ boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.
14 Beso zin ŋgoŋana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tileŋ kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tiŋgo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.
15 Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisuŋ pa Anutu be ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin wal popoŋan ta tiurla.
16 Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene.
17 Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana.✡
18 Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ŋgoŋana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubuŋana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso:
19 “Aiss, nio ti aŋso aŋgiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomoŋ isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana.”
20 Tabe Petrus imaŋga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koroŋ ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ŋgiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.✡
21 Nu tina, itiŋan temender pa uraata tiŋgi som. Pa lelem mi ŋgar ku indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana som.✡
22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ŋgar ku sananŋana tina, mi toombo ten ma suŋ pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?
23 Pa nio aŋre u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”✡
24 To ŋgar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusuŋ pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur ŋonoono pio.”
25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makiŋ, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala

✡ **8:12:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **8:17:** Ŋgo 2:4, 19:1+ ✡ **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✡ **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15

zilŋanzilŋan. Ta kembei, mi tila tuŋ la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

26 To Merere aŋela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: "Maŋga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimŋana ma isula pa kar Gaza na."
27 Pilip ileŋ sua ti, to imaŋga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koroŋ zanŋan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †✡
28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa suŋŋana, mi suŋŋana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi iŋgi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.
29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubuŋana iso pini. Iso: "Koŋuru karis tiŋga ma la kolouŋana."
30 To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: "Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?"
31 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, aŋute ko aŋute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa." To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.
32 Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be
tipuni.
Mi imaane kembei sipsip
lutuunu ta iur niini mi
tipup rumuunu na.
Pa iso sua sa som.
33 Ni, tipasomi mi
tipamenderi.
Mbulu ta tikam pini na,
indeeŋe som.
Mi ni le tomtom sa be
imender pini som.
Asiŋ ko ipit mbol pa
popoŋana kini? Som.
Pa swoono ko imap karau
men."✡

34 Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: "A, nu so yo lak. Sua tiŋgi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?"
35 Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seeŋge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu. [
36 Tilala ma tindeeŋe yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: "Mi parei pio? Irao aŋkam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i."✡
37 Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok." Ni ipekel

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem.
† **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa suŋŋana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✡ **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ✡ **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ ✡ **8:36:** Ŋgo 2:38, 10:47

kwoono ma iso: “E, nio aŋurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

38 To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

39-40 Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubuŋana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaiŋana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.✡

9

Yesu itooro Saul
(Ŋgo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ŋgar sananŋana izebzeebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotoŋana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: “O, nio ko aŋla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso aŋdeeŋe tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to aŋyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokŋana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupŋana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

3 Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azuŋka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

4 Tabe itop su toono, mi ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?”

5 Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asiŋ?” To pekelŋana imar. Iso: “Iŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ na. ✡

6 Maŋga ta buri mi lela kar, to leŋ sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

7 Mi zin wal ta ziŋan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileŋleŋ sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

8 Saul burup ma imaŋga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus.

9 Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

10 Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ileŋ Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio aŋbotmbot i!”

11 To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zalŋana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izuŋzuŋ a.

12 Iŋga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

13 To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma aŋleŋ

✡ **8:39-40:** Ŋgo 21:8 ✡ **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

kek. Wal ku potomŋan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen pizin. ✡
14 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizuŋzuŋ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini."
15 Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: "Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zoŋ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ✡
16 Mi pataŋana tabe ibaada pa nio zoŋ kana, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋso i pa." ✡
17 To Ananias ila mi kaŋkaŋ ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul ŋwaana, mi isombe: "O tiziŋ Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebu. Tanata iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i."
18 Molo som na, koroŋ ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataaŋa. ✡
19 Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To ziŋan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imaŋga pa sua soyaaraŋana isu Damaskus

20 Saul inamnaama som. Imaŋga pataaŋa na ilelala lupŋana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.
21 Tabe zin wal tau tileŋ i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: "Wai, to ta koroŋ mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta iŋgi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tiŋgi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta Yerusalem a." ✡
22 Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaananŋana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tileŋi na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua muŋguŋana ta iur ŋonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✡
23 Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.
24 Mbeŋ ma aigule tizaŋzaaŋi su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiŋgal Saul talŋaana pa kiizi kizin tana,
25 mi mbeŋ ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✡

Saul ila Yerusalem

✡ **9:13:** Ŋgo 8:3 ✡ **9:15:** Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✡ **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Ŋgo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✡ **9:18:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **9:21:** Ŋgo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✡ **9:22:** Ŋgo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✡ **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+

26 To Saul iko ma ila pa
Yerusalem. Ila ipet to,
isombe igaaba zin wal tau
titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla
kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu
lene i na som. Tana timoto i
lup. ✡
27 Tamen Panabas, ni iwe
zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin
ŋgoŋana, mi iso zin pa mbulu
ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul
ila ma Merere ipet kini isu
zaala lwoono, mi iso sua
pini. To Saul ila Damaskus,
mi imender mbolŋana, mi
ikam sua pizin tomtom pa
Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ✡
28 Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen
ambai pa Saul, mi ni
igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan
timbotmbot ta Yerusalem.
Mi ni imender mbolŋana kat,
mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom
pa Yesu zaana.
29 Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo
Grik kalŋan i tiparzorzooro
pa sua, to timaŋga na tiso
tikam be tipuni ma imeete.
30 Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi tileŋ sua tana, to tikami
ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri
ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.
31 Tona lupŋana ki Krisi ta
timbot irao lele pakaana ki
Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria
na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa
imbuulu zin mini som. Mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipombolmbol zin, mi
timototo Merere mi titoto
mbulu kini. Tana
timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✡

Petrus iurpe tomtom
narapeŋana ta isu kar Lidda

32 Petrus, ni izzu ma izze
pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule
ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou
Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta
timbot tana.
33 Ila ipet na, indeeŋe
tomtom narapeŋana ta,
zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel
keeneŋana. Pa ikeene pa
ndaama lamata mi tel kek.
34 Petrus ila ire i, to iso
pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi
iurpe u ma nim ndabok.
Maŋga mi lek murim.” Iso ta
kembei mi Aineas burup ma
imaŋga pataaŋa. ✡
35 Zin Lidda kan mi Saron
kan ta munŋaana men na,
tire i, to titooro lelen mi
tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma
imaŋga mini isu kar Yoppa

36 Kar Yoppa na, moori ta
itoto Yesu i imbotmbot,
zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis
tana ila Grik kalŋan, tisombe
Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen
mi iuluulu zin wal tau
timbot ŋoobo pa kan kini ma
len mburu ma. Tana welu
kini ambaiŋana kat. ✡
37 Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, ni mete ikami ma
imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi
tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta
imbot kor na ma imbotmbot.
38 Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na,
tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal
ta titoto Yesu i tileŋ kembei
Petrus imar imbotmbot
Lidda, to tiŋgo wal ru ma tila,
mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau.
Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam
leyam pataŋana ta, ta amar i.

✡ **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ ✡ **9:27:** Ŋgo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✡ **9:31:** Ŋgo 2:41+, 4:32+
✡ **9:34:** Ŋgo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

Parei? Ko irao mar ma itiŋan tala ta buri?"
39 To ziŋan Petrus tila.
Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus
ma isala ruumu leleene ta
imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin
noroŋa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi
titaŋtaŋ, mi tiso i pa mburu
ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata
yaryaara mi ikamam pizin
na.
40 Petrus isu na iser zin
wal ta timbot ruumu leleene
na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto
makiŋ na, iŋgun kumbu
mbukuunu mi isuŋ. To itoori
ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso
pini. Iso: "Tapita, maŋga!" ✡

Molo som na, moori
mataana ikam pak, mi ire
Petrus. To imaŋga mi
mbuleene su.
41 Petrus iteege su pa
namaana mi iwiti ma imaŋga
imender, to iboobo zin
noroŋa mi Anutu wal kini
ma timar na, tire Tapita
mataana iyaara mini ma
imbotmbot.
42 Uraata ti uruunu irak
ma irao kar biibi Yoppa.
Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki
Merere.
43 Mi Petrus, ni izem kar
Yoppa loŋa som. Ila ki Simon
tau ikamam uraata pa buzur
kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa
mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

1 Kar Sisarea na, tomtom
ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili.
Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan
ta timar pa toono Itali na.
Imborro tomtom tomto
lamata.
2 Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen
ziŋan wal boozomen ta
timbot ruumu kini na,
timototo Anutu mi titoto
mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba
zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin.
Mi ni ikamam sorok koroŋ
boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot
ŋoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki
izuŋzuŋ pa Anutu totomen.
3 Aigule ta na, zoŋ
mataana ikam kembei tel, mi
ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat
aŋela ki Anutu ta imar kini
mi iboobi. Iso: "Konili o!"
4 Konili igeedi mi imoto.
Imbot ma som mi iso: "Biibi,
parei?"

Mi aŋela iso pini. Iso:
"Suŋŋana ku ramaki mbulu
ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin
sorrokŋan i, na Anutu ire
kek. Mi mataana iŋgalŋgal mi
leleene ambai pa kembei ta
patoronŋana ambaiŋana.✡
5 Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta
imbotmbot, zaana Simon
Petrus. Ŋgo wal pakan ma
tila kini be tikami.
6 Imbotmbot ki Simon toro
ta ikamam uraata pa buzur
kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot
ta tai a."✡
7 Aŋela iso sua tana makiŋ,
to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili
iboobo mbesooŋo kini ru ta
tikamam uraata pa ruumu
kini na, mi tomtom kini
malmal kana ta tau
imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom
tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu
ki Anutu.
8 Konili iso zin pa mbulu
boozomen ta ipet na makiŋ,
mana iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar
Yoppa.

✡ **9:40:** Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ŋgo 20:9+ ✡ **10:4:** Tur 8:4 ✡ **10:6:** Ŋgo 9:36

Petrus ikeenetondo (Ŋgo 11:5-14)

9 Aigule toro, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeŋe tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isuŋ.
10 Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.
11 Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koroŋ kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paŋ, mi titu ma isu.
12 Mi buzur matakiŋa ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koroŋ karraŋan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana na.
13 Molo som na, ileŋ sua ta kembei: "Petrus, maŋga, pun zin mi kan."
14 Mi Petrus iso: "E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, kwoŋ iteege koroŋ sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koroŋ pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa."✡
15 To ileŋ sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Koroŋ ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ŋgeezeŋana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe."✡
16 Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.
17 Petrus imaŋga ma ikamam ŋgar boozo pa koroŋ ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili iŋgo zin na, timar mi tindeeŋe Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.
18 To tiwi ma tiso: "Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?"
19 Petrus ikamam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ire na, mi Bubuŋana iso pini. Iso: "Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.
20 Maŋga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomŋan kala. Pa iŋga nio aŋgo zin ta timar na."
21 Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: "Nio ta ituŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?"
22 To tiso: "Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomto lamata i, ni iŋgo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri ŋonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire aŋela potomŋana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ."
23 Petrus imaŋga na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timaŋga ma tila. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.
24 Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot.

✡ **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ ✡ **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

25 Petrus ila mabe iloondo
pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to
itop su kumbuunu uunu
bekena ipakuri.
26 Tamen Petrus ipeteke i
ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena
paso? Maŋga! Pa nio iŋgi
tomtom raraate kembei ta
nu na.” To iwiti ma imaŋga.✡
27 Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela
na, Petrus mataana pokpok
pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin
ma timbotmbot.
28 To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou,
niom kuute lup kek. Niam
Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta
kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i na, irao amgaaba
zin som, amgarau zin som.
Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek
ta kembei: Irao aŋur ŋgalseki
pa tomtom sa na som. Mi
irao aŋso tomtom sa, ni
sanannŋana pa Anutu
mataana na som.✡
29 Tana sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi
aŋmar i. Aŋkam zooroŋana
som. Lak, parei?”
30 Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio
ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam
tel kembei ta buri na,
aŋzuŋzuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi
molo som na, aŋre tomtom
ta. Mburu kini milmilŋana.
Imar imender su kereŋ uunu
mi iso:
31 ‘Konili o, suŋŋana ku,
Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku
ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin
sorrokŋan na, ni mataana
iŋgalŋgal.✡
32 Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma
tila kar Yoppa be tikam
Simon ta zaana toro Petrus
na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro
ta ikamam uraata pa buzur
kulin na. Ruumu kini
imbotmbot ta tai a.’
33 Tanata aŋgo zin tomtom
ma tima ku karau men. Ma
iŋgi mar ma ambai kat. Mi
niam munŋoyam ta amar
amlup yam su taiŋgi pa
Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta
munŋaana men tau Merere
iur ma ku be kam piam na,
so ma amleŋ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

34 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso:
“Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi
aŋkilaala i. Ŋonoono kat.
Merere, ni iur leleene pizin
wal pakan, mi wal pakan
som na som.✡
35 Ni iur leleene pizin wal
ta boozomen. Tana tomtom
ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam
mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni
mataana, na ta tina. Ni,
Merere leleene pini.✡
36 Ŋonoono, uruunu
ambaiŋana ta iso iti pa zaala
tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen pa i, na
Anutu ipumuuŋgu piam
Israel. Zaala tana imbot la
uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni
Merere kizin tomtom ta
boozomen.✡
37-38 “Mi uraata biibi tau
ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki
Yudea na, niom ko keleŋ sa
kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan
ikamam sua pizin tomtom
pa yok kamŋana na, Yesu ki
Nasaret, ni imaŋga pa uraata
kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu

✡ **10:26:** Ŋgo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ✡ **10:28:** Ŋgo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ✡ **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14

iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.✡

39 "Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.✡

40 Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala, mi ipatooŋi pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

41 Mi indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamŋan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta muŋgu kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.✡

42 Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaraŋan, mi wal meeteŋan tomini.✡

43 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin."✡

Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

44 Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileŋleŋ sua i.

45-46 Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi ziŋan Petrus timar na, tire Bubuŋana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileŋ zin tizzo karkari kalŋan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: "Wai, wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda som. Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?"✡

47 To Petrus isu mi iso: "Asiŋ irao iŋgalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin iŋgi tikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana raraate kembei ta iti."✡

48 Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini (Ŋgo 10:9-44)

1 Zin ŋgoŋana ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileŋ zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

✡ **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 ✡ **10:39:** Ŋgo 2:32, 5:30 ✡ **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ✡ **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ŋgo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✡ **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✡ **10:47:** Ŋgo 15:8+

2 Tabe Petrus isala
Yerusalem na, zin tau
timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose
mi reeteŋana na, tiyyo kwon
pini.
3 Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la
ma niomŋan zin wal ta
tireete zin som na, kakanan
kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”
4 Petrus imaŋga to isinin
mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini
na. Iso:
5 “Keleŋ, nio ti aŋbotmbot ta
kar Yoppa, mi aŋzuŋzuŋ. Mi
aŋkeenetondo, mi motoŋ sala
na, aŋre koroŋ kembei ta
kawaala biibi i. Timbit
tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu
ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta
kereŋ uunu i.
6 Mi motoŋ isula kawaala
leleene na, aŋre buzur
matakiŋa. Kar kan, su kan,
pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta
tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana i
tisula ma bok.
7 Molo som na, aŋleŋ
kalŋaana ta iso ta kembei:
‘Petrus o, maŋga! Pun zin, mi
kan.’
8 “To aŋso: ‘E-e Merere,
irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa
muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na,
koroŋ ta kembei isula kopoŋ
pasa zen. Koroŋ pakan tina
ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa
tutu iŋgalsek pa.’✡
9 “To sua imbot saamba mi
isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koroŋ
ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe
ŋgeezeŋana na, nu re kembei
sananŋana pepe.’✡
10 Iso ta kembei pa tel, to
koroŋ ta boozomen imiili ma
isala mini pa saamba.
11 “Molo som na, tomtom
tel ki kar Sisarea ta tiŋgo zin
pio na, timar timender
ruumu tau nio aŋbotmbot pa
i, ka kataama kwoono.
12 Mi Bubuŋana iso pio be
leleŋ iwe ru pepe, mibe
aŋgaaba zin ma niamŋan
amla. Zin toŋmatiziŋ lamata
mi ta ti tomini. Niamŋan
amla mi amlela tomtom tana
ruumu kini.
13 To ruumu katuunu
imaŋga na iso piam ta
kembei. Ni ire aŋela ta ila
ipet kini su ruumu kini mi
iso: ‘Ŋgo wal pakan ma tila
kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta
zaana toro Petrus na ma
imar.
14 Pa ni ko ikam sua piom.
Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu
mi wal boozomen ta timbot
ruumu ku na be Anutu
ikamke yom.’
15 “Tana aŋmaŋga be aŋso
sua, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam
raraate kembei tau mata
popoten ikam piti na.
16 To motoŋ iŋgal Merere
kalŋaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan
ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi
niom, nako kakam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ma isalakaala
yom.’✡
17 Kere. Muŋgu iti tuurla ki
Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu
ikam Bubuŋana piti. Mi ni
ikam koroŋ pizin wal tana
raraate men kembei ta ikam
piti na. Kena nio asiŋ ta
aŋrao be aŋzooro Anutu? Pa
koroŋ tiŋgi imar pa ni itunu
tau.”✡

✡ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ✡ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Ŋgo 1:5 ✡ **11:17:** Ŋgo 10:47, 15:8+

18 Tileŋ ta kembei to,
timbuulu sua pini mini som.
Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma
tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, ni
ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tomini, mi ikam zin
ma titooro lelen, bekena
tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i.”✡

Lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

19 Indeeŋe tipun Setepan
mi imar na, wal ki Krisi
tibadbaada pataŋana biibi pa
sua ki Merere. Tana
timureege, mi tiko kiŋakiŋa
pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia,
mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok.
Tiwwa na, tikamam sua
pizin Yuda men.✡

20 Mi tomtom kizin pakan
ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi
lele pakaana ki Kairini na,
tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin
Grik tomini pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu.

21 Mi tiwwa raama Merere
mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki
kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi
titooro lelen.✡

22 Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet
ta Yerusalem mi lupŋana ki
Krisi tileŋ, to tiŋgo Panabas
ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.✡

23 Ila ma ipet na, ire
kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot se kizin, tana
menmeeni pa. Mi
ipombolmbol zin iwal ma
izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap
ila ki Merere mi tikiskis
urlaŋana kizin.✡

24 Pa Panabas, ni tomtom
ambaiŋana. Urlaŋana kini
imbol kat, mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe kati. Mi
mazwaana tana, wal
boozomen tiurla ki Merere
mi tigaaba wal kini.✡

25 To Panabas ila Tasus be
iru Saul.✡

26 Iru i iru i ma indeeŋi to
ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila
mini pa kar Antiok. Mi
ndaama munŋaana tina,
Panabas ziru Saul ziŋan
lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar
tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi
ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal
biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto
Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi
tomtom tiwatwaata zin be
‘Kristen.’✡

27 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, Merere kwoono bizin
pakan timbot Yerusalem mi
tisula kar Antiok.

28 To tomtom kizin ta,
zaana Agabus, Bubuŋana
ipazali mi imaŋga to
ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi
tabe isu pa toono ta
boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet
indeeŋe Klodias iwe Kaisa
mi imborro lele.)✡

29 To zin wal ta titoto Yesu
i, tilup zin mi tikam naman
ikot zin be tiuulu zin
toŋmatiziŋ kizin ta
timbotmbot lele pakaana ki
Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun
pat kizin.✡

30 Tikam ta kembei to,
tikam seŋgeeri kizin se ki
Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru
tikam ma tila tiur la kizin

✡ **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✡ **11:19:** Ŋgo 8:1,4 ✡ **11:21:** Ŋgo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✡ **11:22:** Ŋgo 8:14+ ✡ **11:23:** Ŋgo 14:22 ✡ **11:24:** Ŋgo 2:41, 4:36+ ✡ **11:25:** Ŋgo 9:27,30 ✡ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 ✡ **11:28:** Ŋgo 21:10 ✡ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✡ **11:30:** Ŋgo 12:25

mboroŋan ta timbot Yerusalem na.✡

12

Tiseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan mini

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imaŋga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan.
2 Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ŋgureene pa buza ma imeete. ✡

3 Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imaŋga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeŋe zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana na. ✡

4 Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderŋan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderŋan tana na, paŋpaŋa timbot la uunu tataŋa mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.
5 Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupŋana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizuŋzuŋ mbolŋana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✡

Aŋela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

6 Indeeŋe nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbeŋ na, menderŋan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderŋan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana.
7 Molo som na, aŋela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azuŋka kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To aŋela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, maŋga ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.
8 To aŋela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makiŋ, to aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.”
9 Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ŋgar sa pa mbulu ta aŋela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma iŋgi.
10 Ziru tila ma tizem menderŋan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar

* **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeŋe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. ✡ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✡ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✡ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

kataama mbolŋana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, aŋela izemi. ✡

11 To Petrus ŋgar kini ipet mi iso: “O, iŋgi buri na aŋkilaala i. Iŋgi Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

12 Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikoŋuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizuŋzuŋ ma timbotmbot. ✡

13 Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesooŋo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.

14 Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kalŋaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!”

15 To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako aŋela kini ma iŋgi.”

16 Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.

17 To kalŋan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

18 Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderŋan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?”

19 Erot ileŋ sua tana, to iso pizin menderŋan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imaŋga na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meeteŋana ki Erot

20 Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tiŋgimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be ziŋan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kalŋan.

21 Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmilŋana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpeŋana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

22 Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋleŋ la pa kalŋaana na, kalŋan zalla ma tizzo: “To iŋga tomtom som. Iŋga ko Anutu tau!”

✡ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ŋgo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✡ **12:12:** Ŋgo 12:5,25, 15:37+
† **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ŋonoono.

23 Tizzo na molo? Merere
aŋela kini ituti ma kaŋ kuruŋ
su. Pa ipakur itunu ma
isombe ikam Anutu muriini
mi zaana ilip. Tana
motmooto tikan ketenketen
ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

24 Mi Merere sua kini na,
mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✡
25 Mi Panabas ziru Saul na,
tiposop uraata kizin isu
Yerusalem makiŋ to, tikam
Yoan Markus mi ziŋan timiili
ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok.
✡

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

1 Lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
su kar Antiok na, Merere
kwoono bizin pakan mi zin
tau tipaute zin tomtom pa
sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis:
Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be
Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa
lele pakaana ki Kairini na,
Manaen ta muŋgu iwe Erot
toroono na, mi Saul.
2 Aigule ta na, tiŋgalsek
zitun pa kini kanŋana bekena
timbot kat pa suŋŋana.
Tizuŋzuŋ, mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur
Panabas ziru Saul be tikam
uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa na.”✡
3 Tana tisuŋ mi kaimer, to
tiur naman salakaala zin, mi
tiur zin ma tila.✡

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

4 Tana Bubuŋana
Potomŋana iŋgo Panabas ziru
Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula
kar Selusia, to tikam wooŋgo
mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu
Saiprus.
5 Tilela kar Salamis, to
tilala lupŋana murin kizin
Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara
Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan
Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini
be iuulu zin pa uraata.✡
6 Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma
timar tipet kar biibi Papos.
Tipet Papos, to tindeeŋe
Yuda ta. Ni tomtom
naborouŋana mi
ipakamkaam kembei ni
Anutu kwoono. Zaana
Bar-Yesu.✡
7 Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius
Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro
mutu tana. Sergius Paulus,
ni tomtom ŋgarŋana, mi
leleene be ileŋ sua ki Anutu.
Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru
Saul be timar kini.
8 Tomtom naborouŋana
tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis
tana ka uunu ta kembei:
‘tomtom yaambaŋana.’ Mi ni
izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa
leleene be biibi ki mutu tana
iurla ki Krisi pepe.
9 To Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana
toro be Paulus na, mi igeede
la pa tomtom naborouŋana
tana,
10 mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta
urur koi pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋan ta munŋaana
men. Mi mbulu pakaamŋan
ta boozomen na, nu rao pa
kat. Tomtom Sanaana

✡ **12:24:** Ŋgo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✡ **12:25:** Ŋgo 11:29+, 12:12 ✡ **13:2:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **13:3:** Ŋgo 6:6, 14:26 ✡ **13:5:** Ŋgo 13:13, 15:37+ ✡ **13:6:** Ŋgo 8:9+

lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Merere paso? Ŋiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?✡
11 Iŋgi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa."

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli.
12 Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

13 Paulus ziŋan waene bizin tikam wooŋgo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.✡
14 To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeeŋe aigule potomŋana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupŋana muriini kizin ma mbulen su.
15 Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makiŋ, to zin mboroŋan ki lupŋana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: "Ou, niom toŋmatiziŋ ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tiŋgi pa, na koso."✡

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

16 To Paulus imaŋga imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: "O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ!
17 Muŋgu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.✡
18 Mi indeeŋe tau tiwwa isu lele bilimŋana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooroŋana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.✡
19 Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.✡
20 Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

"Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ŋgarŋan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.

✡ **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✡ **13:13:** Ŋgo 13:5, 15:37+ ✡ **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ ✡ **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ✡ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ŋgo 7:36 ✡ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ŋgo 7:45

21 Tona zin tisu na titaŋroro
Anutu pa len king. Tana ni
iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na,
ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana,
uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen.
Mi ni imboro Israel pa
ndaama tomtooru.✡
22 Tamen kaimer na,
Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit
ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi
iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka
sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na,
nio leleŋ pini ilip. Pa
ni itoto kat leleŋ. Ni ko
ito ŋgar tio pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡

23 "Imar imar ma Anutu
iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit
popoŋana kini na, ma iwe
ulaaŋa pizin Israel. Ito sua
kini mbukŋana tau.✡
24 Indeeŋe Yesu imaŋga pa
uraata kini zen na, Yoan
imuuŋgu pini mi ikamam
sua pizin Israel ta boozomen
be titooro lelen mi tikam
yok.✡
25 Ni ikamam uraata ta
Anutu iur la namaana na,
mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso:
'Ou, niom koso nio asiŋ? Nio
ti, tomtom ta kuurur
motoyom pini i som. Mi
tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma
iwwa i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei
aŋrao pini risa som kat.
Uraata sorokŋana kembei
kumbu keteene ka wooro
putkeŋana, ina tomini aŋrao
aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip
kat pio.' "✡

26 To Paulus iseeŋge sua
kini ma iso: "O niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom ta
Abaraam popoŋana kini, mi
niom pakan ta komototo
Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini
na tomini, keleŋ. Sua ta iso
pa ulaaŋa tabe imar i, iŋgi
imar piti tau.✡
27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem
kan ziŋan zin peeze kan
kizin tikilaala Yesu som.
Ŋonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki
Anutu kwoono bizin ikot
aigule potomŋan ta
boozomen. Tamen tikam
ŋgar pa som. Tanata tiseeze
sorok Yesu mataana, mi
timaŋmaŋ Pilatus, tabe ni iur
sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi
Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana
som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini,
ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu
kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata
na, iur ŋonoono.✡
29 Pa mbulu boozomen ta
ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono
bizin tiso ka sua pataaŋa kek.
Tana tikam mbulu ta
boozomen tana makiŋ, to
tikami ma isu pa ke
pambaaraŋana, mi tila tiuri
lela naala.✡
30 To Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini.✡
31 Mi ilala iwedet kizin
tomtom tau muŋgu ziŋan
tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet
Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta
koozi tipombolmbol sua
kini, mi tikamam sua pizin
wal kiti Israel.✡
32 "Mi niam tiŋgi amar be
amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ti

✡ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✡ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✡ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✡ **13:24:** Lu 3:3 ✡ **13:25:** Lu 3:16 ✡ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 2:39, 3:26 ✡ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ŋgo 3:14+ ✡ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✡ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ✡ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ŋgo 1:3, 2:32

piom. Kere. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi ikam ma iur ŋonoono piti kek.✡
33 Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imaŋga pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe suŋŋana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe tomom.✡

34 "Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Nio aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa
Dabit be aŋkampe i pa
koroŋ matakiŋa ta
ndabokbokŋan mi
potomŋan. Mi koroŋ ta
boozomen tana, nio
kola aŋkam piom.✡
35 "Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:
Nu ko irao zem mbesooŋo ku
potomŋana ma ibuuzu
na som.✡

36 "Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ŋgar kini ma irao meeteŋana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.✡
37 Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.
38-39 "Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.✡
40 "Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaaŋa ta iŋgi Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:
41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua
ki Anutu na, kere yom!
Pa uraata popoŋana tabe
aŋkam ma kere i, ko
ipa ndel kat.
Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi
keleŋ uruunu men, so
kuurla som.
Tana niom ko kwoyom
taanda pa mi kakam
ŋgar pa ma som, mi
kala leyom."✡

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini. Som mi timaŋga ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomŋana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.
43 Lupŋana imureege na, zin Yuda ŋonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa suŋŋana na, boozomen tito ziru ma ziŋan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✡

✡ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✡ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 ✡ **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ŋgo 2:27,31 ✡ **13:36:** Ŋgo 2:29 ✡ **13:38-39:** Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✡ **13:41:** Hab 1:5 ✡ **13:43:** Ŋgo 11:23, 14:22

44 Timbot ma aigule potomŋana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tileŋ sua ki Merere tau.
45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tileŋ Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timaŋga mi ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiiliŋan boozo pini.✡

46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mbolŋana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuuŋgu sua kini piom. Tamen iŋgi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom iŋgal ituyom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila na som. Tana iŋgi ko aŋzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.✡
47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio aŋur u be la mi ur mat
pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta
boozomen be tikam
ulaaŋa tio.”✡

48 Iŋgi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaŋa kek be tikam mbotŋana kini na, tiurla.✡
49 Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.
50 Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timaŋga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Tona timaŋga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.✡
51 Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekena iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.✡
52 Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.✡

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

1 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin iŋgal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.
2 Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi mini som.
3 Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma moloŋana ri, mi timender mbolŋana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampeŋana kini. Mi Anutu

✡ **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ ✡ **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ŋgo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ✡ **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ✡ **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ ✡ **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **13:51:** Mt 10:14 ✡ **13:52:** Ŋgo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ✡
4 Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ŋgoŋana ru tana. ✡

5 To zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi Yuda pakan, ziŋan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ✡

6 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talŋan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana na tomini, ✡
7 mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

8 Tomtom kumbuunu sananŋana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeaŋana, mi naana ikami ma isu.
9 Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ileŋleŋ. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✡
10 Tana kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma maŋga mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imaŋga mi iwwa pataaŋa. ✡

11 Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kalŋan isala mi tiso la zitun kalŋan ma tiso: “Wai. Iŋgi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✡
12 Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imuŋmuuŋgu pa sua.
13 Kar tana zilŋaana na, merere pakaamŋana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronŋana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni ziŋan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronŋana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

14 Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta iŋgi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen.
15 Mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta mata yaryaaraŋana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koroŋ boozomen ta

✡ **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ŋgo 28:25 ✡ **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **14:6:** Mt 10:23 ✡ **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ ✡ **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ŋgo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **14:11:** Ŋgo 28:6 * **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ✡ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✡ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ŋgo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3

timbotmbot pa. ✡
16 Muŋgu, ni izem zin
tomtom ma tiwwa ma
tikamam mbulu irao zitun
lelen mi ŋgar kizin. ✡
17 Tamen ni ikewe piti
som. Pa ikamam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ma imarmar
ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom
yaŋ ta imbot saamba mi isu,
mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa
koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi
ikamam koyom kini boozo
bekena leleyom ndabok, mi
menmeen yom pa. Mbulu
kini boozomen tana izzwe
kembei ni imbotmbot." ✡
18 Sua tiŋgi, ziru tiso paso,
zin iwal biibi tana ŋgar kizin
imbol be tikam patoronŋana
sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi
tikam. Tamen ziru
tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam
som.
19 To zin Yuda pakan ta
timbot kar Ikonium mi kar
Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar.
Timar ma tikuru zin iwal
lelen be tizem Paulus bizin
mi tilae kizin. To timaŋga na
tipun Paulus pa pat, mi
tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar
zilŋaana. Pa tiso ko imeete
kek. ✡
20 Tamen waene bizin ta
titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni
imaŋga mi ziŋan timiili ma
tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma
aigule toro to, ziru Panabas
timaŋga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

21 Paulus ziru Panabas
tipet kar Derbe to tizzo
uruunu ambaiŋana isu tana.
Tikam ma tomtom boozo
tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu.
To timiili ma tila kar Listara,
to tila kar Ikonium. Mana
tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia
na.
22 Mi tipombolmbol zin
wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon
imbol pizin be tikis kat
urlaŋana kizin. Mi tiso pizin
ta kembei: "Bela temender
mbolŋana mi tabaada
pataŋana boozo, to tombot
lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala
kar kini." ✡
23 Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin
tomtom ma tiwe mboroŋan
be tikam peeze pa lupŋana ki
Krisi ikot kar tataŋa. Mi
tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini
kanŋana mi tizuŋzuŋ, mi tiur
zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla
kini i, namaana. To tizem
zin. ✡
24 Tipa pa lele pakaana ki
Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet
lele pakaana ki Pampilia.
25 Tiso uruunu ambaiŋana
isu kar Perga, mana tisula
kar Atalia.
26 To tikam wooŋgo su tina,
mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila
mini kar Antiok. Pa zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbot
kar tana, ta muŋgu tiur
Paulus ziru Panabas pa
uraata, mi tisuŋ Anutu be
ikampe zin mi mataana
pizin. Mi iŋgi tila ma tikam
uraata ma imap, ta timiili
ma timar mini i. ✡
27 Tana timar tipet kar
Antiok, to ziŋan lupŋana ki
Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit
mbol pa uraata ta Anutu

✡ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ŋgo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✡ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ŋgo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **14:23:** Ŋgo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✡ **14:26:** Ŋgo 13:1+

ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin tiurla kek.
28 Mi ziŋan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotŋana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tito tutu ki Mose

1 To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timaŋga ma tizzo pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.”
2 Paulus ziru Panabas tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe ziŋan tiparzooro. Timbel sua soŋana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ŋgoŋana pakan ziŋan zin mboroŋan, mi tiurpe pataŋana ti.✡
3 Tana lupŋana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileŋ ma lelen ambai kat.✡
4 Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupŋana ki Krisi ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana mi mboroŋan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tileŋ.
5 To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timaŋga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupŋana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somŋan i

6 Tabe zin ŋgoŋana mi mboroŋan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taiŋgi.
7 Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i bekena aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin tileŋ na tiurla.✡
8 Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.✡
9 Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelŋa som. Pa urlaŋana

✡ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✡ **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ✡ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✡ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ ✡ **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+

kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen iŋgeeze.✡
10 Mi iŋgi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur pataŋana ise kizin wal poponŋan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ŋgar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.✡
11 Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Muŋaiŋana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koroŋ toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini."✡
12 Wal tana tileŋ, mi timap timaane men. To tiŋgun talŋan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.
13 Tiso makiŋ, to Yems imaŋga mi iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ sua tio ti!
14 Merere, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tiŋgi poponŋana piti som. Indeeŋe ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma teleŋ kek.✡
15 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:
16 Kaimer to aŋmiili mini.
Toinabe aŋurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na,
mi aŋpamender mini.✡
17 Naso ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom pakan.
To wal boozomen tau Yuda somŋan ta aŋroogo zin kek be tiwe leŋ, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.
18 Sua tiŋgi na, Merere kalŋaana. Itunu iswe ta muŋgu kek."✡
19 To Yems iso seeŋge. Iso: "Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somŋan mi iŋgi titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur pataŋana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.
20 Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu iŋgoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.✡
21 Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomŋana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupŋana murin kizin Yuda."

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

22 To zin ŋgoŋana ziŋan zin mboroŋan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupŋana tana, tilup lelen mi ŋgar

✡ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ✡ **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ✡ **15:14:** Ŋgo 15:7+ ✡ **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ ✡ **15:18:** Yesa 45:21 ✡ **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

23 Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

"Niam ŋgoŋana niamŋan zin mboroŋan amkam aigule tiam ima piom toŋmatiziŋ tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

24 "Niam taiŋgi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

25 Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima.

26 Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.✡

27 Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

28 Niam taiŋgi, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataŋana piom. Mi tutu ta tiŋgi:

29 Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti."✡

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

30 Zin tomtom ta tiŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

31 Beso tipaata mi tileŋ sua pombolŋana tiŋgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

32 Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mbolŋana.

33 Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na. [

34 Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

35 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma moloŋana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

✡ **15:26:** Ŋgo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30

✡ **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20

36 Timbotmbot ma Paulus
isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso:
“Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa
pa karkari, mi tolou waende
bizin ta muŋgu tosoyaara
sua ki Merere pizin na.
Timbot ambai, som som?”
37 Mi Panabas, ni leleene
be ikam Yoan Markus ma
ziŋan tila.✡
38 Tamen Paulus itiiri na,
ambai be tikami som. Pa
kena so pai mataana kana i
ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila
ma uraata imap, so ambai.
Mi ina som. Pa indeeŋe ta zin
tila Pampilia mi timaŋga be
tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus
izem zin, mi ila lene.✡
39 Tana ziru tisu ma keten
malmal mi tiparzooro pa.
Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas
isu na karau pa Markus, to
ziru tikam wooŋgo, mi tikwai
ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.
40 Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas.
Tana zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi
tiur zin la Merere namaana,
mi tisuŋ Merere be ikampe
zin mi mataana pizin,✡
41 to Paulus ziru Silas
timaŋga ma tila mi tiwwa pa
lele pakaana ki Siria ma
Silisia, mi Paulus
ipombolmbol lupŋana ki
Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

1 Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa
ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to
tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana,
naŋgaŋ ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni
imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti.
Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla
ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni
Grik. ✡
2 Zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta
timbot kar Listara mi kar
Ikonium na, timap tiwidit
Timoti uruunu.
3 Tana Paulus leleene be
ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan
tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi
tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso,
zin Yuda boozomen ta
timbotmbot lele tana na, zin
tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik.
Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ✡
4 Tona Paulus bizin
timaŋga mini pa pai. Mi tila
ma tiwwa pa kar ta
boozomen, mi tizzotartaara
waen bizin pa sua kizin
ŋgoŋana mi mboroŋan ta
timbot Yerusalem na. Mi
tipombol zin be tito zin tutu
ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol
pa. ✡
5 Tana zin lupŋana ki Krisi,
urlaŋana kizin izze be imbol
kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen
tomtom popoŋan tiwedet mi
tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe
timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✡

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Masedonia kan

6 Paulus bizin tipa pa lele
pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia.
Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia
som. Pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ipeteke zin be
tikam sua pizin Asia kan
pepe.
7 Tiwwa ma tipet lele
pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae

✡ **15:37:** Ŋgo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 ✡ **15:38:** Ŋgo 13:13 ✡ **15:40:** Ŋgo 13:3 ✡ **16:1:** Ŋgo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 ✡ **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 ✡ **16:4:** Ŋgo 15:28+ ✡ **16:5:** Ŋgo 2:42+, 4:32+

pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubuŋana iyok pizin som.

8 Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

9 Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itaŋroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.”

10 Paulus ikeenetondo makiŋ, to niamŋan * Paulus amaŋga ma kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Iŋgi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

11 Niam amse wooŋgo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

12 To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

13 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuŋ. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

14 Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta iŋgomonmoono mburu ta kan mos totoŋan mi ambaimbaiŋan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Ileŋleŋ sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✡

15 Tana ziŋan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei aŋurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imaŋmaŋ yam, to niamŋan amla ruumu kini. ✡

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

16 Indeeŋe aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa suŋŋana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koroŋ turkeŋan pakan. Pa bubuŋana sananŋana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

17 Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Iŋgi timar be tiso yom pa zaala

* **16:10:** Sua “niamŋan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeŋe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeŋe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaiŋana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ✡ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ŋgo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✡ **16:15:** Ŋgo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i." ✡
18 Inoknok ta kembei pa
aigule boozoŋana ri. Tabe
Paulus ileŋ ileŋ ma keteene
malmal, to itoori mi iŋasaara
bubuŋana sananŋana tana.
Iso: "Hai! Nio aŋur sua pu pa
Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori
tina mi yooto ta buri." To
bubuŋana sananŋana iko pa
moori pataaŋa. ✡

19 To zin bibip ki moori
tana keten malmal kat pa
Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire
kembei zaala kizin ta
tikamam pat pa i, ina imun
kek. Tana tikam zin, mi
tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila
kar keteene be tipamender
zin ila zin bibip matan. ✡
20 Tikam zin ma tila zin
peeze kan keren uunu, to
tiŋgal sua pizin. Tiso: "Wal
tiŋgi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar
kiti ma tikamam mbulu
boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki
kar. ✡
21 Mi timolo tutu kiti
tomini. Pa tipesese zin
tomtom be tikam mbulu
pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao
takam som."

22 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana
to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru.
Zin peeze kan timaŋga na
tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin
be tibalis zin.
23 Tona tikam teene mi
tibalis zin ma ruŋgun isaana
kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela
ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua
pa menderŋana ta imborro
kataama i ta kembei: Sombe
ikotkaala kataama, na bela
namaana tuŋ pa. ✡
24 Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi
ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene
kat. Mi kumbun ma naman
tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta
bibip i, mi tipoŋgeere.
25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ
lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru
Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo
mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal
pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot
lela ruumu sanaana na,
tiŋgun talŋan mi tileŋleŋ zin.
✡
26 Molo som na, toono
ikam kat. Yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat
itok ruumu sanaana ma ka
kataama ta boozomen
tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koroŋ
ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop
lup pa naman ma kumbun. ✡
27 Menderŋana ta imborro
zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma
imaŋga be mataana ila na,
kataama ta munŋaana men,
ta kakaagaŋan men. Tana iso
ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila
len lup kek. Tabe ŋgelbuk
ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi
iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup.
28 Tamen Paulus loŋa
kalŋaana biibi ma iso pini.
Iso: "Ai! Pasaana itum pepe.
Niam munŋoyam ta
ambotmbot i."
29 To menderŋana tina iso
ma tikam kai imar bekena
lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin,
to itop su Paulus ma Silas
kumbun uunu. Pa motoŋana
biibi ikami tau.
30 Mana ikam zin ma
tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso:

✡ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✡ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7 ✡ **16:19:** Ŋgo 19:25+ ✡ **16:20:** Ŋgo 17:6 ✡ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✡ **16:26:** Ŋgo 5:19, 12:7+ ✡ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ŋgo 2:37

“Bibip tio, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma aŋbot ndabok?” ✡

31 Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ✡

32 To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na.

33 Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ✡

34 To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✡

35 Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

36 To menderŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

37 Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderŋan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amleŋ zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✡

38 To zin menderŋan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan.

39 Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

40 Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

1 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

2 Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikoŋuru lupŋana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomŋan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin.

3 Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi iso

✡ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **16:33:** Ŋgo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16
✡ **16:34:** Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **16:37:** Ŋgo 22:25

sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Keleŋ. Yesu ta aŋzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✡

4 Tomtom kizin pakan tileŋ sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

5 Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sananŋan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timaŋga be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeeŋe zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✡

6-7 Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ✡

8 Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

9 Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makiŋ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

10 Timbot ma mbeŋ to, zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.

11 Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ŋgar kizin ambaiŋana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ✡

12 Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

13 Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileŋ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipese zin.

14 Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

✡ **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Ŋgo 3:18, 18:28
✡ **17:5:** Ŋgo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+
✡ **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ŋgo 16:20
✡ **17:11:** Yo 5:39

15 Zin tau tiur Paulus na,
ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar
zaanaŋana Atens a. To
Paulus iso pizin ta kembei:
“Kimiili ma kala mini pa
Berea, to koso pa Silas ma
Timoti be loŋa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

16 Indeeŋe Paulus
imbotmbot Atens mi
inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti
na, keteene malmal mi
leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa
irre la pa kar lene na, bok
kat pa merere pakaamŋan
kunun.

17 Tana ni ilelala lupŋana
muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan
zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta
tiurla ki Anutu mi
tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa
suŋŋana kizin na, tizzo sua.
Mi aigule ta boozomen na,
ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa
nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan
tizzo sua.

18 Zin wal ŋgarŋan tau
tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar
bibip i, timbot la uunu ru.
Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean.
Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin
be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan
Paulus tiparzorzooro. To
pakan timaŋga mi tiparso
pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere.
To na, iyyo kwoono paso?
Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal
pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan
tiso: “E-e, iŋgi ko isombe
ikam ma tuurla kizin merere
sorok ta kizin wal pakan.”
Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus
izzo pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki
Yesu mi maŋgaŋana kini tau.

19 Tabe timaŋga mi titeege
lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa
lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana
Areopagus na. To tiso pini.
Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be
amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa
na.

20 Pa koroŋ pakan ta amleŋ
nu zzo i, ina popoŋana piam.
Tana leleyam be nu so mini
mi amkam kat ka uunu.”

21 Pa zin tomtom ki Atens
mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot
tana na, re beso tileŋ sua
popoŋana sa ta buri ipet i, na
irao tilae timaare som.
Timap ma kwon itekteege
len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

22 To Paulus imaŋga mi
imender la lupŋana tana
matan mi iso: “O niom
tomtom ki Atens, nio
aŋkilaala yom kembei niom
kosombe kembeeze kat pizin
merere ta boozomen.

23 Pa aŋwwa pa kar lene ti,
mi aŋrre zin koroŋ tau
kuzuŋzuŋ pizin i na, aŋdeeŋe
artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot
se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso:
‘Merere ta niam amute
zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti
pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni
tau niom kuute i som mi
kuzuŋzuŋ pini i, ta nio
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

24 “Ni Anutu ta iur toono
mi koroŋ ta munŋaana men
ta timbot pa. Saamba mi
toono katuunu ta ni. Mi
urum suŋŋana kana ta
tomtom zitun tiwwo pa
naman na, ni imbotmbot pa
som. ✡

✡ **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 7:48+, 14:15

25 Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaraŋan, mi ikam koroŋ ta munŋaana men pizin. ✡
26 Muŋgu kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ŋonoono. To tomtom tamen ŋonoono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi muŋgu kek, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ✡
27 Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisŋana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ✡
28 Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tiŋgi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: 'Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.' ✡
29 "Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ŋgar ma toso ni kembei koroŋ kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmilŋan na som. Pa Anutu ŋonoono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ✡
30 "Ŋonoono, muŋgu zin tomtom kembei matan munŋan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu iŋgal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munŋaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋan mi titooro lelen. ✡
31 Pa ni itunu iur nol pataaŋa kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeŋe men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munŋaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala kek." ✡
32 Indeeŋe ta tileŋ Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau "burup ma imaŋga pa naala kek" na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseeŋge pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: "Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amleŋ."
33 To Paulus izem zin mi ila.
34 Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i ŋan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupŋana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

1 To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

✡ **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ ✡ **17:26:** Un 2:7 ✡ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✡ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ŋgo 19:26 ✡ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✡ **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ŋgo 2:24, 10:42

2 Ila to indeeŋe Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✡

3 Paulus ila be ire ziru, to ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koroŋ, be tisese ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✡

4 Mi aigule potomŋan ta munŋaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

5 Indeeŋe Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kamŋana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

6 Tamen zin tizorzoori mi tiwirri sua sanannan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Iŋgi buri be aŋzem kat yom, mi aŋla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.” ✡

7 To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.

8 Mboroŋan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tileŋleŋ sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✡

9 Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✡

10 Pa nio aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, iŋgi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✡

11 Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

12 Indeeŋe ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timaŋga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

13 Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala popoŋana pa suŋŋana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooroŋana pa tutu ki Rom.”

14 Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom

---

✡ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✡ **18:3:** Ŋgo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ✡ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✡ **18:8:** Ŋgo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✡ **18:9:** Ŋgo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

Yuda keleŋ. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao aŋleŋ yom mi itiŋan tuurpe.
15 Mi iŋgi niomŋan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koroŋ ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio leleŋ be aŋtiiri sua sorok ta kembena som." ✡
16 To iser zin ma tipera mat.
17 To iwal biibi timaŋga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataaŋa isu sua urpeŋana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

18 Paulus ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Korin timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza wooŋgo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbolŋana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana wooŋgo ilela be ikam zin. ✡
19-21 Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan timbot ma moloŋana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: "Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be aŋmiili ma aŋma tiom mini, nako kena." Iso ta kembei, mi keŋ se wooŋgo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✡
22 Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kaŋkaŋ ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupŋana ki Krisi ma ziŋan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imaŋga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

23 Ni imbot moloŋana ri isu Antiok, mana imaŋga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

24 Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ŋgarŋana mi kwo suaŋana. Mi ikam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu.
25-26 Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indeŋdeeŋe men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mbolŋana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamŋana ki Yoan men. Tana imaŋga be ikam sua lela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tileŋi, to tikami ma tila ruumu

✡ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ŋgo 23:29, 25:18+ ✡ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ŋgo 21:24
✡ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.
27 Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✡
28 Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mbolŋana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✡

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

1 Indeeŋe Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlaŋana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeŋe wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,
2 to iwi zin. Iso: "Parei, indeeŋe ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini, som som?" ✡ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: "E-e, niam amleŋ sua sa pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana som."
3 Paulus iso: "Ambai. Mi yok kamŋana pareiŋana ta tikam piom na?" To tiso: "Yok kamŋana ta ki Yoan na." ✡
4 Tabe Paulus iso: "Yok kamŋana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau." ✡
5 Tileŋ na, tikam yok pataaŋa pa Merere Yesu zaana.
6 Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubuŋana Potomŋana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timaŋga na, tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. ✡
7 Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.
8 Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupŋana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.
9 Tamen zin pakan na, ŋgar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananŋana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen ziŋan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. ✡
10 Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tileŋ Merere sua kini. ✡

Seba lutuunu bizin

✡ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 ✡ **18:28:** Ŋgo 9:22 ✡ **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Ŋgo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ✡ **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Ŋgo 1:5 ✡ **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ ✡ **19:6:** Ŋgo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ✡ **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ ✡ **19:10:** Kol 1:6

11 Anutu ipombolmbol
Paulus ma itortooro mos
mburanŋan ma tiwedet. Mos
tana tipa ndel kat.✡
12 Ikamam ma sombe
koroŋ kini riŋariŋa kembei ta
kawaala kini pakanpakan na
ila ise wal meteŋan, to nin
ndabok. Mi zin tau bubuŋana
sanannŋan tiru pizin na,
tiyotyooto pizin ma nin
ambai.✡
13 Zin Yuda pakan ta
tizirziiri bubuŋana sanannŋan
na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi
tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri
bubuŋana sanannŋan pizin
tomtom pa Merere Yesu
zaana tomini. Tana tizzo
sorok pizin bubuŋana
sanannŋan ta kembei: "Yesu ta
Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu
i, ta nio aŋmender se ni zaana
mi aŋur sua piom be
koyooto."✡
14 Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba.
Ni biibi ta kizin patoronŋana
kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata
mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei
tomini.
15 Tamen aigule ta na,
tikam ta kembei, mi
bubuŋana sanannŋana ipekel
kalŋan ma iso: "Yesu, nio
aŋute i. Mi Paulus na,
aŋleŋleŋ uruunu. Mi niom
tina na, aŋkankaana piom."✡
16 To tomtom tau bubuŋana
sanannŋana izeebi na, imaŋga
mi ipun zin ma ruŋgun
isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat
pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu
kizin ma isu lene lup. To
timaŋga na tiko pa ruumu
tana ma tila len.
17 Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta
boozomen ta timbot kar
Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to
motoŋana biibi ikam zin, mi
tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana
ma isala ta kor a.
18 Mi wal urlaŋan
boozomen timar ma tizzwe
mbulu kizin sanannŋan ila
iwal matan.
19 Mi wal boozomen ta
tikamam naborou na, timar
raama ro kizin ta naborou
kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi
tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma
ikan ma imap. Beso
titoombo tirobon ro kizin
tana kadoono na, sorok som
kat Ko irao kembei pat
milmilŋan 50,000 ma iŋgi.
20 Ina zaala tana ta Merere
ipombol sua kini ma irak ma
irao lele. Pa sua iloondo
raama mburaana. Tabe zin
wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma
tiwe boozo.
21 Uraata ti ilae, mana
kaimer to Bubuŋana ipazal
Paulus, mi ni ikam ŋgar be
ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki
Masedonia ma Akaia, tona
imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi
ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso:
"Aŋla tiŋga muŋgu, mi
kaimer to ko aŋla aŋre zin
Rom kan tomini."✡
22 Tana iŋgo Timoti mi
Erastus, gaabaŋana ru ta
tiuluuli pa uraata i, be
timuuŋgu ma tila Masedonia.
Mi ni imbot ŋana ri isu lele
pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

23 Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, Merere zaala kini iwe

✡ **19:11:** Ŋgo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ŋgo 5:15 ✡ **19:13:** Mk 9:38 ✡ **19:15:** Mk 1:34 ✡ **19:21:** Ro 1:11+, 15:23 ✡ **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.✡
24 Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demitrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koroŋ pa pat silba. Mi koroŋ ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. *
Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamŋana pa koroŋ ta tana.
25 Tana Demitrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi ziŋan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imaŋga na iso pizin.
Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tiŋgi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i.
26 Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi keleŋi lup kek. Ni kwo mbolŋana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere ŋonoono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi iŋgi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.✡
27 Tana aŋso kere iti kek? Pa iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam pataŋana pa merere kiti zaanaŋana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koroŋ sorok.”
28 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timaŋga ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”
29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa ziŋan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.
30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.
31 Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso ruŋguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.
32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kalŋan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kalŋan izalla pa koroŋ ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupŋana tana ka uunu som.
33 To zin Yuda timaŋga na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kiŋ mibe isope zin.
34 Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kalŋan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta

* **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamŋana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. ✡ **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ŋgo 17:29; Tur 9:20

zaana biibi tau!" Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana moloŋana ri.

35-36 Tana kuskus ki Epesus imaŋga, to zin timaane mi tiŋgun talŋan pini. To ni iso: "O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makiŋ. Iti tiŋgi ta tomborro merere zaanaŋana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koroŋ taiŋgi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaŋana pepe. Kamane!

37 Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiiliŋana sa pa merere Artemis som.

38 Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta ziŋan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziŋan tiurpe sua.

39 Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupŋana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

40 Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tiŋgi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?"

41 Tana iso makiŋ, mi kaimer mana iso: "Kala leyom!" To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

1 Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imaŋga ma ila pa Masedonia.

2 Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeŋe wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

3 to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imaŋga mi ikam wooŋgo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ileŋ kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.✡

4 Mi wal ta ni ziŋan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

5 Zin tina timuuŋgu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

6 Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupŋana biibi ki narabu ta yis somŋana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam wooŋgo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeeŋe zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imaŋga mini

7-8 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa

✡ **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeŋ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.✡

9 Mi naŋgaŋ ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi iŋgungun talŋaana pa sua. Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata ŋenŋeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

10 Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala ŋwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”✡

11 Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.✡

12 Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

13 Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse wooŋgo, mi amuuŋgu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

14 Imar ma indeeŋe yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.

15 Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeŋe mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kaŋkaŋ ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

16 Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboroŋan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

17 Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboroŋan kizin timar.

18 Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana ta aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu tio ta aŋkamam na, niom kere kek.

19 Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tikamam pataŋana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamiaŋ yo kat. Tamen nio aŋkototo ituŋ, mi aŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tiŋiizi.

20 Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, aŋwatkaala sa piom som. Aŋzzo sua su mat keteene, mi aŋmama ruumu ma aŋzzo yom pa tomini.✡

21 Kwoŋ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ŋgar kizin ma ila ki

✡ **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ✡ **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Ŋgo 9:40 ✡ **20:11:** Lu 22:19 ✡ **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 ✡ **20:21:** Ŋgo 2:38

Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.✡
22 “Mi buri na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana imaŋga pio be aŋla Yerusalem. Mi aŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareiŋana ipet pio su tana?✡
23 Nio aŋute men tau kar boozomen ta aŋlala pa i, na Bubuŋana Potomŋana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi pataŋana boozo ta izza yo a.✡
24 Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Ituŋ mbotŋana tio, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa aŋkamam ŋgar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomoŋ i be aŋkiskis mi aŋposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu na, bela aŋso pizin tomtom mi kwoŋ imbol pa.✡
25 “Kere. Niom tiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom mi aŋzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi iŋgi buri na, aŋute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motoŋ mini som.
26 Tana koozi nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.✡
27 Pa nio aŋwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ŋgar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta aŋso yom pa ma imap lup.
28 “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iŋgiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu siŋiini.✡
29 Mi nio aŋute. Sombe aŋzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.✡
30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timaŋga, to tipabogboogo sua ŋonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.✡
31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ŋgal ndaama tel ta itiŋan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio aŋmaane piom som. Aŋzzopewe yom tataŋa pa mbeŋ ma aigule raama tiŋiizi.✡
32 “Mi iŋgi buri aŋso aŋur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwoŋ imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom iŋgal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa muŋaiŋana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.✡
33 Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, nio motoŋ berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be aŋkam leŋ i som.✡
34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koroŋ ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabaŋoŋ ti, ina iwedet

---

✡ **20:22:** Ŋgo 20:16 ✡ **20:23:** Ŋgo 9:16 ✡ **20:24:** Ŋgo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ✡ **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Ŋgo 18:6 ✡ **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ✡ **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ✡ **20:32:** Ŋgo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ✡ **20:33:** 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5

pa uraata ta ituŋ aŋkamam pa nomoŋ na.✡
35 Aŋkamam ta kembei paso, aŋsombe aŋwe kin ambaiŋana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koroŋ ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koroŋ somŋan i. Matanda ŋgal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: 'Ŋonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koroŋ, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koroŋ kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.' "✡
36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, ziŋan tilek kumbun mi tisuŋ.
37 Tisuŋ makiŋ, to timaŋga mi tila tisou i, mi ziŋan titaŋ.
38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titaŋ makiŋ, mi tiuri ila wooŋgo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem
1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kaŋkaŋ ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara.
2 Amlela Patara, to amdeeŋe wooŋgo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla.
3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkoŋuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori wooŋgo tana izemzem mburu su pa i.
4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamŋan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza wooŋgo tau. Mi Merere Bubuŋana ipatooŋo zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamŋan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, ziŋan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsuŋ su peende. ✡
6 To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala wooŋgo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.
7 To ampet mini, mi wooŋgo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre toŋmatiziŋ pakan, mi niamŋan ambot pa aigule ta.
8 To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambaiŋana. Wal lamata mi ru ta muŋgu tiur zin be tiuulu zin ŋgoŋana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tiŋgi. ✡
9 Ni lutuunu moori bizin paŋ ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatoŋtooŋo zin pa koroŋ pakan.
10 Niamŋan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere

✡ **20:34:** Ŋgo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **20:35:** 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✡ **21:4-5:** Ŋgo 20:36 ✡ **21:8:** Ŋgo 6:5, 8:5

kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.
11 Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman.” ✡
12 Amleŋ sua tiŋgi to niamŋan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti.
13 Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tiŋiizi tiom tiŋgi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru kopoŋ pa pataŋana tiŋgi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ✡
14 Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”
15 Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem.
16 Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamŋan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

17 Amsala Yerusalem mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla.
18 Kozeere mini na, niamŋan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboroŋan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini.
19 To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.
20 Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ✡
21 Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipiŋgisŋgis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti muŋguŋan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✡
22 Tana iŋgi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.
23 “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.
24 La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi

✡ **21:11:** Ŋgo 20:23, 21:33 ✡ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ŋgo 20:24 ✡ **21:20:** Ŋgo 15:1,5 ✡ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+

giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa iŋgi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ✡
25 “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✡
26 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

27 Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini.
28 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomŋana tiŋgi na koroŋ sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✡
29 (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, muŋgu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ŋgar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✡
30 To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa.
31 Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi.
32 Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal kan kini tuŋ sula, to tizemi.
33 Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To

* **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu.
✡ **21:24:** Ŋgo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✡ **21:25:** Ŋgo 15:29 ✡ **21:28:** Ŋgo 6:13, 24:5+
✡ **21:29:** Ŋgo 20:4

iwi zin. Iso: “To tiŋgi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✡
34 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot
i, pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa
sua uunu ta. Be pakan
timaŋga, to tiso pa uunu toro.
Tabe tikam ma biibi tana
ipas kat sua ŋonoono sa som.
Pa tiso sua ndelndelŋa, mi
orooro kizin isala mete. To
biibi tana iso ma tikam
Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu
mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan
timbotmbot pa na.
35 Zin malmal kan ziŋan
Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete
uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal
biibi tau tiso tikam be
tiyatuti.
36 Mi iwal biibi tana titoto
zin ma tila, mi timap ma
kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila
lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✡

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

37 Zin malmal kan be
tikoki Paulus ma tilela
ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Som
mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi
kizin. Iso: “Irao be aŋso sua
pu muŋgu?” To biibi tana iso:
“Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan?
38 Pa nio aŋkam ŋgar pa
tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi
ŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan
munŋaana paŋ (4,000) mi
iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele
bilimŋana be tikam malmal
na. Tabe aŋso ko nu tau.”
39 To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti
Yuda. Aŋmar pa Tasus, ta kar
zaanaŋana ki Silisia na.
Parei? Irao yok pio mi aŋso
sua pizin iwal tiŋgi muŋgu?”
40 Biibi tana iyok pini, to
Paulus imender sala ndeete,
mi iur namaana be iso sua.
Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam
kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila
zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

1 “O atoŋan ma tamaŋan,
kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio
leleŋ be aŋso uunu tio ma
keleŋ kat.”
2 Tileŋi iso Iburu kalŋan, to
lele ikam kiŋ.
3 Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda.
Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki
Silisia na. Tamen nio
musaari mi tikam yo ma
aŋmar aŋbot kar tiŋgi. Mi
aŋkan su tiŋgi ma aŋwe
kaibiŋoŋ. Mi tutu ki
tumbundu bizin na,
Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma
imap. Mi nio aŋkam kinkiini
be aŋto kat mbulu ki Anutu
kembei ta koozi niom ta
boozomen kakamam i. ✡
4 Zin wal ta titoto zaala
popoŋana tiŋgi na, muŋgu
aŋbelmbel matan seezeŋana.
Mi tomtom kizin pakan na,
aŋpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi
pakan na, aŋyaryaaru zin ma
aŋla aŋurur zin lela ruumu
sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi
moori tomini. ✡
5 Biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta
boozomen tiute mbulu tio.
Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio
ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro
imar tio, to aŋkam ma aŋso
aŋla kizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta
timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa
aŋso aŋla be aŋkam zin
tomtom ta titoto zaala tiŋgi

✡ **21:33:** Ŋgo 20:23, 21:11 ✡ **21:36:** Lu 23:18,21; Ŋgo 22:22 ✡ **22:3:** Ŋgo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✡ **22:4:** Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

na, mi aŋyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

6 "Tana aŋmaŋga pa pai, mi aŋwwa ma aŋla aŋgarau kar Damaskus. Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azuŋka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

7 To aŋtop su toono mi aŋleŋ sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: 'Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?'

8 Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: 'O Biibi, nu asiŋ?' To pekelŋana imar. Iso: 'Iŋgi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze motoŋ na.' ✡

9 Sua tana, waeŋ bizin ta niamŋan amla na, tileŋ som. Tigeede men, pa tire azuŋka men.

10 "To aŋwi. Aŋso: 'Biibi, kenako aŋkam so?' Mi Merere ipekel kalŋoŋ ma iso: 'Maŋga mi lela Damaskus, to leŋ sua pa uraata boozomen ta leleŋ iur pa kek be kam i.'

11 Waeŋ bizin timar na, titeege nomoŋ mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azuŋka mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋrao aŋre lele som.

12 "Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

13 Ni ikoŋuru yo ma imar, to imender lae zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso: 'O tiziŋ Saul, motom kam pak lak!" To karau men mi motoŋ iyaara mi aŋre i.

14 To imaŋga mi iso: 'Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ŋgar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana, * mi leŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✡

15 Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koroŋ ta nu leŋ mi re kat pa motom na. ✡

16 Tana maŋga ta buri, kam yok, mi suŋ pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.' ✡

17 "Uraata tana imap, tona aŋmiili ma aŋla Yerusalem mini. Aŋbot mi aigule ta na, aŋlela Urum Merere be aŋsuŋ. Aŋzuŋzuŋ na,

18 aŋkeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: 'Loŋa mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe uruŋ pizin, na irao tileŋu som.'

19 "Nio aŋsu to aŋso: 'Biibi, wal tiŋgi, zin tiute: Muŋgu nio aŋlonloondo pa lupŋana murin ta boozomen, mi aŋtekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi aŋyyo zin ma aŋurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.

20 Mi indeeŋe ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi siŋiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio aŋbotmbot mi aŋyok pa mbulu tana. Mi

---

✡ **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana na, Yesu tau. ✡ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✡ **22:15:** Ŋgo 23:11, 26:16 ✡ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **22:20:** Ŋgo 7:58, 8:1

aŋmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.' ✡

21 "Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: 'Maŋga. Pa iŋgi aŋgo u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.' " ✡

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

22 Iwal biibi tiŋgun talŋan ma ilala, beso tileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to timaŋga na kalŋan isala. Tiso: "A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?" ✡

23 Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. †

24 Tana biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalis Paulus pa wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tiwisese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kalŋan izalla pini pa i.

25 Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeeŋe le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?" ✡

26 Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: "Iŋgi ko parei? Pa tomtom taiŋgi, ni ki Rom."

27 Tabe biibi ŋonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: "Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?" Paulus iso: "E. Nio tomtom ki Rom."

28 Biibi tana imaŋga to iso: "Nio ti aŋgiibi pat zaanaŋana be aŋwe tomtom ki Rom." To Paulus iso: "Mi nio na, aŋgiimi som. Pa tamaŋ ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom."

29 Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ŋonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

30 Kozeere mini na, biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tiŋgal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nio aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som."✡

2 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender kolouŋana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.✡

✡ **22:21:** Ŋgo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **22:22:** Ŋgo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda, sombe tileŋ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✡ **22:25:** Ŋgo 16:37 ✡ **23:1:** Ŋgo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **23:2:** Yo 18:22+

3 To Paulus iso pini. Iso:
“Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu
tomini. Nu kembei didi ta
ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus
pen kokouŋana ma ise sorok.
Pa mbulu ku mat kana men
ta iŋgeeze. Mi lelem na som.
Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo
pa tutu tau. Tamen itum
molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin
ma tipun yo sorok.”✡

4 Zin wal tau timender
kolouŋana pa Paulus na,
timaŋga to tiso: “Wai, kwom
pasom biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan paso? Ni sa
Anutu tomtom kini na!”

5 Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O
niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
aŋkilaala kembei ni biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan na
som. Mibe aŋkilaali, so aŋso
sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki
Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta
imborro yom na, piri
sua sananŋana sa pini
pepe.”✡

6 Paulus, ni iute zin peeze
kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot
la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin
sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu
kan. Tabe Paulus kalŋaana
mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ. Nio ti
tutu koŋ tau. Mi tamaŋ ma
anaŋ tomini na, zin tutu kan.
Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa
maŋgaŋana kizin meeteŋan,
tanata tipamender yo pa i.”✡

7-8 Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin
peeze kan tana timureege
pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na,
tiurla ta kembei: Sombe
tomtom sa imeete, na irao
imaŋga mini som. Mi tiso
aŋela sa imbot som,
bubuŋana sa som. Mi zin tau
tutu kan i na, urlaŋana kizin
toro. Pa tiso zin meeteŋan
kola timaŋga mini, aŋela
timbotmbot, mi bubuŋan
tomini timbotmbot.✡

9 Tana kalŋan izalla kat ma
tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal
ŋgarŋan pakan tau tutu kan i
kalŋan sala ma tiso: “Ai,
niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti,
ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa
som. Ko bubuŋana sa, som
aŋela sa iso sua sa pini ma
iŋgi.”✡

10 Biibi ŋonoono kizin
malmal kan ire ma ambai
som. Pa sua iporou mete.
Tabe iso pizin malmal kan
kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la
zin peeze kan tina naman,
mi tikami ma tilela ruumu
kizin mbolŋana. Pa imoto:
Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

11 Mbeŋ na, Merere ipet ki
Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso:
“Paulus, moto pepe. Mender
mbolŋana. Pa uruŋ ta swe su
Yerusalem, inako swe su
Rom tomini.”✡

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

12 Kozeere mini na, Yuda
pakan tila tilup zin be
timbuuru pa Paulus. To
timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa
Merere zaana be tikan kini
som, tiwin yok som ma irao
tipun Paulus ma imeete.

✡ **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ✡ **23:5:** Kam 22:28 ✡ **23:6:** Ŋgo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ✡ **23:7-8:** Lu 20:27 ✡ **23:9:** Ŋgo 25:25 ✡ **23:11:** Ŋgo 18:9, 27:23+

13 Zin wal ta timbuuru pini
na, zin kembei tomtooru mi
kwoono sa.
14 To timaŋga na tila tire
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan mi zin mboroŋan. Tila to
tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk
sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere
zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi
mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege
kini sa som ma irao ampun
Paulus ma imeete.
15 Tana niomŋan zin peeze
kan pakan kala ki biibi
ŋonoono kizin malmal kan,
mi koso pini ta kembei.
Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu.
Pa niam amsombe ampas
kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom
koso kakam ta kembei, na
niam ti ko amzaŋzaaŋi. Beso
isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao
imar ipet lele tiŋgi na som.”
16 Tamen Paulus woono, ni
talŋaana ikam kiizi kizin kek.
Tana ila ma ilela ruumu
mbolŋana kizin malmal kan
mi isotaara Paulus.
17 To Paulus iboobo la pa
biibi tau imborro zin malmal
kan na ma imar, mi iso pini.
Iso: “Kam naŋgaŋ ti ma ila ki
biibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le
sua ri be iso pini.”
18 Ikami ma tila ki biibi
ŋonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus
ta imbotmbot ruumu
sanaana na, iso pio, tabe
aŋkam naŋgaŋ tiŋgi ma
niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri
be iso pu.”
19 Biibi ŋonoono ila to
iteege naŋgaŋ tina namaana
mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i.
Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta
mar pio pa i?”
20 To naŋgaŋ tina iso: “Zin
Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe
tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus
ma imeete. Iŋgi ko molo som
to sua ikamu be berek, to
kam Paulus ma kusula pa
lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan
be tipas kat sua kini uunu.
Mi ina sua ŋonoono som.
21 Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin
kembei tomtooru mi kwoono
sa, ta ko tizaŋzaaŋi su zaala.
Mi timbuk sua mbolŋana kat
pa Merere zaana kek be
tikan kini som, tiwin yok
som ma irao tipun Paulus ma
imeete. Iŋga tiurur matan ta
timbotmbot a. Beso yok
pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”
22 Biibi ŋonoono ileŋ sua
tana to kwoono imbol pini.
Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so
pa tomtom toro sa pepe.
Kokena wal pakan tiute
kembei nu ta mar mi so yo
na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso
pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

23 Biibi ŋonoono tana
imaŋga to iboobo bibip ru
kizin malmal kan ma timar,
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma
kere zin malmal kan tomto
laamuru (200), mi zin hos
kan tomto tel laamuru (70),
mi izi kan tomto laamuru
(200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa
mbeŋ ta koozi.
24 Mi kere hos pakan pa
Paulus tomini. Kozo
komboro kati ma imbot
ambai men ma irao ila ipet
ki gabana kiti Peliks.”
25 Mi ibeede sua
sotaaraŋana ta kembei. Iso:
26 “O biibi tio ŋonoono,
gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias

Lisius aŋkam aigule tio ima ku.

27 “Tomtom taiŋgi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio aŋmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa aŋleŋ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✡
28 Mi nio leleŋ be aŋpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana aŋkami ma ila pa lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan.
29 Tamen aŋla ma aŋdeeŋe kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.✡
30 Mi aŋleŋ kembei wal pakan tikamam to tiŋgi kuziini, tana loŋa men mi aŋseri ma ima ku na. Mi aŋur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to ziŋan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

31 Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi ziŋan Paulus timaŋga pa mbeŋ. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

32 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mbolŋana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, ziŋan Paulus tila.

33 Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.

34 Gabana ipaata ro makiŋ, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.

35 To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tiŋgal sua pu na timar muŋgu, toinabe aŋtiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderŋan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta muŋgu Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

1 Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, ziŋan zin mboroŋan pakan, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be ziŋan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tiŋgal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

2-3 Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imaŋga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tiŋgi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koroŋ boozomen ta muŋgu isaana, ta iŋgi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koroŋ matakiŋa boozo.

4 Tamen ko irao aŋyaaru sua ma molo som. Tana aŋwi

✡ **23:27:** Ŋgo 21:30+, 22:25+ ✡ **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

u be leŋ sua tiam katŋana ri ti.
5 “To ti, niam amre i na,
mbulu kini ambai som kat.
Ni kembei ta mete sananŋana i.
Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen.
Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✡
6 Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Iŋgi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.
7 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imaŋga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.
8 To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamŋana som. Ŋonoono men.”
9 Tertulus iso sua tana makiŋ to, zin Yuda pakan timaŋga mi tipombol sua ta ni iŋgal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini
10 To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imaŋga to iso:
“O gabana Peliks, nio aŋute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpeŋana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleŋ ambai mi aŋso sua tio ti ima ku.
11 Sua tiŋgi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋsuŋ.
12 Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi aŋkuru tomtom lelen lela lupŋana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma iŋgi som tomini. Zin wal ta tiŋgal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo aŋkam mbulu ta kembei na som.
13 Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.
14 “Tamen sua kizin koroŋŋana ri, ta aŋyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamŋana, ina nio aŋtoto. Mi ina nio aŋzuŋzuŋ men pa Anutu ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tizuŋzuŋ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koroŋ ta munŋaana men ta indeeŋe tutu ki Mose, ina nio aŋurla men i. ✡
15 Nio niamŋan zin wal tiŋgi amur motoyam pa koroŋ tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timaŋga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini. ✡
16 Tanata nio gorgori aŋkamam kinkiini be leleŋ iŋgeeze, mibe aŋkam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✡
17 “Nio aŋzem Yerusalem mi aŋbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata iŋgi aŋla mini be aŋur nomoŋ ila pizin wal tio, mibe

✡ **24:5:** Ŋgo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 ✡ **24:14:** Ŋgo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **24:16:** Ŋgo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

aŋkam patoronŋana pakan tomini. ✡
18 Mi nio aŋto mbulu mi aŋurpe ituŋ ma aŋgeeze muŋgu, mana aŋlela Urum Merere lene be aŋkam uraata tiŋgi. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta aŋlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi aŋkam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✡
19 Aŋkamam uraata tiŋgi ma aŋbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeeŋe yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tiŋgi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zituŋ timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma leŋ.
20 Mi sombe som, na zin wal tiŋgi ta niamŋan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma teleŋ. Nio aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeŋe ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.
21 Nio aŋso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalŋoŋ biibi pa ma tileŋ. Sua ta kembei: 'Koozi, nio sua indeeŋe yo mi aŋmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, aŋurla kembei zin meeteŋan kola timaŋga mini.' " ✡
22 Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ileŋ, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: "Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe aŋtiiri sua tiom."
23 To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam pataŋana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koroŋ, na irao iyok pizin. ✡

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i
24 Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ileŋleŋ.
25 Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urŋana tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer i, na sua iŋgal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: "Ambai. Irao ta ti. La muŋgu. Mi ko aŋre lwoono toro sa, to aŋboobu mini."
26 Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tiŋgi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.
27 Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu
1 Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem

✡ **24:18:** Ŋgo 21:26+ ✡ **24:21:** Ŋgo 23:6+ ✡ **24:23:** Ŋgo 27:3, 28:16

Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.
2 Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua pa Paulus.
3 Tila to loŋa mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.
4 Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: "Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be aŋsula i.
5 Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tiŋga."

6 Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.
7 Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pombolŋana sa som.

8 To Paulus ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini." ✡

9 Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imaŋga to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: "Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tiŋga?"
10 Paulus iso: "Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.
11 Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananŋana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio." ✡
12 Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: "Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i."

Pestus isope king Agripa

13 Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.
14 Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: "Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.
15 Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin mboroŋan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timaŋmaŋ yo be aŋur kadoono pini.
16 Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: 'Keleŋ.

✡ **25:8:** Ŋgo 24:12, 28:17 ✡ **25:11:** Ŋgo 28:19

Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini muŋgu.'

17 "Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa.

18 Beso ka koi bizin timaŋga be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananŋan ŋonoono. Som mi som.

19 Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlaŋana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.

20 Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi.

21 Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana aŋur sua pizin menderŋan be timboro i ma irao aŋuri la ki Kaisa."

22 To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: "Mi nio ti leleŋ be ituŋ aŋleŋi tomini."

Tabe Pestus iso: "Ambai. Gaaga to leŋi."

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

23 Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma ziŋan zin wal zanŋan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✡

24 Pestus imaŋga to iso: "O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itiŋan tombot tiŋgi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tiŋgis. Tomtom tiŋgi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timaŋmaŋ yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tiŋgi tomini. Timap ma kalŋan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✡

25 Mi nio na, aŋre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata aŋsombe aŋuri ma ila Rom.

26 Tamen aŋdeeŋe sua ŋonoono sa pa tomtom ti bekena aŋbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata aŋkami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekena kitiiri uunu kini. Pa aŋso nu, king Agripa, niomŋan zin wal tiŋgi koso ka sua, tonabe aŋbeede uunu kini ise ro.

27 Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanaŋana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa

✡ **25:23:** Lu 21:12+ ✡ **25:24:** Yo 19:5+

raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

1 Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Iŋgi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imaŋga to iso uunu kini:

2 “O king Agripa, koozi nio leleŋ ambai. Pa aŋmar ma aŋmender su nu itum kerem uunu be aŋpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tiŋgal pio na.

3 Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋwi u ten. Ko irao be ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ mar pa kalŋoŋ? Pa sua tio ko moloŋana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma iŋgi.

4 “Mbulu tio tau naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta aŋkam su ituŋ kar tio, mi kaimer aŋkam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.

5 Tana indeeŋe ta taŋga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, aŋgabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi suŋŋana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✡

6 Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tiŋgi paso, nio aŋurur motoŋ pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✡

7 Sua mbukŋana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa ikot mbeŋ ma aigule be iur ŋonoono. O king, nio aŋurur motoŋ pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tiŋgal sua pio.

8 Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som?

9 “Muŋgu, nio tomini aŋkamam kaisiigi be aŋpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi aŋdemeere aŋso ko mbulu ta aŋkamam, ina ambai. ✡

10 Mbulu tana, aŋkam su Yerusalem muŋgu. Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata aŋzebzeebe Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti aŋyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

11 Tana aŋwwa pa lupŋana murin ta boozomen, mi aŋkamam pataŋana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi aŋseseeze matan. Mi aŋmaŋmaŋ zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Aŋmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana aŋwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be aŋru zin.

12 “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio aŋpa ma aŋso aŋla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta aŋso aŋkam su tana, nio zoŋ pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronŋana

✡ **26:5:** Ŋgo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✡ **26:6:** Ŋgo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ✡ **26:9:** Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe aŋla.
13 O king, nio aŋwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, aŋre azuŋka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waeŋ bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoŋ mataana.
14 Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To aŋleŋ sua ta iso la Iburu kalŋan ma isombe: 'Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok motoŋ seezeŋana? Zooroŋana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.'
15 Tabe aŋwi: 'Biibi, ina nu asiŋ?'

"To Merere iso: 'Mi iŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ na.
16 Burup ma maŋga mender. Iŋgi aŋpet ku be aŋuru ma kam uraata pio. Koroŋ ta buri rre i, ramaki koroŋ pakan tabe aŋswe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio.
17 Nio ko aŋkamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Mi iŋgi aŋgo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ŋgar kizin
18 ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso aŋreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomŋan ta ki Anutu i.' ✡
19 "O king Agripa, re. Koroŋ ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao aŋzooro na som.
20 Tana mataana mi aŋzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Nio aŋzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✡
21 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.
22 Tamen nio aŋre ulaaŋa biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeeŋe koozi. Tanata aŋmendernder mbolŋana, mi aŋpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanŋan, mi zin sorroknan tomini. Mi sua ta aŋkamam i na, popoŋana som. Ina aŋto men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan. Pa sua ta muŋgu tiso, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. ✡
23 Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyouŋana, mi iwe mataana pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma timbot mat." ✡
24 Paulus iso sua kini ma indeeŋe tiŋgi, to Pestus

✡ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ŋgo 9:20+ ✡ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✡ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18

imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaanaŋom kat. Kam ŋgar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ✡

25 To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaanaŋoŋ som. Nio aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men raama ŋgar tau.

26 Tanata aŋmototo som, mi aŋzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

27 Lak, king Agripa, nio aŋwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan, som som? E, nio aŋute. Nu urla.”

28 Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, iŋgi so tooro yo karau men be aŋwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

29 Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio aŋsuŋ Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

30 To king ziŋan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timaŋga.

31 Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ✡

32 To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ✡

27

Paulus ikam wooŋgo be ila pa Rom

1 Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus ziŋan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomto lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau.

2 Amla ma wooŋgo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi iŋgi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamŋan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

3 Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koroŋ. ✡

4 To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

5 Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a.

6 Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire wooŋgo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma ŋes lae wooŋgo tina.

7 Wooŋgo iko riŋariŋa. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi,

✡ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 ✡ **26:31:** Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 23:9, 25:25
✡ **26:32:** Ŋgo 25:11 ✡ **27:3:** Ŋgo 24:23, 28:16

miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri.

8 Amkosal toono, mi amkowo riŋariŋa, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambaiŋana’ na. Imbot kolouŋana pa kar Lasea.

9 Indeeŋe tana, ambel koŋana kek. Mi iŋgi be lele isaana ma irao kwaiŋana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpeŋana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imaŋga mi isope zin. Iso:

10 “Keleŋ. Nio aŋre tai iŋgi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeŋe pataŋana biibi. Kokena wooŋgo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.”

11 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki wooŋgo i mi wooŋgo katuunu.

12 Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta wooŋgo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zoŋ isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

13 Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin wooŋgo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.

14 Molo som na, miiri biibi imaŋga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeŋe yam.

15 Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men.

16 Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru wooŋgo musaari ta timbit la wooŋgo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa wooŋgo musaari tana.

17 To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo wooŋgo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri wooŋgo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi wooŋgo itunu rukruk ma ilala.

18 Lele isaana kat ma tau ruŋguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.

19 Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu wooŋgo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai.

20 Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

21 Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imaŋga na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeŋe pataŋana

* **27:9:** Aigule tana, ina suŋŋana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

tiŋgi som, mi mburu kiti sa
irao ila ne som.
22 Mi toŋgo. Nio aŋso
aŋpombol yom ta kembei.
Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa
ko irao ila ne na som.
Wooŋgo men ta ko ila ne.
23 Pa mbeŋi, Anutu tio ta
aŋbesmbeeze pini i, iŋgo aŋela
kini ta ma imar imbot su ta
zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso pio. ✡
24 Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe.
Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa
Anutu leleene iur ta kembei.
Mi Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana
katuunu. Tana ni ko
mataana pa wal boozomen
ta niomŋan kamar i ma irao
tasa ila lene som.’ ”
25 To Paulus iseeŋge sua
kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio
aŋso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa
nio aŋurla ki Anutu. Koroŋ ta
ni iso yo pa, inako iur
ŋonoono.
26 Tamen iti ti kola tala ma
tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Wooŋgo isaana

27 Amzurzur ma aigule
laamuru mi paŋ imap, to
amla tai pakaana ta tipaata
be Adria na. Indeeŋe mbeŋ
lukutuunu na, zin wooŋgo
kan tiso ko amgarau toono
kek.
28 Beso tikin yok na, tire
kembei mozo biibi imbot.
Timbot rimen mi tikin mini,
to tire ise.
29 Tabe timoto ma tiso ko
wooŋgo ila ma ituti sala
patmbu sa ma iŋgi. Tona tila
wooŋgo mbuleene, mi
tipusuk pat bibip paŋ ta re
ikan ma tuŋ i, ma tisula tai
bekena tibiigi wooŋgo. Mi
tizuŋzuŋ be loŋa mi berek.
30 Mi zin tau tikamam
uraata pa wooŋgo i, na tila ta
wooŋgo zuruunu, to tiputke
wooŋgo musaari mi tipeleŋ
ma isula be tiko ma tila len.
Pa matan iŋgal zitun men.
Tana tipakaam zin tau tise
wooŋgo na, mi tiso tila be
tipusuk pat pakan isula ki
muŋga bekena tibiigi
wooŋgo.
31 Tamen Paulus imaŋga to
iso pizin malmal kan ziŋan
biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal
ta tikamam uraata pa
wooŋgo ti. Sombe tizem
wooŋgo mi tila len, tona
niom ko irao kombot ambai
som.”
32 Tabe zin malmal kan
timaŋga na tiyembut wooro
pa wooŋgo musaari, mi itop
ma ila ne.
33 Berek zen mi Paulus iso
pizin ta boozomen be tikan
kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan
koyom kini. Pa iti toporou
sala pataŋana ti ma
kombotmbot ki kopoyom
men ma iŋgi aigule iwe
laamuru mi paŋ i.
34 Tana aŋsombe kakan
koyom kini sa ta buri be
ipombol yom. Pa iti ta
boozomen ko tombot ambai.
Tomtom tiom sa ko irao
uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila
lene na som.” ✡
35 Iso pizin makiŋ to, ikam
narabu mi isuŋ pa Anutu ila
iwal biibi matan. To ite kana
ma ikan. ✡
36 Tanata ipombol ŋgar
kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi

✡ **27:23:** Ŋgo 23:11; Ro 1:9 ✡ **27:34:** Lu 12:7 ✡ **27:35:** Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+

timap ma tikan kini.
37 Niam tomto laamuru tomto tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse wooŋgo i.
38 Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena wooŋgo ipot ma ise ŋana.
39 Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunuŋana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maaŋga. Tana tiso tikam wooŋgo ma tilela.
40 Timaŋga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi wooŋgo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.
41 Tamen wooŋgo iko ma ila, mi wooŋgo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✡
42 To zin malmal kan timaŋga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.
43 Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagoŋana na, loŋa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.
44 Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa wooŋgo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta
1 Amlela toono uunu, tona amleŋ kembei mutu tiŋgi zaana Malta.
2 Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tiŋgi, kampeŋana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yaŋ tomini ma lele ilomo.
3 Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananŋana pus ma ipet pa ke liigiŋana, mi ila ma iŋakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana.
4 Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Ŋonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.”
5 Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som.✡
6 Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma iŋgi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ŋgar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ko merere sa.”✡

✡ **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25 * **28:4:** Wal taiŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✡ **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✡ **28:6:** Ŋgo 14:11

7 Biibi ki mutu tana, ni
zaana Publius. Mi lele kini
igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to
ikam yam ma amla ambot
ruumu kini pa aigule tel.
8 Publius tamaana, ni
ibayyou ma kopo suruunu
ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men
ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to
ilela ma ire i. Mi imaŋga to
iur namaana isala ŋwaana,
mi isuŋ pa Merere, to niini
ndabok.✡
9 Zin mutu kan tire mbulu
tana, to tila tiyo zin meteŋan
ta boozomen ma timar. Mi
Paulus isuŋ pizin ma nin
ndabok lup mi tilala.
10 Tabe koroŋ ta boozomen
tau tipakur yam pa men.
Beso amparaŋraŋ koroŋ tiam
be ampet na, zin timar ma
tiuulu yam pa koroŋ
boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

11 Indeeŋe ta miiri biibi mi
imar na, wooŋgo ta kizin
Aleksandria imbot su mutu
tana. Wooŋgo ndomoono na,
merere boogo ru kunun
imbot la. Zan Kasto mi
Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa
puulu tel ma miiri imap,
mana kaimer to, amkam
wooŋgo tana ma amla.
12 Amla amla ma amlela
Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule
tel.
13 To amzem kar tina, mi
amko mini ma amla amlela
Regium. Amkeene ma aigule
toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe
mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo
amkowo ma amla ampet kar
Puteoli.
14 Amlela tina, to amdeeŋe
toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i.
To tikam yam ma amla, mi
niamŋan ambot pa aigule
lamata mi ru. Mana amaŋga
mini pa pai be amla Rom.
15 Mi waeyam bizin ta
timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam
kek. Tana tomtom kizin
pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma
timar tau nol muriini ki kar
Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa
kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin
leembe timbotmbot pa na,
mi tizza yam su tana. Amar
mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur
Merere pa kampeŋana kini.
Pa kembei mbulu tana
ipomboli.
16 Amla ampet kar biibi
Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be
itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru
menderŋana tamen be
mataana pini.✡

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaiŋana isu kar biibi Rom

17 Aigule tel ilae mana,
Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin
Yuda be timar. Timar ma
tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso:
“O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ.
Nio ti, aŋzooro zin wal kiti pa
kosa sa som, mi aŋzooro
mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu
bizin na som. Tamen titeege
yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi
tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✡
18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma
som, to tisombe tizem yo ma
aŋla leŋ. Pa tire yo na,
kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu
sa tabe aŋmeete pa i som.✡
19 Tamen zin Yuda
tinoknok sua ŋgalŋana pio,

✡ **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Ŋgo 3:2+; Ŋgo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **28:16:** Ŋgo 24:23, 27:3
✡ **28:17:** Ŋgo 21:33 ✡ **28:18:** Ŋgo 26:31+

tabe leŋ zaala sa som. To aŋso: ‘Kena nio aŋso aŋla aŋre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio ituŋ na, leleŋ be aŋgal sua sa pa wal tio som.

20 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi ta aŋboobo yom ma kamar, bekena aŋre yom mi aŋso sua ma keleŋ. Pa koroŋ ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio aŋurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomoŋ mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tiŋgi.”✡

21 To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaraŋana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be iŋgal sua pu i som.

22 Mi iŋgi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amleŋ kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munŋaana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananŋana pa lupŋana tiom ta tiŋgi.”✡

23 To tiur len aigule toro tabe ziŋan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zoŋ ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tileŋleŋ ma ila mbeŋ. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatooŋo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.✡

24 Tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kini ma iŋgal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som.

25 Zitun timaŋga na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi indeeŋe kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

26 La kizin wal tiŋgi mi so zin.
So:
Niom ti ko kuurur talŋoyom
ma keleŋleŋ sua. Mi ko
kakam ŋgar pa ka
uunu som.
Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen
ŋgar tiom ko ipet som.
27 Pa wal ti, ŋgar kizin imbol
kat.
Zitun tizeeze talŋan mi
tipumun matan.
Pa lelen be tikilaala som,
mi lelen be matan ire mi
talŋan ileŋ som.
Pepe so ŋgar kizin ipet,
mi titooro lelen,
mi timar tio be aŋurpe zin.’✡

28 “Tana nio leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kek. Mi zin ko tileŋ la.”✡

[
29 Paulus iso makiŋ, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

30 Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu iŋgiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal

✡ **28:20:** Ŋgo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✡ **28:22:** Ŋgo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 ✡ **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ ✡ **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 ✡ **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ŋgo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

boozomen ta timarmar kini na.
31 Ni imototo som.
Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu
peeze kini, mi ikamam sua
pizin tomtom pa Merere
Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa
ipeteke i som.✡

✡ **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

1 Nio Paulus ta aŋbeede ro
ti. Nio mbesooŋo ki Yesu
Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo,
mi iboobo yo ma aŋwe
ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu.✡

2 Uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi,
ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatooŋo
la ki kwoono bizin, ma
tibeede se ro kini potomŋana
ta muŋgu kek.✡

3-4 Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu
Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti.
Indeeŋe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe
tomtom na, ni popoŋana ki
Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta burup
ma imaŋga pa naala, ina
iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu
Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi
ni potomŋana kembei Anutu
itunu.✡

5 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi
ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aŋwe
ŋgoŋana kini, bekena aŋkam
zin karkari ta boozomen ta
Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini
mi tito i. Naso aŋkam zin ma
tipakur ni zaana.✡

6 Mi sua tiŋgi indeeŋe yom
Rom koyom tomini. Pa
Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe
Krisi lene kek.

7 Tana niom Rom koyom ta
Anutu iur leleene piom, mi
iboobo yom ma kewe wal
kini potomŋan kek na, nio
aŋbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom ta
boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
tikampe yom, mi timboro
yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.✡

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

8 Sua tio mataana kana,
ina ta kembei: Niom ta
boozomen tana kakam yo
ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi
aŋpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu
Krisi zaana. Pa urlaŋana
tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao
lele ta boozomen kek.✡

9-10 Anutu ta aŋur leleŋ
imap ila kini, mi aŋbesmbeeze
pini, mi aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana ki
Lutuunu na, ni iute ta
kembei: Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal
yom pa suŋŋana tio totomen.
Mi iŋgi aŋzuŋzuŋi beso parei
na, itunu iur leŋ zaala sa be
aŋma mi aŋre yom.✡

11 Pa leleŋ ilip be aŋre yom
mi aŋpombol yom pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta ki
Bubuŋana i.✡

12 Mi niom tomini ko
kopombol yo. Naso itiŋan
taparpombol ti pa urlaŋana
kiti.✡

13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta
kembei: Ta muŋgu mi imar
na, leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋre
yom. Pa aŋso aŋre uraata tio
iur ŋonoono pakan ila
mazwoyom tomini, kembei
ta aŋre su lele pakan kizin

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 ✡ **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ ✡ **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 ✡ **1:5:** Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ ✡ **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ ✡ **1:12:** Ibr 10:24

wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta aŋmaŋga be aŋma, na som. Koroŋ pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aŋma aŋre yom som.✡

14 Pa nio ti, aŋyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuŋai yo biibi. Tana aŋso aŋkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena aŋpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somŋan i tomini. Mi zin ŋgarŋan, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i tomini.✡

15 Uunu tina ta aŋkam siliigi be aŋma mi aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

16 Nio ti, koŋ miaŋ pa uruunu ambaiŋana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡

17 Pa uruunu ambaiŋana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe
ndeeŋeŋana mi ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i.✡

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalŋana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeŋe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.✡

19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Ŋonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeŋe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koroŋ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koroŋ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.✡

21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampeŋana

✡ **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ ✡ **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 ✡ **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Ŋgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina, Lutuŋ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek. Tana nio irao aŋur kadoono sa piom na som.” ✡ **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ✡ **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ✡ **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ŋgo 14:17+

kini som, mi tikamam ŋgar pa koroŋ soroksorok ta ŋonoono somŋana i. Tanata ŋgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koroŋ ki Anutu.✡
22 Zitun tiso zin len ŋgar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanaŋan kat.✡
23 Pa Anutu ŋonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koroŋ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koroŋ karraŋan ruŋgun. Tana koroŋ tabe loŋa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.✡
24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin sanannŋana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ŋge ta iŋgeeze som na, mi tiparpamiaŋ zitun.✡
25 Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ŋgar pakaamŋana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koroŋ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koroŋ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampeŋana kini totomen. Ŋonoono.✡
26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunŋana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamiaŋŋana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ŋgar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin moori pakan tikenne.✡
27 Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunŋana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sanannŋana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeŋe men.✡
28 Zin lelen be tikam ŋgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ŋgar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ŋgar sa som.✡
29 Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sanannŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge i. Mi matan koroŋŋan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ŋgar sanannŋana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.✡
30 Tiŋgalŋgal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sanannŋan ta popoŋan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.

✡ **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ✡ **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ✡ **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ŋgo 17:29 ✡ **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ✡ **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ✡ **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ✡ **1:28:** Ro 1:22 ✡ **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

31 Tana tikankaana kat. Mi
sua kizin na, irao
tendemeere na som. Mi
tiurur lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ
kizin som, mi timuŋaiŋai
tomtom sa som.
32 Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur
sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta
kembei, ina ambai be
timetmeete ma tila len.
Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so
wal pakan tikam ta kembei
tomini, to zin lelen ambai
pizin mi tipombol zin.✡

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

1 Mi nu tomtom ta so
tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa
mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin
sananŋan na, kozo re u. Pa
mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu
tomini kamam. Tana sua ta
zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum
tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa
nu sananŋom raraate
kembei ta zin na.✡
2 Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so
tikamam mbulu sananŋana,
na Anutu kola iur kadoono
pizin. Mi ina indeeŋe men.✡
3 Tana parei? Nu ta sombe
tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu
kizin mi zzo be zin sananŋan,
mi tamen itum kamam
mbulu sananŋana raraate
kembei ta zin na, nu so ko
mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu
kola iur kadoono pu tomini.
4 Re. Iŋgi Anutu ikampe u
mi imuŋai u biibi kat. Pa ni
izza u, mi loŋa ipokot
sanaana ku som. Parei?
Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana
kini tana, nu re kembei
koroŋ sorok? Nu ute som? Ni
ikamam pu ta kembei
bekena re mi tooro lelem.✡
5 Tamen ŋgar ku imbol, mi
lelem be tooru som. Mi ina
nu ndoundou lem kadoono
sananŋana. Be mbeŋ kaimer,
ma Anutu isombe iswe kete
malmalŋana kini ma ipet kat
mat, mi iur kadoono
ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom, to
kam kadoono ku tana.✡
6 Pa Anutu kola iur
kadoono pizin tomtom ta
boozomen ikot mbulu kizin
kizin.✡
7 Tana zin wal ta so
tipiyotyooto mbulu
ambaiŋana, mi tikamam
kinkiini be timbot raama
Anutu lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu
iwit urun, na zin ko tikam
mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡
8 Mi zin wal ta so matan
iŋgal zitun men, mi titoto sua
ŋonoono som, mi tinoknok
mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu
ko keteene malmal pizin mi
iur kadoono pizin.✡
9 Tana wal boozomen ta so
tikamam mbulu sananŋana,
na pataŋana mi yoyouŋana
biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru
zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet
pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i.✡
10 Mi wal boozomen ta so
tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana,
nako ziŋan Anutu tiparlup
zin ma timbot ambai lela
azuŋka kini leleene, mi

✡ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ✡ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ✡ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✡ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✡ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✡ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ✡ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17

Anutu iwit urun. Ko
mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda.
Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tomini.✡
11 Pa Anutu, ni ikamam
mbulu ndelndelŋa pizin
tomtom som. Ni ikamam
mbulu raraate men pizin
tomtom ta boozomen.✡
12 Ŋonoono, zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, tiute tutu ki Mose
som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri
zin pa tutu tana som. Mi
koroŋ pakan na, tiute.
Tamen tito som. Sanaana
kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma
tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute
tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko
itiiri zin pa tutu tana.
13 Mi kere yom. Pa tutu
leŋŋana men ko irao ikam ti
ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa
Anutu mataana na som. Bela
urlaŋana kiti ipiyooto mbulu
ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu
ire iti kembei tomtom
ndeeŋeŋanda.✡
14 Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, titum raama tutu ki Mose
som. Tamen sombe tikamam
mbulu kizin ma indeeŋe pa
tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta
kembei: Mbulu ambaiŋana
mi mbulu sananŋana na, zin
tikilaala.✡
15 Tana mbulu ambaiŋana
ta tikamam, ina iswe
kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu
kini ila lelen kek. Mi koroŋ
toro iswe tomini. Sombe
tikam mbulu sananŋana sa,
na tiyamaana zitun kembei
tikam ŋoobo. Mi sombe
tikam mbulu ambaiŋana, na
tiyamaana zitun kembei
tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.✡
16 Tana indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu
Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa
ŋgar kizin turkeŋana. Uruunu
ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara
na, iso ta kembei.✡

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

17 Mi nu ta so paata itum
be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu
tina pase pa tutu be ikamu
ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se
ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta
amute kat Anutu.”✡
18 Mbulu ta Anutu leleene
pa, ina nu ute. Mi koroŋ ta
ambaiŋana ma ilip, ta tutu
ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.
19-20 Tana nu kamam ŋgar
pa itum ma sombe ŋgar
ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono ta
imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu
ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so
zin matan munŋan pa zaala
ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin
wal tau timbot zugut leleene
na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin
wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i, mi
paute zin wal ta ŋgar kizin
ipet zen i.✡
21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute
zin wal pakan na, parei ta
paute itum som? Re. Nu
kamam sua pizin tomtom be
tikem pepe. Mi parei pa
itum? Kem som?✡
22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom
be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum
pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo

✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ✡ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ✡ **2:14:** Ŋgo 10:35 ✡ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ✡ **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ✡ **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

be lelem pizin merere pakaamŋan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koroŋ sa som?✡
23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.
24 Sua ki Merere iso kom sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:
Mbulu ṭiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kwon pasom Anutu.✡

Reeteŋana ŋonoono, ina koroŋ ki lelende
25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reeteŋana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reeteŋana ku ko iwe koroŋ sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.✡
26 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlaŋana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.✡
27 Ŋonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan iŋgalŋgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu iŋgal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.✡
28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ŋonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ŋonoono ki Yuda, ina koroŋ ki lelende. Mi reeteŋana ŋonoono ta kembena. Ina koroŋ ki kulindi som. Ina koroŋ ki lelende. Reeteŋana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reeteŋana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.✡

3

Anutu itoto sua kini
1 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiŋana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reeteŋana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”
2 Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tileŋ Anutu itunu kalŋaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✡
3 Ŋonoono, sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukŋana, mi ito som? Na som.✡
4 Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni

✡ **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ ✡ **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ✡ **2:25:** Ga 5:3 ✡ **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✡ **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ ✡ **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✡ **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ŋgo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2

izzo sua ŋonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei
nu kamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku,
so tindeeŋe lem uunu
sa isaana som.✡

5 Mi nio aŋute. Wal pakan ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaŋana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koroŋ so ni leleene ambai piam!”✡

6 Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?✡

7 Mi tomtom toro ko imaŋga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamŋana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ŋonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananŋoŋ mi isombe iur kadoono pio?

8 Koroŋ so tonoknok mbulu sananŋana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muŋaiŋana kini.” Nio aŋute: Wal pakan tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aŋkamam sua kankaanaŋana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men.✡

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

9 Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i? Som kat! Pa nio aŋso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡

10 Ka sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeeŋeŋana som.✡

11 Mi tomtom sa ikam kat
ŋgar som.
Sa ikam kinkiini be iute
Anutu mi ito mbulu
kini som.

12 Pa timap ma tizem zaala
kini kek. Tipiyooto
mbulu ambaiŋana sa
som.
Tana tomtom sa ikamam
mbulu ndabokŋana na
som. Som ma som kat.

13 Sua mbuyeeneŋana ta
iwedet pa kwon. Mi
lelen na, tiso
tipasaana zin tomtom.
Zin mian bogboogoŋan mi
tipakamkaam.
Mi zin kembei ta mooto
sananŋana. Paso,
kwon bok pa sua

✡ **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✡ **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✡ **3:6:** Un 18:25 ✡ **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ ✡ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✡ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✡ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3

sananŋana ta
ipasansaana zin
tomtom.✡
14 Tana kwon kalaana som
kat. Pa gorgori ta
tiwirri sua sananŋana
kat.✡
15 Zin tilonloondo be titeege
siŋ pizin tomtom.
16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu
boozomen ta
ipasansaana zin
tomtom mi ikamam
pataŋana pizin.
17 Tana zaala ambaiŋana ki
taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen na, zin tiute
risa som.✡
18 Mi Anutu na, timototo i
som, mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana som. Som
kat.✡

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

19 Sua tana indeeŋe zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ŋoobo kek.✡

20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.✡

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu toŋana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatooŋo iti pa zaala tana.✡

22 Zaala tana ki urlaŋana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.✡

23 Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.✡

24 Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa pataŋana ki sanaana kiti.✡

25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma siŋiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana

---

✡ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 ✡ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 ✡ **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✡ **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✡ **3:21:** Un 15:6; Ŋgo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✡ **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✡ **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ✡ **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

som, so mbulu kini indeeŋe som. Paso wal boozomen ta muŋgu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmalŋana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.✡

26 Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imuŋaiŋai zin wal urlaŋan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeŋe men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeeŋeŋan, ina indeeŋe men.✡

27 Mi so kembena, na asiŋ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaiŋana? Som. Pakurŋana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi iŋgi som. Iŋgi tombot la zaala ki urlaŋana men.✡

28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlaŋana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.✡

29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡

30 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reeteŋana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan.✡

31 Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlaŋana ma iwe koroŋ biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koroŋ sorok? Som kat. Pa urlaŋana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.✡

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana

1 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini?

2 Mbulu kini ambaiŋana ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi iŋgi som.

3 Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:
Abaraam iurla ki Anutu,
tanata Anutu
ipomoozi ma ire i
kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.✡

4 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozoŋana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.✡

5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaiŋana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananŋanda ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi,

✡ **3:25:** Ŋgo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✡ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✡ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ✡ **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✡ **3:29:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✡ **3:30:** Ŋgo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 ✡ **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✡ **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

mi ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa urlaŋana kini.✡
6-8 Dabit tomini iso ka ŋgar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:
Zin wal ta so tipaŋoobo pa zaala ki Anutu,
mi Anutu imuŋai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,
nako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana biibi ta ise kizin na.
Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,
na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana biibi tana.✡
Sua taiŋgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.✡
9 Mi ziŋoi ta ko tikam kampeŋana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ŋgar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.
10 Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeeŋeŋana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeeŋeŋana? Som. Ni iwe ndeeŋeŋana muŋgu, mana tireeti.
11 Tana indeeŋe Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlaŋana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reeteŋana pini bekena ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeeŋeŋana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlaŋan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.✡
12 Mi wal reeteŋan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reeteŋana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlaŋana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono

13 Muŋgu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukŋana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.✡
14 Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu toŋana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukŋana tana iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi urlaŋana ta kembena. Iwe koroŋ sorok.
15 Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu

✡ **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✡ **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 ✡ **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ✡ **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 ✡ **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10

som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.✡
16 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be
sua kini mbukŋana iur
ŋonoono pa Abaraam
poponŋana kini ta boozomen.
Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki
Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta
titoto Abaraam pa urlaŋana
kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom
ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen
tamanda ta Abaraam.
Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi
iur lende zaala toro be tere
sua kini mbukŋana ka
ŋonoono. Zaala tana na,
urlaŋana tau.✡
17 Kembei sua ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na iso:
Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin
karkari ta boozomen
taman.✡
Tana Abaraam iwe kembei
iti tamanda pa Anutu
mataana. Pa ni ta ipatooŋo
iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana, mi
iurla ki Anutu tau irao be
ipei zin meeteŋan ma
timaŋga, mi sombe leleene
be koroŋ sa ipet, na iso men
pa kwoono mi koroŋ tana
ipet.✡

Abaraam iwe kin ambaiŋana pa mbulu ki urlaŋana

18 Muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua
pa Abaraam ta kembei:
“Poponŋana ku kola timasak
ma tiwe munŋaana ka
tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute:
Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur
ŋonoono som. Tamen iurla
kat kembei Anutu, irao be
ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi
iurur mataana pa. Tanata
ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari
ta boozomen taman.✡
19 Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe
kolman ma mburaana imap
kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau
pa tomto lamata. Mi Sara
tomini, ni iwe kolmannan
kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na
som.✡
20 Tamen Abaraam leleene
iwe ru pa sua mbukŋana ki
Anutu som. Urlaŋana kini
imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi
urlaŋana kini tana
ipombolmboli, tanata
ikamam ŋgar pa sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu men, mi
ipakurkuri pa.
21 Pa ni iurla kat ta
kembei: Sombe Anutu
imbuk sua pa koroŋ sa, ina
ni mburaana irao ikam ma
sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.✡
22 Abaraam urlaŋana kini
ta kembei, tanata sua
isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi,
mi ire i kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.”

23 Sua lwoono tana,
tibeede pa Abaraam
itutamen som. Tibeede piti
tomini.✡
24 Pa sombe tuurla ki
Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti
Yesu ma imaŋga mini pa
naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo
iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei
tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda.✡
25 Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila
tomtom naman, mi tipuni
ma imeete bekena ireege
sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma
imaŋga mini, tana iti tuute:

✡ **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ✡ **4:17:** Un 17:4+ ✡ **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 ✡ **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✡ **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✡ **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ✡ **4:23:** Ro 15:4 ✡ **4:24:** Ŋgo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✡ **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4

Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaŋanda ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek.✡

5

Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ boozo piti kek

1 Tana, urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itiŋan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ✡

2 Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampeŋana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene i. ✡

3 Mi tina men som. Sombe pataŋana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mbolŋana. ✡

4 Mi sombe temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✡

5 Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubuŋana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubuŋana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✡

6 Kere. Muŋgu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. Tamen indeeŋe kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananŋanda. ✡

7 Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeeŋeŋana mi ambaiŋana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.

8 Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeeŋe ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananŋana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ✡

9 Mi sombe Krisi siŋiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ✡

10 Pa kere. Muŋgu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meeteŋana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imaŋga

---

✡ **5:1:** Ŋgo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ✡ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✡ **5:3:** Ŋgo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ✡ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✡ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✡ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10

mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ✡

11 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

12 Iti tuute: Muŋgu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet. Tanata meeteŋana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✡

13-14 Mi indeeŋe ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Ŋonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meeteŋana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✡

15-16 Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kalŋaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooroŋana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen ŋonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeeŋe iti ta boozomen tembel zooroŋana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda. ✡

17 Tana muŋgu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kalŋaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeteŋana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam

✡ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✡ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✡ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✡ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+

mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✡
18-19 Tana muŋgu tomtom tamen ŋonoono izooro Anutu kalŋaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananŋan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu. ✡
20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✡
21 Tana muŋgu, sanaana mi meeteŋana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek. Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotŋana kini tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

6

Itiŋan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamŋana

1 Tana iŋgi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuŋai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekena muŋaiŋana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✡
2 Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteŋan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✡
3 Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteŋana kini. ✡
4 Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokŋana ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeŋe ta takam yok, ina kembei itiŋan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotŋana popoŋana ta ambaiŋana i. ✡

5 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meeteŋana kini, inako tagaabi pa maŋgaŋana kini tomini, mi takam mbotŋana popoŋana kembei ta ni na. ✡
6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende muŋguŋana ta sananŋana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini som. ✡
7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be

---

✡ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✡ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✡ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ ✡ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✡ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✡ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✡ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1

imboro i mini som. ✡
8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei:
Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa
meeteŋana kini, inako
tamaŋga mi takam mbotŋana
popoŋana tomini kembei ta
ni. ✡
9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi
ma imaŋga mini pa naala
kek. Tana ni irao imeete
mini som, mi meeteŋana
imboro i mini som. ✡
10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana
pa tamen ŋonoono, tona isala
ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni
imbotmbot be imbeeze pa
Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu
zaana iwe biibi. ✡
11 Tana niom ta kembena.
Kakam ŋgar pa ituyom ta
kembei. Koso: “Niam
tomtom ta amsekap la ki
Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa
sanaana kamŋana, kembei
zin tomtom ta timeete ma
timap pa toono na. Mi iŋgi
ambotmbot be
ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi
ampakur zaana.” Kozo
kakam ŋgar ta kembei, to
ambai. ✡
12 Pa niom kuute: Kaimer
ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem
sanaana mi leleyom
muŋguŋana ma ikamam
peeze piom mini pepe. ✡
13 Motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom raama koroŋŋoyom
kembei ta kumbuyom mi
nomoyom mi kwoyom ma
iŋgi. Kokena kezem zin ma
tiwe sanaana lene be tikam
mbulu sananŋana. Pa muŋgu
niom kembei zin tomtom
meeteŋan. Mi koozi na,
Anutu ipei yom ma kamaŋga
pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek.
Tana kuur ituyom ramaki
koroŋŋoyom ta boozomen
ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi
kakam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana
men. ✡
14 Pa iŋgi kombot la zaala
ki tutu mini som. Iŋgi
kombot la zaala ki
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana.
Tana sanaana zaana sa be
imboro yom mini som. ✡

Tewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini pepe

15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot
la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi
tombot la zaala ki
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana, ko
tonoknok sanaana? Som kat!
✡
16 Niom kuute som?
Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa
be imboro yom, mi kototo
ŋgar kini, na niom kewe
mbesooŋo pini kek. Tana
kere: Kokena kewe
mbesooŋo pa sanaana, to
ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe
mbesooŋo pa Anutu mi
kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom
indeeŋe men. ✡
17 Ŋonoono, muŋgu niom
kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana.
Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa
indeeŋe ta tikam sua ki
Anutu piom na, kuur
leleyom ma imap pa sua
tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua
tana ta imborro yom mi
ikamam peeze piom.

✡ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✡ **6:9:** Ŋgo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✡ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✡ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✡ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

18 Muŋgu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana iŋgi kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✡

19 Nio aŋute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesooŋo som. Mi iŋgi aŋso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesooŋo bekena aŋuulu yom ma kakam kat ŋgar. Muŋgu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu zooroŋana mi mbulu ta iŋgeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Naso kewe potomŋoyom. ✡

20 Indeeŋe tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som.

21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom miaŋ. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✡

22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomŋana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeteŋana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotŋana kini tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

7

Zin urlaŋana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraŋan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

2 Kembei ta moori ulaŋana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meeteŋana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ✡

3 Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeteŋana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ✡

4 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka

✡ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ✡ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✡ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ✡ **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 ✡ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✡

5 Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta lelende muŋguŋana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende muŋguŋana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananŋan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✡
6 Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta muŋgu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Iŋgi tamap pa zaala muŋguŋana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✡

Tutu ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

7 Tana iŋgi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koroŋ sananŋana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so aŋkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio aŋkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao aŋkilaala sanaana tio som. ✡
8 Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motoŋ berber pa koroŋ matakiŋa ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✡
9 Tana indeeŋe tau aŋute tutu zen na, aŋbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeeŋe ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imaŋga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋmeete.
10 Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotŋana kini, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete! ✡
11 Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma aŋmeete. *
12 Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koroŋ sananŋana? Som kat! Ina koroŋ ambaiŋana mi potomŋana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomŋana, mi ndeeŋeŋana, mi ambaiŋana. ✡
13 Lak, koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, ta ipun yo ma aŋmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ i, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koroŋ ambaiŋana na, ma iwe koroŋ sananŋana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma aŋmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma aŋmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei

✡ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✡ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✡ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✡ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✡ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ✡ **7:10:** Un 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso ta kembei. Ŋonoono, iŋgi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ✡ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✡ **7:13:** Ro 6:23

sanaana, ina koroŋ ambai
som kat. ✡

Mbulu ambaiŋana ta lelende
pa be takam, na takamam
som. Pa lelende muŋguŋana
imbotmbot men raama iti

14 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koroŋ
ki Bubuŋana. Mi nio na, leleŋ
muŋguŋana ta imbotmbot
raama yo men i. Nio iŋgi
kembei ta sanaana iŋgiimi yo
ma aŋwe lene kek be
aŋbesmbeeze pini. ✡

15 Nio aŋkankaana pa mbulu
ta aŋkamam i. Pa mbulu ta
leleŋ pa, na aŋkamam som.
Mi mbulu ta leleŋ pa som
kat, ta iŋgi aŋkamam i. ✡

16 Mi sombe leleŋ pa
mbulu sananŋana ta
aŋkamam i som, ina iswe
kembei leleŋ ŋonoono na,
aŋyok pa tutu, mi aŋre tutu
kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana.

17 Tana mbulu tio
sananŋan, nio ituŋ leleŋ mi
aŋkamam som. Iŋgi imar pa
sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ i.

18 Nio aŋute kat ta kembei:
Koroŋ ambaiŋana sa imbot la
leleŋ som. Iŋgi aŋso pa leleŋ
ta muŋguŋana i. Pa nio leleŋ
be aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana
men. Tamen aŋrao som. ✡

19 Tana mbulu ambaiŋana
ta leleŋ pa be aŋkam na,
aŋkamam som. Mi mbulu
sananŋana ta leleŋ pa som
kat, ta iŋgi aŋkamam i.

20 Mi sombe leleŋ pa
mbulu sananŋan ta aŋkamam
i som, ina iswe kembei nio
ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋkamam som.
Ina imar pa sanaana ta
imbotmbot la leleŋ i.

21 Tana nio aŋre mbulu ti
iwedet pio. Sombe leleŋ be
aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana sa,
na irao aŋkam kat na som. Pa
sanaana ta imbotmbot
raama yo men i.

22 Mi nio ituŋ leleŋ ŋonoono
na, aŋso aŋto kat tutu ki
Anutu, mi leleŋ pa ilip. ✡

23 Tamen iŋgi aŋre kembei
mburaana toro imbotmbot
la leleŋ mi ikamam uraata
pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru
Anutu tutu kini ta ŋgar tio
iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa
sanaana ta imbotmbot la
leleŋ i, ina ikiskis yo ma
kembei leŋ zaala som. ✡

24 Oora nio. Leleŋ
muŋguŋana ti, ta ko ikam yo
ma aŋmeete. Mi asiŋ ko irao
be itatke pio? ✡

25 Nio aŋpakur Anutu mi
leleŋ ambai pini. Pa ni iur
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be
itatke pio.

Tana nio ituŋ ŋgar tio aŋso
aŋbeeze pa Anutu mi aŋto
tutu kini. Tamen leleŋ ta
muŋguŋana i, ina iso imbeeze
pa sanaana. ✡

8

Mbotŋana kizin wal ta
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin

1-2 Sua boozomen ta aŋso
ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta
kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la
ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu
sa mini tabe Anutu iur
kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa

✡ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ✡ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✡ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ✡ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✡ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

Bubuŋana ta ikamam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meeteŋana kek.✡

3 Tana koroŋ ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ŋgar ki lelende muŋguŋana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananŋanda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap.✡

4 Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeeŋeŋanda ta tutu iso pa na. Iŋgi aŋso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ŋgar ki lelende muŋguŋana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubuŋana na.✡

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ta ki lelen muŋguŋana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡

6 Zin tomtom ta ŋgar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ki lelen muŋguŋana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana. Mi zin tau tikamam ŋgar ta ki Bubuŋana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, mi ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.✡

7 Tomtom ta so ŋgar kini imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ki leleene muŋguŋana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.✡

8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom muŋguŋana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubuŋana imbot la leleyom, na Bubuŋana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubuŋana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.✡

10 Ŋonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ki Anutu piom.✡

11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubuŋana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubuŋana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaŋga raama kuliyom popoŋana.✡

Uraata ta Bubuŋana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

✡ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✡ **8:3:** Ŋgo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✡ **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✡ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✡ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✡ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✡ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✡ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14

12 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, iti lende uraata be toto
ŋgar ki Bubuŋana. Mi toto
ŋgar ki lelende muŋguŋana
mini pepe.✡
13 Pa sombe koto ŋgar ki
leleyom muŋguŋana, ina
kozo ko ikam ma
kemetmeete ma kala leyom.
Mi sombe kapase pa
Bubuŋana mburaana mi
kupunmetmeete mbulu
boozomen ki leleyom
muŋguŋana, inako kakam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.✡
14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze
pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu
bizin.
15 Mi Bubuŋana ta Anutu
ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti
ma tewe mini kembei ta zin
mbesooŋo tau timototo zin
bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo
piti ta kembei: “Anutu
lutuunu bizin ta niom na.”
Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta
kembei: “O, Abba tamaŋ.”✡
16 Tana Bubuŋana
Potomŋana itunu mi ŋgar ta
imbotmbot la lelende i, ziru
tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei:
“Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu
bizin.”✡
17 Mi sombe tewe Anutu
lutuunu bizin kek, na iti
zanda be takam matamur
ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe
ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti
men som. Itiŋan Krisi ko
takam matamur tana. Pa
sombe tabaada pataŋana pa
Krisi zaana isu toono ti,
inako kaimer to itiŋan Krisi
tombot ndabok lela azuŋka
kini leleene.✡

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene

18 Pataŋana boozomen ta
koozi iwedet i, nio aŋre
kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso,
mbotŋana ndabokŋana tabe
Anutu ipiyooto piti pa
kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa
pataŋana tana.✡
19 Kere. Koroŋ boozomen
ta Anutu iur zin na,
tiyakyaaga ŋguren, mi tiurur
matan ma timbotmbot. Pa
lelen be tire kat nol tabe
Anutu ipamaala lutuunu
bizin ma timbot kat mat.✡
20-21 Pa buri ti, sanaana
ikam ma koroŋ boozomen ta
Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup.
Tikamam katkat uraata kizin
som, mi loŋa men mi
tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun
lelen mi tikamam ta
kembena som. Ina tito
Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu
ko izem zin ma timboren ta
kembena ma alok na som.
Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma
tiwe ndabokŋan kat kembei
ta lutuunu bizin. To koroŋ
sananŋana sa ko irao
imbuulu zin mini som.
Tanata iŋgi tiurur matan pa
ma timbotmbot.✡
22 Iti tuute: Ta muŋgu mi
imar ma imarmar men i,
koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu
iur zin na, tikaraŋesŋeeze ma
timbotmbot, kembei moori
ta ikam pikin i.
23 Mi zin men som. Iti ta
Anutu ipomoozo iti mi

✡ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✡ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✡ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✡ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✡ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✡ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✡ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5

ipumuuŋgu Bubuŋana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Ŋiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popoŋana?”✡

24 Ŋonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka ŋonoono zen. Tanata iŋgi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koroŋ ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka ŋonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.✡

25 Mi iti tuute: Koroŋ ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mbolŋana mi tanamnaama men tau.✡

26 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubuŋana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada pataŋana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuŋ be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubuŋana itunu izuŋzuŋ piti, mi ipazalzal suŋŋana kiti.✡

27 Mi suŋŋana ta Bubuŋana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ŋgar ki Bubuŋana. Tana ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

28 Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.✡

29 Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataaŋa kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe muŋgamuŋga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.✡

30 Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som

31 Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.✡

32 Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koroŋ kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men.✡

33 Mi asiŋ ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek.✡

✡ **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ✡ **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ✡ **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 ✡ **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ✡ **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ✡ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✡ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+

34 Mi asiŋ ko iur kadoono
piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa
Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini
kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot
la Anutu namaana woono,
mi izuŋzuŋ piti a.✡

35 Mi ŋokorei ta irao be
itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki
Krisi? Ko pataŋana sa? Som
tombot ŋoobo? Som tiseeze
matanda? Som peteele? Som
tombot sorok? Som koroŋ
sananŋana toro sa ta ikamam
be ipasaana iti? Som buza
kwoono? Som kat.

36 Ŋonoono, mbulu
boozomen tana iwedet piti.
Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek,
tanata gorgori tikazas
yam sorok ma
ametmeete i.
Tire yam kembei sipsip ta
timbit zin be tipun zin
i.✡

37 Tamen koroŋ ta boozomen
tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na
som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene
piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa
koroŋ ta boozomen tana.✡

38-39 Tana nio aŋurla kat ta
kembei: Muŋaiŋana ki Anutu
ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi na, koroŋ sa ko irao
itatke iti pa na som. Tana
meeteŋana, mbotŋana ki
toono, mbulu sa ta koozi
iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet
pa kaimer i, aŋela sa,
bubuŋana sananŋana sa,
koroŋ mburaanaŋana toro
sa, koroŋ sa ta imbot kor,
som koroŋ sa ta imbot
meleebe na, koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu iur zin
na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som.
Som ma som kat.✡

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

1 Sua ta nio buri be aŋso i,
pakaamŋana som. Mi iŋgi
aŋso raama leleŋ. Pa nio
tomtom ki Krisi. Mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta
ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam
yo ma aŋute kat ta kembei:
Sua ti, sua ŋonoono.

2-3 Nio ti, gorgori ta
aŋkamam ŋgar pizin wal tio
Israel na, leleŋ izanzaana
pizin mi leleŋ ipata kat. Pa
niam uyam tamen tau. Tana
leleŋ ilip be Anutu ikamke
zin. Mi iŋgi aŋrru zaala be
aŋuulu zin. Mi so parei na,
irao aŋyok pa ituŋ be
ŋanaana kizin ka kadoono
ise tio ma aŋla leŋ, mi zoŋ
imap pa Krisi.✡

Anutu ikam koroŋ boozo pizin Israel

4 Pa kere. Anutu ikam
koroŋ boozo pizin Israel. Ni
ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu
bizin. Mi muŋgu imbotmbot
la mazwan, mi izzwe
mburaana mi azuŋka kini
pizin. Ziŋan Anutu timbuk
sua boozo bekena tiparlup
zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta
tikam tutu. Anutu itunu

✡ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✡ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ✡ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ✡ **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5

ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu
ki suŋŋana. Mi Anutu imbuk
sua pizin pa koroŋ boozo.✡
5 Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop
popoŋana kizin ta zin i. Mi
siŋ kizin, ta imar imar ma
Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi
imborro koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tana iti tapakur ni zaana
totomen. Ŋonoono.✡

Ta muŋgu mi imar na,
Abaraam popoŋana kini
pakan na, Israel ŋonoono, mi
pakan na som

6 Ŋonoono, koozi zin Israel
boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi
kokena toso sua mbukŋana
ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur
ŋonoono som. Na som. Pa
kere. Zin Israel timap ma
tiwe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono
som. Pakan men.✡
7 Mi Abaraam popoŋana
kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta
tiyooto la kini na, timap ma
tiwe popoŋana kini ŋonoono
som. Pa Anutu iso pa
Abaraam ta kembei:
Popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet
la ki Isak men.✡
8 Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei.
Anutu, ni ikam ŋgar pa siŋ
som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto
pa siŋ ki Abaraam na, timap
ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin
som. Mi zin wal ta sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto
zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire
zin kembei lutuunu bizin.✡
9 Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki
Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:
Talala beso ka nol ipet, to
aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini.
Mi sombe aŋmar, na
kusim Sara ko ipeebe
lem pikin tomooto
kek.✡

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi
muŋaiŋana kini, mi ipeikat zin
tomtom

10 Mi tina men som. Muŋgu
tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka
tipeebe boogo ru.✡
11-12 Mi pikin ru tana tisu
zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka
ma iso:
Kaimer pikin muŋgamuŋga
ko iwe mbesooŋo pa
pikin ta kaimerŋana
na.✡
Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin
ru tana tikam kosa sa zen.
Tikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa
som, sananŋana sa som.
Tamen kan sua imuuŋgu
pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso iti ta
kembei: Sombe Anutu
ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu
imbot la ki tomtom tana
itunu mbulu kini, som
uraata kini sa na som. Ina
Anutu ito itunu leleene mi
ŋgar kini mi ikam mbulu
tana pini.✡
13 Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono
toro iso ka ŋgar raraate men.
Iso:
Yakop na, nio leleŋ pini mi
aŋkami. Mi Isau na
som.✡

14 Kenako toso parei?
Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe
som? Som.✡
15 Pa kere. Muŋgu ni iso pa
Mose ma iso:

✡ **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 ✡ **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ ✡ **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 ✡ **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ✡ **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 ✡ **9:10:** Un 25:21 ✡ **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 ✡ **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✡ **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ ✡ **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✡ **9:15:** Kam 33:19

Nio, sombe leleŋ isaana pa
tomtom sa, mi leleŋ be
aŋmuŋai i, inako
aŋmuŋai i.✡
16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti,
na uunu imbot la itundu
uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta
lelende pini i na som. Ina ni
ikam ti irao itunu muŋaiŋana
kini men tau.✡
17 Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa
sua ta Anutu ikam pa king
kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta
kembei:
Nio aŋuru ma we king
bekena we zaala pio
mi aŋswe mburoŋ ma
ipet mat. Naso kaimer
tiwit nio zoŋ, mi
tisoyaara uruŋ ma
irao toono ta
boozomen.✡
18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe
Anutu leleene be imuŋai
tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi
sombe leleene be ikam ta
kembei som, na izem
tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu
leleene sananŋana.✡

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko
imaŋga mi iso: “Wai, sombe
Anutu ikamam ta kembena,
na uunu parei ta keteene
malmal pa sanaana kiti?
Asiŋ irao izooro ŋgar kini?”✡
20 Mi pekelŋana tio ta
kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta
sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi
peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa
musmuuzu mi koroŋ sorok
ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru
iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na
ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu
urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.✡
21 Tomtom ta
imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe
kuuru na, ni itoto itunu
leleene mi iurpewe zin
kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam
toono ndouŋana ta, mi iurpe
pakaana ma iwe kuuru
ambaiŋana kat be imbot pa
uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana
na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta
sorok i.✡

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam
mbulu raraate men. Pa ni
leleene be iswe muŋaiŋana
kini, ramaki mburaana mi
mbulu kini tau keteene
malmal pa sanaana mi iurur
kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta
kete malmalŋana kini
imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni
ipasansaana zin karau som.
Iyaramraama kete
malmalŋana kini, mi
inamnaama zin. Paso, ni
mataana iŋgalŋgal zin kuuru
ta ni leleene iur pizin be
imuŋai zin na. Kuuru tana,
ni isombe ipaute zin pa
mbulu kini ndabokŋan
matakiŋa ta boozomen, mi
ikam zin ma timbot raami
lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡
24 Mi kuuru tana na ziŋoi?
Ina wal boozomen ta ni
iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.
Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.
25 Kembei ta Anutu
kwoono Hosea iso:
Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na,
nio ko aŋpaata zin be
“wal tio.”
Mi ni ta muŋgu leleŋ pini
som, nako aŋso pini ta

✡ **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✡ **9:17:** Kam 9:16 ✡ **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✡ **9:19:** Dan 4:32+ ✡ **9:20:** Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✡ **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20 ✡ **9:22-23:** Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✡ **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

kembei: “Nio leleŋ pu.”✡
26 Mi lele ta muŋgu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso:
“Niom wal tio som.”
Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuŋ bizin ta niom na.”✡
27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipaŋarai kalŋaana pizin Israel ma iso:
Ŋonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe aŋkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ŋonoono.✡
28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men.
29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta muŋgu Yesaya iso na.
Malanto Merere mbura keskeezeŋana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.✡

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaŋana som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ta muŋgu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeŋeŋan kek.✡
31 Mi zin Israel na som. Ŋonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.✡
32 Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlaŋana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaiŋan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.✡
33 Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:
Re. Nio aŋur pat ta isu abal Sion.
Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.
Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.
Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaŋ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaŋana kizin ka ŋonoono.✡

10

Zin Israel ŋgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, koroŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa ilip. Ina nio aŋso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori aŋzuŋzuŋ pizin.✡
2 Nio ti aŋute kat zin, tana aŋrao aŋso kan sua. Ŋonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be

✡ **9:26:** Hos 1:10 ✡ **9:27:** Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ✡ **9:29:** Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✡ **9:30:** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✡ **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✡ **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✡ **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✡ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✡ **10:2:** Ŋgo 22:3; Ga 1:14

timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ŋgar som, mi tikamam sorok.✡
3 Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam
ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa i,
ina ŋgar kizin ipet pa zen.
Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso
tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin
mi uraata kizin be ikam zin
ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.✡
4 Tamen zaala ki tutu na,
imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa
wal boozomen ta sombe
tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko
ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
pa Anutu mataana.✡

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

5 Zaala ki tutu na, muŋgu
Mose ibeede ka sua ta
kembei. Iso: "Tomtom ta
sombe ito kat tutu, inako
imbot ambai." Ina zaala tabe
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa tutu.✡
6 Mi zaala tabe tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa urlaŋana na,
imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti
ta kembei: "Kokena kakam
ŋgar boozo ma kosombe:
'Aiss, asiŋ ko irao be isala pa
saamba?' " Som. Pa Krisi isu
toono kek.
7 "Mi kokena koso: 'Asiŋ
irao be isula ta meeteŋan
murin a, mi ipei Krisi?' "
Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma
imaŋga mini pa naala kek.
8 Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot
molo piti be turu na
som. Pa imbotmbot la
kwondo mi lelende
kek.✡

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta
amzzoyaryaara pa urlaŋana
na.
9 Mi sua tana iso ta kembei:
Nu sombe swe urlaŋana ku
ila iwal biibi matan ma so:
"Yesu, ni Biibi tio," mi sombe
lelem iurla kembei Anutu
ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa
naala kek, inako Anutu
ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✡
10 Pa sombe lelende iurla,
inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda. Mi sombe
teswe urlaŋana kiti ila iwal
biibi matan, inako Anutu
ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.
11 Pa sua ki Merere isombe:
Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini
mi tiurla kini, na tasa
ko ka miaŋ som. Zin ta
boozomen ko nin se.
Pa zin kola tire
urlaŋana kizin ka
ŋonoono.✡
12 Sua tana ikam iti ta
boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.
Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin
tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni
ikampewe kat wal
boozomen ta titaŋroro i be
iuulu zin na.✡
13 Pa
Wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro
Merere be iuulu zin,
na ni ko ikamke zin
ma timbot ambai.✡

Zooroŋana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somŋana. Pa tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana kek

14 Tamen sombe tomtom
tiurla kini som, inako
titaŋroro i be iuulu zin be
parei? Mi sombe tileŋ sua

✡ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✡ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✡ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✡ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ŋgo 16:31 ✡ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✡ **10:12:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✡ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ŋgo 2:21 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 8:30+

som, inako tiurla kini be
parei? Mi sombe tomtom
tisoyaara sua pizin som,
inako tileŋ be parei?✡
15 Mi sombe wal pakan
tiŋgo zin tomtom ma tila be
tisoyaara sua som, inako
tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin
Israel na, tomtom tila ma
tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere
isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat
pizin wal ta tikam
uruunu ambaiŋana
ma timar.✡

16 Tamen zin Israel boozo
tikan la uruunu ambaiŋana
som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso
pataaŋa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiŋ iurla sua tiam?
Som.✡

17 Tana sua ta teleŋleŋ, ta ipei
urlaŋana. Mi sua tana,
teleŋleŋ la kizin wal ta
tizzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu
na.
18 Kenako toso parei pizin
Israel? Zin tileŋ uruunu
ambaiŋana zen? Soom. Zin
tileŋ kek. Pa sua ki Merere
isombe:

Kalŋan ila ma irao lele ta
boozomen ma karkari
tileŋ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao
toono kek.✡

19 Mi parei? Kenako zin
Israel tirao be tikam kat ŋgar
pa Anutu zaala kini som ma
iŋgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin
matan munŋan ta tikamam
ŋgar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta
muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somŋan, mi
len ŋgar somŋan i na,
nio ko aŋkam zin ma
tiwe leŋ.
Mi mbulu ambaiŋana tabe
aŋkam pizin i, ko ikam
yom ma keteyom
malmal mi motoyom
berber.✡

20 Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta
kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini
be tiute yo som na, zin
tana ta tindeeŋe yo.
Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta
aŋswe ituŋ pizin.✡

21 Tamen zin Israel na, ni
iso kan sua ta kembei:
Niom wal ta keleŋsil sua mi
kozorzooro na,
gorgori ta nio aŋzarra
nomoŋ piom mi aŋzza
yom be kamar. Mi
som.✡

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

1 Kenako toso parei?
Anutu, ni ipizil kat
ndemeene pizin Israel kek?
Som kat! Kere. Nio ti,
tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio
popoŋana ki Abaraam, mi uŋ
ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio
aŋurla ki Krisi.✡
2 Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat
ndemeene pizin Israel som.
Pa ni leleene iur pizin

✡ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✡ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✡ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✡ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✡ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✡ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✡ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila pa
mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la
Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe
sanaana kizin Israel ila ki
Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:
3 O Merere, zin tikas kwom
bizin ta boozomen ma
timetmeete lup.
Mi patoronŋana murin ku ta
kembena. Tirekreege
zin ma tisu len lup.
Tana iŋgi nio ituŋ tamen kat
ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi
tikamam be tipun yo
tomini.✡

4 Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini
be parei? Iso:
Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000
tomen ta aŋkiskis zin
ma timbotmbot na. Mi
zin tina tilek kumbun
pa merere
pakaamŋana Baal pasa
zen.✡

5 Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate
men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta
Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat
zin ma tiwe lene, ta
timbotmbot i.✡
6 Zin na, Anutu ire la pa
mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi
ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni
itunu leleene mi imuŋai zin.
Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi
uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin,
so muŋaiŋana kini tana,
muŋaiŋana ŋonoono som.✡
7 Tana ko toso parei? Zin
iwal biibi ki Israel
timbelmbel uraata be tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu
mataana ma som. Mi zin wal
rimen ŋonoono ta Anutu
ipeikat zin la zin Israel
mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.
Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem
zin ma tila tito zitun lelen
sananŋana.✡
8 Kembei ta sua lwoono ta
iso:
Anutu ikam zin ma matan
mbeleele zitun
kembei zin wal ta
tikeenemete i. Tanata
matan imun, mi talŋan
pampam.
Mi mbulu tina, ta iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma imarmar
men i.✡

9 Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini
ta kembei:
Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se
na, ko iwe kembei ta
kilis pizin, mi ikam zin
ma titop ma tisaana
kat. Naso tikam
kadoono pa sanaana
kizin. *✡
10 Mi matan ko imun ma sik
ma tire mini som.
Mi pataŋana tabe ise kizin i,
ko ikam zin ma
tikunkun mi
timbombooren ta
kembena.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

11 Iŋgi aŋso aŋwi mini pa
zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la
Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu
ma timboren ta kembei, mi

✡ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ✡ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✡ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ✡ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✡ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+ * **11:9:** Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana. Tamen zin tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ŋgar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koroŋ ambaiŋana na, iwe kembei koroŋ sananŋana pizin. ✡ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+

zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaŋga mini. Mi kere. Zooroŋana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✡

12 Kakam ŋgar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampeŋana biibi. † Pa indeeŋe tana, kampeŋana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampeŋana ta sorok som kat.✡

13 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso sua piom wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa nio, Anutu iŋgo yo be aŋkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aŋre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ŋonoono. Tana aŋso aŋkam ma aŋkam kat.✡

14 Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✡

15 Pa kere. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Iŋgi be zin meeteŋan timaŋga.

16 Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koroŋ ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. ‡✡

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

17 Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ŋonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, iŋgi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ŋonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila iŋgalseŋseeŋge yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomŋan namannaman

✡ **11:11:** Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooroŋana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi meeteŋana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeŋe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋgoŋana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana. ✡ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✡ **11:13:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuuŋgu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuuŋgu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koroŋ ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✡ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+

pakan ta timbotmbot na,
kakamam toono mbuyeene
lala ki olib tana uranuran.✡
18 Tamen kokena niyom
ise sorok, mi kapakur
ituyom ma koso: “Niam tiŋgi
amlip pa olib namannaman
ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma
tisu len kek na.” Kakam
kembena pepe. Pa niom na,
ke namannaman men. Niom
kopombol ke uranuran som.
Ke uranuran ta
ipombolmbol yom na.✡

19 Mi niom pakan ko
kamaŋga ma koso: “Mi olib
namannaman tana, Anutu
isebogboogo zin bekena
niam amkam murin tau.”
20 Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni
isebogboogo zin ma tisu len
paso, tiurla som tau. Mi
niom ta kakam murin na
tomini. Bela kikiskis
urlaŋana tiom, to
kombotmbot la muriyom.
Tana kapakur yom pepe.
Komoto koyom.✡
21 Pa kere. Olib ŋonoono
namannaman na, Anutu
ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta
kembena. Ni ko irao ileele
yom na som.

22 Tana motoyom iŋgal
ituyom. Ŋonoono, Anutu, ni
muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tamen
ni ileleele iti som. Kere. Zin
Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini
ma titop na, ni ileele zin som.
Mi niom na, ni imuŋai yom.
Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu
kini, to kombotmbot men la
muŋaiŋana kini leleene. Mi
kere beso som, na niom
tomini, ni ko isebogboogo
yom ma kusu leyom.✡
23 Mi zin Yuda, sombe
titooro zin mi tiurla, inako
Anutu iŋgalseŋseeŋge zin la
murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta
kembei.
24 Pa niom wal ta Yuda
somŋoyom i, niom kembei ke
olib sorok ta su leleene kana
i. Niom koyooto pa olib
ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu
ikam yom, mi iŋgalseŋseeŋge
yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe
ke tana namannaman kek.
Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta
kembena, na ni irao ikam
olib itunu namannaman ta
tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila
murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

25 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua
tio taiŋgi na, ka uunu biibi
mi turkeŋana. Kokena
kakankaana pa, to kapakur
yom sorok. Ka uunu ta
kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta
Anutu izem zin ma tila tito
zitun lelen sanannŋana na, ni
ko izem zin ma timboren ta
kembei ma alok na som. Ko
timbotmbot ta kembei ma
Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma
irao pa ka kin muŋgu,✡
26 to ikamke zin Israel ma
timap. Pa ka sua imbot
pataaŋa kek.

Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi
imar.
Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop
popoŋana kini tizem
kat mbulu kizin
sanannŋana.✡

✡ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ✡ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 ✡ **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ✡ **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20

27 Mi nio ko aŋur zaala
popoŋana pizin be
niamŋan amparlup
yam ma amwe tamen,
mi aŋreege sanaana
kizin.✡

28 Tana koozi, zin Israel ta
tizorzooro uruunu
ambaiŋana na, tiwe kembei
Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina
iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i be kampeŋana ise
kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni
ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene
pizin men. Paso, ni mataana
ise ki tumbun bizin.✡
29 Mi sombe Anutu iboobo
tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na
ni irao itooro ŋgar kini mini
na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo
tomtom pa koroŋ sa, na ni
irao itatke koroŋ tana pini
mini na som.✡
30 Muŋgu, niom wal ta
Yuda somŋoyom i kozorzooro
Anutu. Tamen zooroŋana
kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom,
tanata koozi kakam
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu kek.✡
31 Mi ina raraate men pizin
Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro.
Tamen kaimer, muŋaiŋana
tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta
Yuda somŋoyom i, ko iwe
zaala pizin be zin tomini
tikam muŋaiŋana kini.
32 Pa Anutu izem tomtom
ta boozomen ma zooroŋana
kizin ikaukau zin. Naso
tomtom ta munŋaana men
tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini
men.✡

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ŋgar kini biibi

33 Wai! Anutu ni koroŋ
imap katuunu. Mi ŋgar kini
ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip
kat. Ni iute koroŋ ta
boozomen. Asiŋ irao be iute
zaala kini, mi ikam ŋgar pa
mbulu ta ni ikamam piti
tomtom? Som.✡
34 Pa asiŋ iute Merere ŋgar
kini?
Mi asiŋ irao be ipazali?✡
35 Mi asiŋ ikam koroŋ sa pini
be ikot? Som.✡

36 Pa ni ta iur koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi iwe koroŋ ta
boozomen un. Mi ni iwe
zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen,
mi koroŋ ta boozomen na, ni
kini men. Tana iti
tapakurkuri totomen.
Ŋonoono.✡

12

Anutu imuŋai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

1 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kere. Anutu leleene isaana
piti mi imuŋai iti biibi. Uunu
tina ta aŋso aŋpombol yom be
kezem ituyom ma kewe ni
lene kat. Naso kewe kembei
patoronŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta potomŋana,
mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa
niom sombe kakam kat ŋgar
pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu,
inako kembeeze pini ta
kembei. Mi mbulu ta

✡ **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ✡ **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ✡ **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✡ **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ✡ **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✡ **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ✡ **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✡ **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✡ **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✡ **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5

kembei, ina suŋŋana ŋonoono.✡

2 Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ŋgar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ŋgar tiom ma iwe poponŋana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambaiŋana mi ndabokŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.✡

Iti lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti

3 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini, tana aŋso aŋpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ŋgar pa ituyom. Urlaŋana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareiŋoyom.✡

4 Iti tomtom na, koroŋŋanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koroŋŋanda pakan. Mi koroŋŋanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelŋa ma ikot zin.✡

5 Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koroŋŋanŋan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.✡

6 Pa Bubuŋana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiŋa. Tana matanda siŋsiŋ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be toso sua ta indeeŋe men pa urlaŋana kiti.✡

7 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.

8 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koroŋ pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be tarai raama ŋgar ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa pataŋana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✡

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

9 Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananŋan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan, tona kikiskis.✡

10 Niom kaparwe toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✡

11 Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa

✡ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✡ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✡ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✡ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ ✡ **12:8:** Ŋgo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22

pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✡
12 Koroŋ ambaiŋana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolŋana. Mi motoyom iŋgal be kuzuŋzuŋ totomen.✡
13 Sombe Anutu wal kini potomŋan pakan timbot ŋoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✡
14 Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusuŋ sosor pizin pepe. Kusuŋ Merere be ikampe zin.✡
15 Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan kataŋ.
16 Kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanŋan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorroknan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ŋgar tiom pepe.✡
17 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananŋana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✡
18 Mi kotoombo be niomŋan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✡
19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe.
Kezem la Anutu namaana.
Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko aŋur kadoono pa.
Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpokot.✡

20 Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.
Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.
Naso kami ma ka miaŋ pa mbulu kini.✡

21 Tana kezem mbulu sananŋana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman
1 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i,

✡ **12:11:** Ŋgo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✡ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✡ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✡ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44

na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ✡

2 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kalŋan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

3 Lak, wal pareiŋan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananŋana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som.

4 Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som.

5 Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi teleŋ la kalŋan. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni ruŋguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ✡

6 Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau.

7 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono

8 Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡

9 Pa tutu ta munŋaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✡

10 Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananŋana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡

Mat ta iŋgi be ipet i

✡ **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ ✡ **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 ✡ **13:7:** Mt 22:21 ✡ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✡ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✡ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

11 Tana niom bela
kakamam ta kembena. Paso
niom kikilaala mazwaana
tiŋgi kek. Kekeene ndabok.
Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana
tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka
nol ta igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta
tuurla mata popoten na, nol
tana kembei imbot molo ri.
Mi iŋgi imar igarau kek. ✡
12 Zugut ta iŋgi be imap i,
mi lele imarmar kek. Tana
tezem kat zugut ka mbulu
ma imborene lup, mi takam
mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende,
kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa
mburu ki malmal na. ✡
13 Kozo takam mat ka
mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki
tulup ti pa winŋana mi takam
mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki
urŋanol, mbulu ta kanda
miaŋ som mi takamam
mbulu soroksorok isu mat
keteene, mbulu ki
taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki
matanda mburmbur na,
takam mini pepe. ✡
14 Tana kakam mbulu ki
Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe
leyom mi kombot lela. Mi
mbulu sananŋana ta lelende
muŋguŋana imaŋgaŋga pa i,
na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✡

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itiŋan taparzooro pa pepe

1 Tomtom ta sombe
urlaŋana kini imbol som, mi
leleene be igaaba yom pa
suŋŋana, na koyok pini mi
kakami men tau. Kokena
koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu
mi ŋgar kini pakan ta ipa
ndel pa niom tiom na.✡
2 Kembei ta tomtom
pakan, zin tiurla kembei
koroŋ ta boozomen ki
kanŋana makiŋ. Mi tomtom
pakan na, urlaŋana kizin
imbol som, tana tiur ŋgalseki
pa buzur ta boozomen be
tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini
mi zeere men. Pa timoto.
Kokena tikan, to tiŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana som.✡
3 Tana tomtom ta so
ikanan koroŋ ta boozomen,
na mataana repiili waene
toro ta iurur ŋgalseki pa
koroŋ pakan na pepe. Mi
tomtom ta so iurur ŋgalseki
pa koroŋ pakan mi ikanan
som, na ni ta kembena. Ire
waene toro ta ikanan koroŋ
ta boozomen na kembei
tomtom sananŋana pepe. Pa
waene toro tana, ni tomini
Anutu ikami ma iwe lene
kek.✡
4 Mi nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri
Merere mbesooŋo kini pa
mbulu kini? Sombe Merere
leleene ambai pini, som
leleene ambai pini som, ina
koroŋ ki Merere. Mi ni ko
leleene ambai pini. Pa ni
irao be ipomboli ma
imender mbolŋana.✡

5 Tomtom pakan tire
kembei aigule pakan na
potomŋan. Tipa ndel pa
aigule pakan. Mi tomtom
pakan na, tire kembei aigule

✡ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✡ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✡ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✡ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✡ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 ✡ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ✡ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, to ambai.✡

6 Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ŋgalseki pa koroŋ pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.✡

7 Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.✡

8 Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koroŋ kini men tau.✡

9 Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imaŋga mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meeteŋan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.✡

10 Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.✡

11 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta aŋbotmbot ma alok. Mi aŋur sua mbolŋana ta kembei:
Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,
mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”✡

12 Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tataŋa ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ileŋ mi itiiri.✡

Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

13 Iŋgi kembei tabe aŋso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepiili iti mini pepe. Mi ŋgar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlaŋana kizin.✡

14 Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma aŋute kat ta kembei: Koroŋ boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananŋana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ sa ma iso koroŋ tana iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koroŋ tana, na ikam sanaana.✡

15 Mi nu ta so urlaŋana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koroŋ sa ma pasaana toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki

✡ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✡ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ✡ **14:9:** Ŋgo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ✡ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ŋgo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✡ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✡ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✡ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ŋgo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15

Krisi i ŋgar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa toŋmatiziŋ ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlaŋana kini?✡

16 Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koroŋ ta boozomen ambai pa kanŋana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.✡

17 Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ pareiŋan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi takamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.✡

18 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.✡

19 Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koroŋ boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.✡

20 Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Ŋonoono, kini ta boozomen iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koroŋ sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlaŋana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.✡

21 Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeeŋe som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

22 Tana koroŋ boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana, som sananŋana, ina ambai. Mi ŋgar ku tana, ina koroŋ ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam ŋoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana tana.✡

23 Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koroŋ sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam ŋoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlaŋana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlaŋana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin

1 Iti ta sombe urlaŋana kiti imbol na, takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pizin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin.✡

2 Tana itundu tataŋa irao tu'uulu zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlaŋana kizin.✡

✡ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✡ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✡ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✡ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✡ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 ✡ **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

3 Kakam ŋgar pa Krisi. Ni
ikam ŋgar pa itunu men som.
Pa sua ki Merere iso ta
kembei:
O Anutu, sua repiiliŋana ta
tipiri pu, ta ise tio
tomini.✡

4 Sua boozomen ki Merere
ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot
be ipaute iti, mi ipotor
lelende, mi ipombol ti be
temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana. Naso
lelende iwe ru som, mi
tombotmbot mi tazza koroŋ
ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piti
pa kaimer i.✡

5 Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti
be temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana na, ni
itunu ko ikam yom ma
kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar
tiom ma iwe tamen, mi
kototo Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Naso kulup leleyom,
kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur
Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi Tamaana na.✡

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

7 Tana nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Niom ta boozomen
na toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Tana
leleyom ambai par piom mi
kaparkam yom, kembei ta
Krisi leleene ambai piom mi
ikam yom na. Naso kakam
ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✡
8 Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesooŋo
pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma
sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk
pa tumbun bizin na, iur
ŋonoono.✡
9 Naso tomtom tikilaala
kembei Anutu itoto sua kini,
mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tiwit Anutu uruunu pa
muŋaiŋana kini tomini. Mi
ina ito sua ta tibeede muŋgu
kek. Sua ta kembei:
Uunu tina ta nio ko aŋbot la
zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i mazwan,
mi aŋwidit urum mi aŋbombo
mboe bekena aŋpakur
zom.✡
10 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei:
Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom
na, kagaaba Anutu
wal kini, mi niomŋan
menmeen yom pini.✡
11 Mi sua lwoono toro tomini
iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom
na, kapakur Merere
zaana.
Niom karkari ta boozomen,
kombo mboe mi kiwit
uruunu.✡
12 Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka
sua. Pa iso:

Poponana zaananana tasa ki
Yesi ko ipet.
Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri
ma iwe biibi be ikam
peeze pizin kar ta
boozomen.
Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, ko tipase pini mi tiur
matan pa koroŋ
ambaiŋana tabe ni
ikam pizin i.✡

✡ **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✡ **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✡ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✡ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ŋgo 4:24 ✡ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✡ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ŋgo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✡ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✡ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✡ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✡ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16

13 Anutu ta tu'urur
matanda pini i, ko ikam yom
ta kuurla na ma leleyom
ambai, mi kombot ambai
kat. Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
mburaana ko ipombol yom
be kombot, mi kazza koroŋ
ambaiŋana kat tabe Anutu
ikam piti i. Ŋonoono.✡

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

14 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio aŋute: Niom karao kat pa
mbulu ambaiŋana, mi ŋgar
matakiŋa ta boozomen. Mi
niom ituyom karao be
kaparpaute yom pa sua ki
Merere.✡
15-16 Sua pakan ta aŋbeede
se ro ti, ina mbolŋana. Tamen
leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa
iŋgi aŋso bekena aŋpei ŋgar
tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu
ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma
aŋwe mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi
be aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi
leleŋ be aŋkam zin ma tiwe
Anutu lene, mibe Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ikam uraata
pizin ma tiwe potomŋan.
Naso tiwe kembei
patoronŋana ta Anutu
leleene pa ilip.✡

17 Nio leleŋ ambai mi
aŋpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni
ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta
aŋkamam pa Anutu na.✡

18 Nio leleŋ be aŋso pa wal
pakan uraata kizin na som.
Leleŋ be aŋso men pa ituŋ
uraata tio ta aŋkamam
bekena aŋyaaru zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i ma tila ki
Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi
ituŋ tamen na, aŋrao aŋkam
kosa sa som. Krisi ta
ipombolmbol sua tio mi
uraata tio.✡

19 Mi Bubuŋana mburaana
ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma
aŋtortooro mos ma uraata
bibip. Tana indeeŋe ta kar
Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma
ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum
na, aŋwwa mi aŋzzo uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Krisi pizin ma
tileŋ lup kek.✡

20 Pa nio ti, leleŋ ilip be
aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana
isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi
zen na. Pa nio zoŋ pa uraata
ta kembei. Naso kembei ituŋ
aŋpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa
leleŋ be aŋpo ruumu sala
kitiimbi ta tomtom toro
ipaaza na som.✡

21 Tana iŋgi aŋtoto zaala ta
kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se
bude pataaŋa kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu
pizin zen, nako tire.
Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen,
nako tiute.✡

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

22 Nio, gorgori aŋkamam
ŋgar be aŋma Rom ma aŋre
yom. Mi tamen som. Pa
aŋkamam ŋgar biibi pizin wal
tau tileŋ sua zen na.✡

23-24 Tamen buri na, aŋre
kembei zin lele boozomeŋ ta
muŋgu aŋkamam uraata pizin

✡ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✡ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✡ **15:15-16:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✡ **15:17:** Kol 1:29 ✡ **15:18:** Ŋgo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **15:19:** Ŋgo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ ✡ **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 ✡ **15:22:** Ro 1:13

na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi itiŋan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua muŋgu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aŋmaŋga mini mi aŋla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta leleŋ aŋso aŋma ma aŋre yom.✡

25 Tamen iŋgi ko aŋla pa Yerusalem muŋgu, mi aŋuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✡
26 Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoŋ kek, be aŋkam ma aŋla, mi aŋur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a.✡
27 Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✡
28 Tana nio aŋso aŋboro kat pat ti ma irao aŋur se zin Yerusalem kan naman muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi aŋla pa Spen.✡
29 Mi nio aŋute: Sombe aŋma, nako itiŋan taparpombol ti, mi kampeŋana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✡

30-31 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, itiŋan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubuŋana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio aŋtaŋroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzuŋzuŋ mbolŋana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe aŋkam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itiŋan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✡
32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako aŋma mi aŋre yom raama leleŋ ndabok. Tona keteŋ su, mi itiŋan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.
33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaiŋana kini pizin Rom kan

1 Nio leleŋ be aŋsotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.
2 Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana leleŋ be kakami ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe ni le pataŋana sa, na ku'uuli.

✡ **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 ✡ **15:25:** Ŋgo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✡ **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✡ **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✡ **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ ✡ **15:29:** Ro 1:11 ✡ **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

3 Kakam aigule tio ila ki
Prisila ziru waene Akwila.
Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa
uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✡
4 Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi
rimen mi timeete. Tana leleŋ
ambai kat pizin mi aŋwidit
urun. Mi nio ituŋ tamen
som. Lupŋana ta boozomen
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
na, tiwidit urun tomini.
5 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta
tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi
Akwila ruumu kizin na,
kakam aigule tio pizin
tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila
ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom
mataana kana ki Asia ta
itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na,
mi leleŋ pini ilip.✡
6 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki
Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel
uraata piom.
7 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki
Andronikus ziru Yunias.
Ziru toŋmatiziŋ tio, mi muŋgu
niamŋan ambot lela ruumu
sanaana. Mi ziru ŋgoŋana ki
Krisi tomini. Tana wal
boozomen matan ikot se
kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene
muŋgu, mana nio.
8 Kakam aigule tio ila ki
Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere
ikam yo ma leleŋ pini ilip.
9 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki
waende Urbanus ta
igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki
Krisi i, mi ila ki waeŋ toro
Stakis tomini. Pa nio leleŋ
pini ilip.
10 Mi kakam aigule tio ila
ki Apeles. Ni tomtom
ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Pa ni
ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi
zaana, mi imender
mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa
uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio
ila ki Aristobulus bizin.
11 Mi kakam aigule tio ila
ki toŋmatiziŋ tio Erodian. Mi
kakam aigule tio ila kizin
wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe
Merere lene kek na.
12 Kakam aigule tio ila ki
Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa
moori ru tina timbelmbel
uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam
aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni
moori toro ta ikamam uraata
biibi pa Merere, mi leleŋ pini
ilip.
13 Mi kakam aigule tio ila
ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus,
ni ikamam mbesooŋo
ambaiŋana kat pa Merere.
Mi naana, ni kembei nio
naŋgoŋ tomini.✡
14 Mi kakam aigule tio ila
ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes,
Patorobas, Emas, mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ pakan ki Krisi ta
ziŋan timbotmbot na.
15 Mi kakam aigule tio ila
ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus
ziru lunuri, mi Olimpas
ziŋan wal boozomen ki Krisi
ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.
16 Niom ta boozomen kewe
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek. Tana
kaparteege nomoyom mi
leleyom par piom.✡

Lupŋana boozomen ki
Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana
ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom
tomini.

Sua pemetŋana

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua

✡ **16:3:** Ŋgo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ✡ **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 ✡ **16:13:** Mk 15:21
✡ **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14

tau tipaute yom pa ma kelen kek, mi tirekreege lupnana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✡

18 Pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.✡

19 Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelen ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelen be niom kuute kat mbulu ambainana. Mi so mbulu sananŋana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.✡

20 Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ŋgureene.✡

Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

21 Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonmatizin tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✡

22 Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

23 Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatizin kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✡

[

24 Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

25 Uruunu ambainana ta anzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mbolnana. Ŋonoono, ta munŋgu munŋgu mi imar na, uruunu ambainana tana ike.✡

26 Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ingi Anutu mata yaryaaranana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambainana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolnana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.✡

27 Anutu tana, ni itutamennana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✡ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ✡ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✡ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✡ **16:21:** Ŋgo 16:1+, 20:4 ✡ **16:23:** Ŋgo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✡ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✡ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✡ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tiŋgi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupŋana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomŋana. Mi niom men som. Niomŋan karkari boozomen ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.✡

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampeŋana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

4 Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

5 Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa. Ŋgar ma sua ma.✡

6 Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta muŋgu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

7 Tana iŋgi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡

8-9 Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mbolŋana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.✡

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

10-11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋsombe aŋpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Ŋoŋi boozo imbot la mazwoyom.✡

12 Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti

✡ **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 ✡ **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 ✡ **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ✡ **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ŋgo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4

amtoto Krisi." Mbulu ta
kembei irao yom makiŋ.✡
13 Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom.
Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan
pakan? Som Paulus ikam
muriyom, mi tipuni ma
imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana piom? Som
niom kakam yok pa Paulus
zaana?
14 Nio leleŋ ambai pa
Anutu paso, aŋkam yok piom
som. Malanto aŋkam pa
Krispus mi Gaius men.✡
15 Tana tomtom sa irao
imender mi iso: "Nio ti
aŋkam yok pa Paulus zaana,"
na som.
16 O ŋonoono, nio aŋkam
yok pa Setepan mi wal kini
tomini. Mi zin pakan na,
motoŋ iŋgal mini som.
Aŋkam yok pizin, o som.✡
17 Pa Krisi, ni iŋgo yo ma
aŋla be aŋkam yok pizin
tomtom som. Ni iŋgo yo be
aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana. Mi ni leleene be
aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana
kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki
toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa
sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke
pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ma
iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.✡

Meeteŋana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini

18 Sua ta iso pa meeteŋana
ki Krisi sala ke
pambaaraŋana na, zin wal
tabe tila len i tire kembei sua
kankaanaŋana. Tamen iti ta
Anutu ikamam uraata piti be
ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta
kembei: Meeteŋana kini ta
iswe kat Anutu mburaana.✡
19 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei:
Wal ŋgarŋan na, Anutu ko
itatke ŋgar kizin, mi
ipasaana ma iwe
koroŋ sorok.
Zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi na, ni
ko ikam ma ŋgar kizin
iur ŋonoono som.✡

20 Tana wal ŋgarŋan, mi zin
ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu na,
mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa
sua ma ŋgar pa mazwaana
taiŋgi na, ko toso parei pizin?
Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan
tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti
pa ta kembei: Ina ŋgar
kankaanaŋana kat.✡
21 Anutu ŋgar kini biibi. Ni
iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda
na, ŋgar kiti irao ikam ti ma
tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur
zaala toro pizin wal urlaŋan
be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki
Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta
iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala
tana, wal toono kan tire
kembei mbulu
kankaanaŋana.✡
22 Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos
bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik
na, tikam kinkiini be tikam
ŋgar biibi.✡
23 Tamen niam na,
amzzoyaryaara sua pa
meeteŋana ki Krisi sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Sua tana,
sombe zin Yuda tileŋ, na
tiurla som, mi lelen pa som
kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda

✡ **1:14:** Ŋgo 18:8; Ro 16:23 ✡ **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 ✡ **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✡ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✡ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✡ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✡ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ŋgo 17:18,32 ✡ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ŋgo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14

somŋan i tileŋ, na tire kembei ŋgar kankaananŋana.✡
24 Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini biibi.✡
25 Pa ŋgar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ŋgar kankaananŋana, ina ilip pa ŋgar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✡
26 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kakam ŋgar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareiŋoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ŋgar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.✡
27 Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaananŋan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal ŋgarŋan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✡
28-29 Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorroknan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanŋan ki toono kembei zan tina koroŋ sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.✡
30 Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ŋgar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomŋana piti, mi ikamke iti.✡
31 Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.
Tapakur koroŋ toro sa pepe.
Tapakur Merere itutamen.✡

2

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, motoyom iŋgal. Indeeŋe ta nio aŋma mi aŋsoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta wal kwon suaŋan tikamam na som. Mi aŋzzo pa ŋgar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Aŋzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek.✡
2 Paso, indeeŋe ta aŋma ma aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ŋgar tio imbol be aŋzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meeteŋana kini sala ke pambaaraŋana.✡
3 Mazwaana tana, motoŋana biibi ikam yo ma mburoŋ imap, mi aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋrao som kat.✡
4 Tana indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, aŋzzo sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na

✡ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✡ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✡ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✡ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✡ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✡ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✡ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ✡ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** Ŋgo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30

som. Mi Anutu Bubuŋana ta
ikamam uraata
mburaananŋana piom, mi
ipombolmbol sua tio.✡
5 Tana urlaŋana tiom
imendernder se tomtom ŋgar
kizin som. Imendernder se
Anutu itunu mburaana.✡

Bela Anutu Bubuŋana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ŋgar

6-7 Mi zin wal ta tikam ŋgar
ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na,
amzzo zin pa ŋgar kini biibi
ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat
kek. Ŋgar tana, indeeŋe
toono ipet zen na, Anutu
leleene iur pa, bekena ikam
ti ma tombot raami lela
azuŋka kini leleene. Mi ŋgar
tana ipa ndel kat pa ŋgar ta
tomtom tipakurkur pa
mazwaana taiŋgi, mi ŋgar
kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila
len i.✡
8 Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa
ikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini som.
Mi be tikilaala, so tipun
Merere kiti ta azuŋka
katuunu i sala ke
pambaaraŋana som.✡
9 Ŋgar ta amzzo pa i na,
tibeede ka sua muŋgu kek ta
kembei:

Koroŋ ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ
pizin wal tau tiur lelen
pini na, muŋgu
tomtom tire som, tileŋ
som, mi tikam ŋgar pa
som.✡

10 Mi niam na, Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana piam, mi
Bubuŋana tana iswe koroŋ
tana piam kek. Pa Bubuŋana,
ni irre koroŋ ta boozomen.
Anutu ŋgar kini turkeŋana
kat tomini, Bubuŋana iute.✡
11 Kere. Asiŋ iute tomtom
toro leleene ma imap? Som.
Ni itutamen ta iute kat
leleene. Mi ina raraate pa
Anutu. Bubuŋana men, ta
iute Anutu leleene ma
imap.✡
12 Niam taiŋgi amkam ŋgar
ki toono som. Amkam ŋgar ki
Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu
na. Mi Bubuŋana tana, ta
ipaute yam pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu
ipomoozo iti pa kek na.✡
13 Mi iŋgi amzzo pa koroŋ
ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i,
imar pa tomtom ŋgar kizin
som. Ina, Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ta ipaute yam pa.
Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze
sua ta imar pa Bubuŋana na,
amtoto peeze ki Bubuŋana.
*✡
14 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar
ki toono ikamam peeze pini
na, ni irao be ikam ŋgar pa
koroŋ ta ki Anutu Bubuŋana i
na som. Ni ire koroŋ tana
kembei koroŋ
kankaananŋana. Pa bela
Bubuŋana ipei ŋgar piti, to
takam kat ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ki
Bubuŋana i. Uunu tina ta

✡ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ✡ **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ŋgo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ✡ **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: “Mi zin wal tau tikam ŋgar ta ki Bubuŋana i na, amwesweeze sua ŋonoono ta imar pa Bubuŋana na pizin.” ✡ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16

tomtom toono kan, ŋgar
kizin irao ipet pa koroŋ ta ki
Bubuŋana i na som.✡
15 Mi tomtom ta sombe
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze
pini, na ni irao be ikilaala
koroŋ ta boozomen. Iŋgoi ta
ambaiŋana, mi iŋgoi ta
sananŋana. Tomtom ta
kembena na, wal ta tikamam
ŋgar ki toono na, irao tiyo
kwon pini na som.✡
16 Pa zin wal ta tikamam
ŋgar ki toono na,
Kizin asiŋ ta iute kat ŋgar ki
Merere, som irao be
ipaute i pa koroŋ
pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ŋgar ki Krisi ta
ikamam peeze piam.✡

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin men

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
muŋgu nio irao aŋkam sua
piom kembei ta aŋkamam
pizin wal tau Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pizin i na
som. Pa mazwaana tana,
niom kakam kat ŋgar pa
mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ŋgar tiom
kembei ta zin pikin. Pa
leleyom muŋguŋana ta
ikamam peeze piom.✡
2 Tanata nio aŋkam kini
mbolŋana piom som. Aŋkam
tui men. Pa mazwaana tana,
niom karao pa kini mbolŋana
zen. Mi koozi na, raraate
men. Karao zen.✡
3 Pa leleyom muŋguŋana ta
ikamam peeze piom men.
Kere mbulu ta kakamam i.
Ŋoŋi imbotmbot la
mazwoyom, kakamam
kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom,
mi kakamam be kokoto
waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom
tana iswe yom kembei
leleyom muŋguŋana ta
ikamam peeze piom men.
Niom kapa pai tiom kembei
zin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki toono
na.✡
4 Pa sombe kaparyapaala
yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan
tiso: “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki
Paulus,” mi pakan tiso:
“Niam amtoto ŋgar ki
Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana
iswe yom kembei kototo ŋgar
ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesooŋo kini men

5 Apolos, ni asiŋ? Mi
Paulus, ni asiŋ? Niamru iŋgi
mbesooŋo men ta amwe
zaala piom ma kuurla ki
Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur
leyam uraata ndelndelŋa.
Uraata tana, ta amkamam i.
6 Nio ta aŋpaaza kini. Mi
Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi
ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam
ma kini ise.
7 Tana tomtom ta
iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana
biibi som. Mi tomtom ta
mataana pa na, ni tomini
zaana biibi som. Anutu
itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa
ni ta ikamam ma kini izze.
8 Tana tomtom ta
iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta

✡ **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 11:34 ✡ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ✡ **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16

mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.✡
9 Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.✡

Wal ta so tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

10 Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ŋgar biibi pa ruumu poŋana. Pa uraata ta muŋgu aŋkam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta aŋpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam leŋ ŋgar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi iŋgi iseeŋge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataŋa bela motoyam iŋgal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.✡
11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koroŋ toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio aŋpaaza kek.✡
12 Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koroŋ ŋonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokŋan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koroŋ soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto.
13 Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.✡
14 Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koroŋ ŋonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaiŋana.
15 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koroŋ soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.
16 Niom kuute som? Lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubuŋana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.✡
17 Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koroŋ kini potomŋana. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

18 Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ŋgar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiŋgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ŋgar tana, mi

✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ ✡ **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ✡ **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroŋana pa tiiriŋana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer. ✡ **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaananŋana. Naso ni irao ikam ŋgar ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.✡
19 Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ŋgar kankaananŋana. Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek:
Zin ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.✡

20 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Merere, ni iute: Wal ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin ŋono somŋana.✡

21 Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.
22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotŋana tiom, meeteŋana, koroŋ ta timbot ta buri, mi koroŋ tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koroŋ ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.
23 Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu.✡

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesooŋo kini

1 Tana tomtom irao tikam ŋgar piam ta kembei: Niam iŋgi mbesooŋo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, muŋgu ike. Mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✡
2 Mbesooŋo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ✡
3 Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ, na aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembena som. Mi ituŋ ta kembena. Irao aŋso nio ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ na som.
4 Ŋonoono, aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao aŋdemeere sorok mi aŋso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Aŋbot mi aŋzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona aŋute kat. Aŋkam ambai, som aŋkam ambai som. ✡
5 Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loŋa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananŋan, som ambaiŋan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koroŋ ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ŋgar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✡

Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi

6 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua boozomen tana, nio aŋso se

✡ **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ✡ **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ✡ **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 ✡ **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ✡ **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ŋgo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✡ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12

ki ituŋ mi Apolos bekena aŋuulu ŋgar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek. ✡

7 Lak, nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koroŋ ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ŋgar ku? Som. Koroŋ ku ta boozomen imar pa kampeŋana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ✡

8 Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koroŋ boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, so ndabok! To itiŋan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ✡

9 Pa nio aŋre kembei Anutu iur yam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananŋan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin aŋela tomini. ✡

10 Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaananŋoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ŋgar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ✡

11 Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazaŋan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ✡

12 Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananŋana piam, na amsuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mbolŋana mi ambaada men. ✡

13 Sombe tiŋgal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaiŋana. Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorroknoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

14 Sua tana, nio aŋbeede piom bekena aŋpamiaŋ yom pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom, mi aŋre yom kembei lutuŋ

✡ **4:6:** Ro 12:3 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbeŋ kaimer, tona ziŋan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✡ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ✡ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✡ **4:11:** Ŋgo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✡ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

bizin niom. Tanata iŋgi aŋpazal yom.
15 Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, aŋwe kembei tomoyom. ✡
16 Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ✡
17 Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio leleŋ pini ilip, mi aŋdemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma aŋre i kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Ni ko ipei ŋgar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituŋ aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✡
18 Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ŋgar kembei nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zooroŋana biibi.
19 Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to aŋma. Tona aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubuŋana mburaana tomini? ✡
20 Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubuŋana mburaana ramaki. ✡
21 Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko aŋma raama teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som aŋma raama sua luumuŋana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananŋana pa lupŋana kizin

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene poponŋana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✡
2 Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi kataŋ pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi som.
3-5 Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itiŋan tombotmbot som. Tamen ŋgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itiŋan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubuŋana ilup ti ma kembei

✡ **4:15:** Ŋgo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✡ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✡ **4:17:** Ŋgo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✡ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✡ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3

nio aŋbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupŋana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini muŋguŋana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai.✡

6 Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.✡

7 Mbulu sananŋana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis muŋguŋana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupŋana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoŋana ta ka yis somŋana i. * Ŋonoono, niom kewe popoŋoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronŋana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.✡

8 Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana, mi tototo sua ŋonoono. Mi ŋgar sananŋana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis muŋguŋana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.✡

9 Muŋgu nio aŋbeede ro piom mi aŋso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na, kombot molo pizin.✡

10-11 Sua tana, nio aŋso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aŋso pizin wal urlaŋan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munŋan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som matan koroŋŋan, som tiwatkewe len koroŋ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koroŋŋana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, som igibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koroŋ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanŋana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.✡

12 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin.

13 Mi zin wal ta timbot lela

✡ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiŋana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananŋan mi mbulu kizin. ✡ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✡ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✡ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✡ **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6

lupŋana ki Krisi som na,
Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi
iso zin ambaiŋan, som
sanannŋan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua
ki Merere iso na:
Tomtom sanannŋana sa
isombe imbot la
mazwoyom, na kiziiri
i ma imbot mat.✡

6

Zin wal urlaŋan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

1 Niom sombe ŋoŋi imbot
la mazwoyom, na parei ta
leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila
Anutu wal kini naman be
tiurpe som? Kere. Niom
kaparpamendernder yom
ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute
Anutu som na matan. Mbulu
tiom tana, koyom miaŋ pa
som?
2 Niom kuute som?
Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma
Anutu isombe itiiri zin
tomtom toono kan na, wal
kini potomŋan ko tigaabi pa
uraata tana. Mi so kembena,
na parei ta karao be kuurpe
pataŋana munmun ta timbot
la mazwoyom ta buri i som?✡
3 Niom kuute som? Iti ko
titiiri zin aŋela. Tana iti irao
tuurpe pataŋana ta ki toono
ti tomini.✡
4 Aŋso mini. Sombe
pataŋana sa imbot la
mazwoyom, na parei ta
ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono
naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be
timboro lupŋana ki Krisi?
5 Koyom miaŋ som? Parei,
tomtom tiom tasa le ŋgar irao
be iurpe zin toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi sua kizin som?
6-7 Tamen niom kototo
zaala ta kembei som. Iŋgi
kapamendernder waeyom
bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip
ki toono ta tiurla som na
keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu
tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom
kembei kotop pa mbulu ki
Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom
tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikem
koroŋ tiom, na toŋgo pa.
Tikam lak! Niom irao
kumuŋai zin.✡
8 Tamen niom kakamam ta
kembei som, mi ituyom
kakamam ŋoobo zin tomtom,
mi kekemem koroŋ kizin. Mi
mbulu tana, kakamam pa
toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i!
9 Niom kuute som? Zin wal
ta so tikamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana som, nako tirao
be tilela Anutu kar kini som.
Tana kapakaam ituyom
pepe. Wal ta so tikamam
mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi
wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin
merere pakaamŋan, mi wal
ta tipasaana ula, mi zin
tomooto ta
tiparmbulmbuulu zin,✡
10 mi wal kuumbuŋan, mi
wal ta matan koroŋŋan, mi
wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi
wal ta tigibgiibi sua
sanannŋana pizin tomtom, mi
wal ta tiwatkewe len koroŋ
kizin tomtom pakan na, wal
boozomen ta kembei, kizin
tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu

✡ **5:13:** Lo 13:5 ✡ **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 ✡ **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 ✡ **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15

kar kini na som.
11 Muŋgu tomtom tiom
pakan tikamam mbulu ta
kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu
Krisi ndomoono piom,
tanata Anutu kiti Bubuŋana
mburaana ipus yom, mi
ikam yom ma kewe wal kini
potomŋan, mi kewe
ndeeŋeŋoyom pa mataana.✡

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana Potomŋana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

12 Wal pakan tizzo ta
kembei: “Mbulu ta
boozomen na, niam amrao
be amkam. Ŋgalseki sa som.”
Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta
boozomen iuluulu iti som.
Mi tomini, nio leleŋ be aŋwe
mbesooŋo pa koroŋ
sananŋana sa na som.✡
13 Mi tomtom pakan tizzo
ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so
amkam pa kuliyam, ina
koroŋ sorok ki toono men.
Kembei kini, ina koroŋ ki
kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina
imbot be kini izulla. Mi
kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam
koroŋ ru tana ma tila len.”
Ina ŋonoono. Tamen kulindi,
ina imbot be ikam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge na som. Ina
imbot be imbeeze pa Merere.
Pa ina koroŋ ki Merere.✡
14 Kere. Muŋgu Anutu
mburaana ipei Merere kiti
ma imaŋga pa naala. Mi
kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini
ma tamaŋga kulindi
munŋaana.✡
15 Niom kuute som?
Kuliyom tana, ina koroŋ ki
Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe
kembei Krisi namaana, ma
kumbuunu ma koroŋŋanŋan
ta boozomen. Parei, sombe
tulup Krisi koroŋŋana sa
raama moori zaala lwoono
kana, ko ambai? Som kat!✡
16-17 Kakam ŋgar. Sombe
tomtom sa ziru moori zaala
lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na
ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta.
Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.✡

Tamen tomtom ta sombe
Bubuŋana ikami ma iwe
Merere lene, na ni ziru
Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta
kembena isu mini mi ilup
raama moori zaala lwoono
kana?✡
18 Tana kombot molo pa
mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Pa
sanaana boozomen ta
tomtom tikamam, ina
kembei imbot mat pa kulin.
Tamen sombe takam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, na takam
sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✡
19 Niom kuute som?
Kuliyom tana, ina iwe
kembei Urum Merere be
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta
Anutu ikam piom na imbot
lela. Tana niom komboro
ituyom mini som.✡
20 Pa Anutu iŋgiimi yom pa
kadoono biibi ma kewe lene
kek. Tana mbulu ta

✡ **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ✡ **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 ✡ **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ✡ **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ✡ **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ✡ **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 ✡ **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ✡ **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✡ **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✡ **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

kakamam pa kuliyom, ina be ipakur Anutu.✡

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ŋgar pakan

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpekel wiŋana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

2 Tamen mbulu kizin me ma ŋge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

3 Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✡

4 Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

5 Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa suŋŋana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

6 Tana nio aŋsope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

7 Mi nio leleŋ aŋso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotŋana matakiŋa piti. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✡

8 Mi niom kisa ma noroŋa na, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

9 Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imaŋgaŋga pa mbulu sananŋana.✡

10 Mi wal ulaŋan na, nio aŋur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Iŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

11 Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✡

12 Mi niom pakan na, nio leŋ sua piom ta kembei. Mi iŋgi Merere sua kini som. Iŋgi ituŋ aŋso. Sombe tomooto urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

13 Mi sombe moori urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot

✡ **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✡ **7:7:** Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ✡ **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 ✡ **7:11:** Mk 10:11+

raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe.

14 Pa moori urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen iŋgi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

15 Tamen sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imaŋmaŋ be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaŋana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ŋgalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men.✡

16 Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma iŋgi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma iŋgi.✡

Mbotŋana pareiŋana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

17 Mbotŋana pareiŋana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio aŋpaute zin lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

18 Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ŋgar pa reeteŋana pepe.

19 Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda iŋgalŋgal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koroŋ ŋonoono.✡

20 Tana mbotŋana kizin tomtom tataŋa ta tikamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

21 Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiŋana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

22 Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesooŋo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesooŋo mini som. Ŋonoono, mbesooŋo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta muŋgu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesooŋo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesooŋo pa Anutu.✡

23 Mi niom na, Anutu iŋgiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa ŋgar

✡ **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 ✡ **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 ✡ **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ✡ **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.✡

24 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

25 Mi zin tamuriŋ ma naŋgaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi iŋgi tutu ki Merere som. Iŋgi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi keleŋ la kalŋoŋ.✡

26 Nio aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana biibi i.

27 Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukŋana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe.

28 Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio aŋute: Wal ulaŋan ko tindeeŋe pataŋana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleŋ be pataŋana ta kembei indeeŋe yom pepe. Tanata aŋkam sua ti piom.

Takam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ toono kan pepe

29 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ŋgar biibi pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.✡

30 Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tiŋgimgiimi len koroŋ na, irao tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Koroŋ tana, koroŋ kizin som. Ina koroŋ ki Anutu.

31 Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koroŋ ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koroŋ tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta iŋgi be imap i.✡

32 Nio leleŋ be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tanata aŋso sua ti. Tomooto urlaŋana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai.

33 Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.✡

34 Tana ŋgar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noroŋa mi tamuriŋ ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ŋgar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ŋgar kizin, lelen, kulin, koroŋ

✡ **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ✡ **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ✡ **7:31:** Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **7:33:** Lu 14:20

kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlaŋan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.✡

35 Sua tio ti, nio aŋso bekena aŋpakaala yom pa ula som. Iŋgi aŋso bekena aŋuulu yom ma ŋgar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.

36 Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imaŋmaŋ pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

37 Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ŋgar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.

38 Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✡

39 Mi zin moori ulaŋan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana iŋgal be iwoolo tomooto urlaŋana men.✡

40 Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Sombe zin noroŋa tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noroŋa ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini aŋso Anutu Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pa ŋgar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ŋgar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✡

2 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ŋgar zen.✡

3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ŋgar.✡

4 Aŋmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaŋan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelŋana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamŋan, ina koroŋ

✡ **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 ✡ **7:38:** Ibr 13:4 ✡ **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✡ **8:1:** Ŋgo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✡ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✡ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+

ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✡
5 Ŋonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koroŋ boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.
6 Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✡
7 Tamen wal pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koroŋ taiŋgi som. Wal ta kembei, ta muŋgu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamŋana pa na, to ŋgar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamŋana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✡
8 Ŋonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koroŋ sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambaiŋanda, som sananŋanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✡
9 Tamen niom wal ta leyom ŋgar pa koroŋ taiŋgi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ŋgalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✡
10 Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ŋgar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlaŋana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.
11 Tana re u. Kokena ŋgar ku tana ipasaana urlaŋana ki toŋmatiziŋ ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✡
12 Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu.
13 Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam toŋmatiziŋ tio ma itop pa urlaŋana kini, na nio ko irao aŋkan mini koroŋ tana na som. Kokena aŋkami ma itop pa urlaŋana kini.✡

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

1 Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao aŋboro ituŋ som? Nio zoŋ pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana som? Nio ti aŋre kat Merere kiti Yesu som?

✡ **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✡ **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ŋgo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✡ **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✡ **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✡ **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ ✡ **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ ✡ **9:1:** Ŋgo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15

Uraata ki Merere ta aŋkamam
na, iur ŋonoono piom som?✡
2 Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko
tire yo kembei nio ŋgoŋana
ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Mi
niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta
aŋkam la mazwoyom ma iur
ŋonoono, ta iswe yo kembei
nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki
Merere.✡
3 Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma
tizzo nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono
som na, nio aŋpekel sua kizin
ta kembei:
4 Parei, niam ta zoyam pa
uraata ki Merere na, irao
tomtom tiuulu yam pa
koyam kini ma yok som?✡
5 Mi parei, sombe
amwoolo, na irao amkam
kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi
niamŋan amwwa pa uraata
ki Merere som? Irao amkam
kembei Merere itunu tiziini
bizin, mi Petrus, raama
ŋgoŋana pakan som?
6 Mi parei, niom koso
niamru Panabas men ta
amrao be amkam uraata pa
nomoyam som, tanata
leleyom be ambot mi
amdemeere yom men pa
mbotŋana tiam?
7 Kakam ŋgar pizin wal
malmal kan. Zin timborro
zitun pa len pat mi kan kini?
Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa
ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao
ikan ka ŋonoono som? Som.
Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko
mboroŋan kizin sipsip mi
mekmek irao ikam tui kizin
mi iwin som?✡
8-9 Sua tio ti, kokena niom
koso nio aŋto ŋgar kizin
tomtom men mi aŋso. Na
som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua
raraate men ta kembei:
Sombe bapalo ikamam
uraata pu mi
ipadagdaaga kini wit,
na po kwoono pepe.
Bela kwoono imbot
sorok. Naso irao ikan
kana tomini.✡

Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar
pizin bapalo men, mi iur
tutu tana?
10 Som. Ni ikam ŋgar piti
tomtom tomini. Sua tana
indeeŋe kat niam ŋgoŋana.
Kokena tomtom ta itaara
toono be ipaaza kini, mi
tomtom ta iŋgaama kini na,
tikam ŋgar kembei tikamam
sorok uraata. Ina ambai
som. Zin irao tiur matan pa
kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu
tina ta tibeede tutu tana.
11 Indeeŋe ta amkam
uraata la mazwoyom na,
niam kembei ampaaza kini
ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana niom
sombe kipimiili koroŋ pakan
tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina
indeeŋe. Mi niom kere be
parei? Amur motoyam pa
koroŋ biibi mete?✡
12 Wal pakan na, kere zin
kembei zan be kakam ulaaŋa
pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so
kembena, na niom irao
kakam leyam tomini. Naso
indeeŋe kat.

Tana niamru Panabas
tomini zoyam be amkam
ulaaŋa pakan pa uraata tiam.
Tamen muŋgu amyok be
ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto:
Kokena amkam, to ipakaala
zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana

✡ **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+ ✡ **9:4:** Lu 10:8 ✡ **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 ✡ **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot
ŋoobo, na toŋgo. Pa niamru
amrao ambaada pataŋana ta
boozomen.✡

13 Niom kuute som? Zin
wal ta tikamam uraata lela
Urum Merere na, tikanan
urum tana ka kini. Mi zin
wal ta tikamam patoronŋana
sala artaal na, zin tikanan
patoronŋana pakan.✡

14 Ina zaala raraate men
pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana na. Pa
Merere, ni itunu iur len
zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be
tikam len kadoono pa uraata
kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa
mboti kizin.✡

15 Tana nio sombe aŋkam
leŋ kadoono pa uraata tio,
ina indeeŋe men. Tamen ta
muŋgu mi imar na, aŋyok be
aŋkam som. Mi koozi tomini,
aŋbeede sua ti bekena aŋkam
leleyom ma kakam leŋ
kadoono na som. Leleŋ pa
som kat. Bela aŋmeete
muŋgu, tona kakam leŋ
kadoono! Pa zaala ta
aŋkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam
yo ma niŋ ise. Tana ŋgar tio
imbol kat be aŋkam leŋ
kadoono sa pa uraata tio
pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao
itooro ŋgar tio ti na som.✡

16 Nio sombe aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana, na leŋ
uunu sa be aŋpakur ituŋ pa i
na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta
iur uraata tana imar nomoŋ.
Tana nio sombe aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana som, na
aŋbel ituŋ kek.✡

17 Nio sombe ituŋ leleŋ
men mi aŋsoyaara sua ki
Merere, so irao aŋkam leŋ
kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi
iŋgi som. Pa aŋwe Anutu
mbesooŋo kini kek, mi ni iur
uraata ti imar nomoŋ be
aŋkam.✡

18 Tana ko aŋkam leŋ
kadoono pareiŋana? Pa
gorgori ta aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom na, aŋboboobo pa
kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som.
Aŋkamam pizin sorok. Mi
mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma
niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

19 Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro
yo som. Ituŋ aŋboro yo.
Tamen aŋurur ituŋ ma aŋwe
mbesooŋo pa wal ta
boozomen, bekena aŋyaaru
tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi
lene.✡

20 Sombe aŋbot raama zin
Yuda, na aŋto mbulu kizin
bekena aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe
Krisi lene. Ŋonoono, tutu
kizin imboro yo mini som.
Tamen aŋbot kembei zin wal
ta tutu imborro zin na,
bekena aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe
Krisi lene.✡

21 Mi sombe aŋbot raama
zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu
kizin som, na nio tomini aŋto
tutu tana som. Pa aŋso
aŋyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe

✡ **9:12:** Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 ✡ **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ ✡ **9:15:** Ŋgo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 ✡ **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ✡ **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✡ **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ✡ **9:20:** Ŋgo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25

Krisi lene. Tamen nio aŋzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze pio.✡

22 Sombe aŋbot raama zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen, na nio aŋbot kembei ta zin, bekena aŋkam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio aŋto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekena aŋkamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tana zaala pareiŋana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio aŋto men.✡

23 Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, aŋkamam bekena aŋpoloondo uruunu ambaiŋana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamŋan mi ambot lela kampeŋana ki uruunu ambaiŋana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

24 Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana.✡

25 Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koroŋ boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Loŋa men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koroŋ tabe imbot ma alok i.✡

26 Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio aŋkamam kembei tomtom ta iŋgun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka seŋgaaŋa ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

27 Pa aŋpunun ŋgar ta ki kuliŋ i bekena aŋkoto ŋgar tana mi aŋyaraama kat ituŋ. Kokena aŋkam kat mbulu som, mi aŋkamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer ituŋ aŋrao aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana som.✡

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Isıael

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta muŋgu ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeŋe ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.✡

2 Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana be tito Mose.

3-4 Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubuŋana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana zin ta boozomen

✡ **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ✡ **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 ✡ **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubuŋana i tau igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau. *✡

5 Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete leŋaleŋa pa lele bilimŋana.✡

6 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koroŋ sananŋan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.✡

7 Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi
tikanan ma tiwinin, to
tisu na tikam mbulu
bozboozo.✡

8 Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen ŋonoono.✡

9 Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananŋan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.✡

10 Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to aŋela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.✡

11 Ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ŋgar kiti tomini be matanda iŋgal itundu. Pa iŋgi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koroŋ ta boozomen imap pa i.✡

12 Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mbolŋana, na ire i. Kokena itop.✡

13 Toomboŋana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toomboŋana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toomboŋana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toomboŋana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mbolŋana mi kilip pa toomboŋana tana.✡

* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, muŋgu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimŋana. Mi gorgori yok irereere pa. Tamen wal ŋgarŋan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooroŋana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ✡ **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ✡ **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ✡ **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ✡ **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ✡ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✡ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✡ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✡ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ✡ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan mi urum kizin

14 Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleŋ piom, tanata aŋkam sua taiŋgi piom.✡

15 Niom leyom ŋgar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

16 Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampeŋana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.✡

17 Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.✡

18 Kakam ŋgar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronŋana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

19 Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamŋan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koroŋ ŋonoono? Som.✡

20 Patoronŋana ta wal matan munŋan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamŋan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Mi nio leleŋ be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomŋan zin bubuŋana sananŋan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.✡

21 Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuŋana sananŋan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuŋana sananŋan lela urum kizin na pepe.✡

22 Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburŋana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?✡

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

23 Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koroŋ sa ko iwe ŋgalsekŋana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.✡

24 Mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.✡

25 Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kiŋgiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa

✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ✡ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ŋgo 2:42,46 ✡ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✡ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✡ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ ✡ **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✡ **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ ✡ **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✡ **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 ✡ **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✡ **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4

urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, ina koroŋ sorok.✡
26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
Toono ramaki koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot
pa, ina koroŋ ki
Merere men.✡

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomŋan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareiŋana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.✡
28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ŋgar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ŋoobo.✡
29 Ŋonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ŋoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ŋgar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ŋoobo.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan ko timaŋga ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaiŋana mi mbulu sananŋana? Som kat!✡
30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”✡
31 Mi nio aŋso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareiŋana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.✡
32 Tana kakam ŋgar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupŋana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ŋgar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.✡
33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa ituŋ som. Iŋgi aŋtomtoombo be aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ŋgar kizin. Pa leleŋ be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana aŋso aŋkam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.✡

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio,
kembei ta nio aŋtoto
Krisi pa mbulu kini. ✡

Zin moori bela tiurpe ruŋgun ma irao tomtom matan
2 Nio aŋpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, muŋgu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono aŋkam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✡
3 Tamen leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto

✡ **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ✡ **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ ✡ **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 ✡ **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 ✡ **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ✡ **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ✡ **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ✡ **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ✡ **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✡ **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+

ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ✡

4 Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koroŋ sa, mi tisuŋ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, tipamiaŋ Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.

5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisuŋ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamiaŋ kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananŋan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamiaŋ zin.

6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka miaŋ be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana iŋgal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu ruŋguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✡

8 Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

9 Pa Anutu iur tomooto muŋgu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabaŋana. ✡

10 Tana zin moori bela len ŋger pizin aŋela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

11 Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelŋa na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.

12 Kakam ŋgar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu ŋonoono mi ipiyotyooto koroŋ ta boozomen.

13 Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isuŋ pa Anutu lela lupŋana tiom, ko ambai?

14 Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koroŋ taiŋgi tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamiaŋi.

15 Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene.

16 Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelŋana tio ta kembei: Niamŋan lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

17 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao aŋpakur yom na som. Ko

* **11:5:** Zin ŋgarŋan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizuŋzuŋ na, tipamiaŋ zitun, som tipamiaŋ kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ŋgar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikiŋana. ✡ **11:7:** Un 1:26+ ✡ **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

aŋyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa suŋŋana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

18 Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelŋa. Sua tana, nio aŋso ko ŋonoono. ✡

19 Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi toŋgo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Ziŋoi ta urlaŋana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✡

20 Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som.

21 Pa kakam ŋgar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelŋa, mi ituyam tataŋa kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.

22 Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupŋana ki Anutu mi kapamiaŋ waeyom bizin ta len koroŋ som na? Ko aŋso parei piom? Aŋpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✡

23 Sua ta aŋkam la ki Merere, ta muŋgu aŋkam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✡

24 Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Iŋgi nio mozoŋ. Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom iŋgal yo.”

25 Tikan kini makiŋ, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, iŋgi siŋ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala popoŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom iŋgal yo.” ✡

26 Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meeteŋana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miiliŋana kini. ✡

27 Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeŋe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi siŋiini ma iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.

28 Tana tomtom tataŋa bela titiiri zitun muŋgu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✡

29 Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta

✡ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✡ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✡ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✡ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✡ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ŋgo 1:11 ✡ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5

tikamam ŋoobo zin
toŋmatiziŋ kizin ta ki Krisi i
na, tikilaala koroŋ tana som.
Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan
Merere mazaana mi tiwin la
mbooro na, tikam sorok.
Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono
pizin.

30 Uunu tina ta tomtom
tiom boozo mete ikamam zin
ma mburan imap. Mi pakan
na, timetmeete kek.

31 Mi be titiiri kat itundu
muŋgu, so Anutu iur
kadoono piti som.

32 Tameŋ ni isombe iur
kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina
ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam
bekena ipazal ti. Kokena
izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana
kiti, to mbeŋ kaimer iur kat
kadoono piti, mi itiŋan iwal
biibi ki toono tala lende. ✡

33 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, sombe kulup yom pa
suŋŋana mibe kakan kini ki
Merere, na kasa waeyom
bizin mi niom ta boozomen
kakan raraate.

34 Mi sombe tomtom sa
peteli ma isaana, na ambai
be ikan ka kini pataaŋa ta
ruumu kini, mana ila pa
lupŋana. Kokena lupŋana
tiom isaana, to Anutu
leleene ambai piom som, mi
iur kadoono piom. Nio leŋ
sua pakan tabe aŋsope yom
pa, mi toŋgo. Ituŋ aŋma, tona
aŋso.

12

Peeze ta ki Buŋana i

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
leleŋ be kakam kat ŋgar pa
uraata ta Buŋana
ipombolmbol yom pa ma
kakamam.

2 Motoyom imiili pa
mazwaana ta kuute Anutu
som na. Indeeŋe tana, zin
merere pakaamŋan ta tirao
be tiso sua som na, tikamam
peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru
yom pa mbulu sananŋana.✡

3 Tana nio aŋso aŋpaute
yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta
sombe Buŋana ikamam
peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri
sua sananŋana pa Yesu na
som. Mi tomini bela
Buŋana ikamam peeze pa
tomtom, to tomtom tana irao
iso raama leleene ta kembei:
“Yesu, ni Merere.”✡

Buŋana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa

4 Anutu ipomoozo iti mi
ipombolmbol ti ma
takamam uraata mi mbulu
matakiŋa ta ki Buŋana i.
Mi Buŋana tamen ŋonoono
ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu
tana.✡

5 Mi iti lende zaala
matakiŋa be tembeeze pa
Merere. Mi Merere tamen
ŋonoono ta tembesmbeeze
pini i.✡

6 Mi iti takamam uraata
matakiŋa ta ki Anutu i. Mi
Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta
ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam
lende mburanda be takam
uraata tana.

✡ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✡ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✡ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✡ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ✡ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+

7 Bubuŋana, ni izzwe
mburaana matakiŋa ma ikot
iti tataŋa, bekena tu'uulu
lupŋana ki Krisi pa.✡

8 Tomtom ta na, Bubuŋana
ipomboli ma imbot kat mat
pa Anutu ŋgar kini, bekena
iso zin tomtom pa. Mi
tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana
tamen ta ikam le ŋgar pa
koroŋ pakan, bekena iso zin
tomtom pa.

9 To tomtom toro na,
Bubuŋana tamen ta ipomboli
ma le urlaŋana biibi. Mi
tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana
tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam
le mburaana be iurpe zin
meteŋan ma nin ndabok.✡

10 Mi tomtom toro na,
Bubuŋana ikam le mburaana
be itooro mos pakan. Mi
tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana
ipomboli ma iwe kembei
Anutu kwoono be iso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi
tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana
ipomboli ma irao ikilaala
mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa
Anutu Bubuŋana, som imar
pizin bubuŋan sananŋan? To
tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana
ikami ma iso sua
pakaukauŋana ta tomtom
tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa som.
Mi tomtom toro na,
Bubuŋana ipomboli ma irao
itooro sua tana, bekena
tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa.✡

11 Mbulu ta boozomen
tana, ina imar pa Bubuŋana
tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu
leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta
munŋaana men tana ma ikot
iti tomtom tataŋa. Tomtom
ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam
mbulu toro.✡

Krisi tamen, mi ni koroŋŋanŋan boozo

12 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni
koroŋŋanŋan boozo.
Namaana, kumbuunu,
mataana, ma. Mi koroŋŋana
ta boozomen tana ilup ma
iwe tomtom tamen. Ina
raraate pa Krisi wal kini.✡

13 Pa iti ta boozomen
takam Bubuŋana tamen. Mi
Bubuŋana tana isalakaala iti,
mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta
tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi
Grik, mi mbesooŋo, mi zin
wal pakan ta tiwe mbesooŋo
som mi timboro zitun na
tomini. Tana Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana tamen ŋonoono piti
ta boozomen. Bubuŋana
tana, ina kembei ta yok mata
yaryaaraŋana. Pa
ipombolmbol ti, mi
ipayaryaara iti.✡

14 Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni
koroŋŋana tamen som. Ni
koroŋŋanŋan boozo. Ina
kembei iti. Pa Bubuŋana
ipombolmbol ti ma
takamam uraata mi mbulu
matakiŋa bekena tu'uulu
lupŋana ki Krisi.

15 Kere. Sombe tomtom
kumbuunu ikam ŋgar ma
iso: “A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe
tomtom ti namaana, to
ambai. Mi som. Tana ko
aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel.”
Ko sua kini tana ikami ma

✡ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ✡ **12:10:** Ŋgo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 ✡ **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.
16 Mi talŋaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: “A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.
17 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koroŋŋana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ileŋ sua? Som. Mi sombe koroŋŋana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe talŋaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.
18 Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koroŋŋanda ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.✡
19 Tamen sombe koroŋŋanda ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koroŋŋanda tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som.
20 Pa bela tomtom koroŋŋana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekena tu'uulu lupŋana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.
21 Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: “Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som.” Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.
22 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋŋanda pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Ŋonoono, koroŋ tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.
23 Mi koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda miaŋ pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda iŋgalŋgal kat be tapakaala zin.
24 Mi koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaiŋan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koroŋŋanda matakiŋa, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koroŋŋanda pakan.
25 Pa ni leleene be koroŋŋanda timbot ndelndelŋa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.
26 Iti tuute: Sombe koroŋŋanda sa ire yoyouŋana, inako koroŋŋanda ta boozomen tire yoyouŋana. Mi sombe tipakur koroŋŋanda sa, nako koroŋŋanda ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.
27 Lupŋana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataŋa na, kewe kembei Krisi koroŋŋanŋan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekena kopombol lupŋana tiom tana.✡

✡ **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 ✡ **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24

28 Takam ŋgar pa lupŋana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ŋgoŋana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ŋgar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin meteŋan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na.✡
29 Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ŋgoŋana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?
30 Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin meteŋan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.
31 Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi iŋgi be aŋso yom pa zaala ta ambaiŋana kat.✡

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 Nio sombe aŋrao be aŋso sua ila karkari kalŋan, som zin aŋela kalŋan, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ ta itaŋtaŋ sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.
2 Mi sombe aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono be aŋso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, mi aŋute ŋgar kini turkeŋan ta munŋaana men, mi aŋkam ŋgar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlaŋana tio biibi kat mi aŋrao aŋso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio koroŋ sorok. ✡
3 Mi sombe aŋrai koroŋ tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokŋan, mi aŋzem ituŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ✡
4 Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam pataŋana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ✡
5 Mi takam ŋoobo zin som, mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loŋa ketende malmal pizin som, mi

✡ **12:28:** Ŋgo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ ✡ **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 ✡ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ✡ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8

matanda iŋgalŋgal sanaana kizin som. ✡
6 Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, nako menmeen ti pa pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu ŋonoono. ✡
7 Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ŋgar ambaiŋana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✡
8 Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubuŋana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubuŋana izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.
9 Pa iti takam kat ŋgar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✡
10 Mi talala ma koroŋ ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✡
11 Muŋgu indeeŋe ta nio pikin na, sua tio, leleŋ, mi ŋgar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek. Tana aŋmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✡
12 Koozi tere koroŋ saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio aŋkam supurpuuru ŋgar. Mi kaimer to aŋute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✡
13 Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlaŋana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koroŋ ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✡

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som

1 Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koroŋ boozomen ta imar pa Bubuŋana i. Mi koroŋ kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.
2 Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso

✡ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ✡ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✡ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ✡ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✡ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 ✡ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✡ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkeŋana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa som.✡

3 Mi wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ŋgar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.

4 Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa na, ni ipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.

5 Nio leleŋ be Bubuŋana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukauŋana. Mi leleŋ ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukauŋana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalŋan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.✡

6 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe aŋma mi aŋso sua pakaukauŋana ta karao be kakam ŋgar pa som, inako aŋuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela aŋso sua pa koroŋ pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som aŋpaute yom pa ŋgar pakan, som aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi aŋso kalŋaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa, to aŋuulu yom.

7 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋ pakan ta kalaŋan som mi titaŋtaŋ na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titaŋ kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka ŋger be parei?

8 Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itaŋ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?

9 Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileŋ som, nako tikam ŋgar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

10 Ŋonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalŋan ndelndelŋa. Mi sombe tileŋ sua ila zitun kalŋan, na tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu.

11 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio aŋute kalŋaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelŋa.

12 Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i.

✡ **14:2:** Ŋgo 10:46 ✡ **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29

Ina ambai. Mi kakam
kinkiini kat pa uraata mi
mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol
lupŋana ki Krisi na.

13 Tana tomtom ta so
Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso
sua pakaukauŋana ta
tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som
na, bela isuŋ pa Anutu be
iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana
ila tomtom zitun kalŋan.
Naso tileŋ mi tikam kat ŋgar
pa.

14 Nio sombe Bubuŋana
ipombol yo ma aŋkam
suŋŋana tio ila sua
pakaukauŋana, ina Bubuŋana
ta imbot la leleŋ i ta izzo sua
tana. Mi ŋgar tio na ikam
som.

15 Tana ko aŋkam parei?
Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleŋ i
ko isuŋ, mi ko aŋsuŋ raama
ŋgar tio tomini. Mi Bubuŋana
ta imbot la leleŋ i ko imbo
mboe pakurŋana pa Merere,
mi ko aŋbo raama ŋgar tio
tomini.✡

16 Re. Sombe Bubuŋana ta
imbot la lelem i izuŋzuŋ mi
ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe
tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana
pa sua ku na imbot raama
yom, inako ni irao iyok pa
sua ku tana mi iso "ŋonoono"
be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo
i, ni ikam ŋgar pa som.

17 Ŋonoono, nu zzo sua
ambaiŋana mi pakurkur
Anutu. Tamen sua ku
ipombol tomtom tana som.

18 Nio leleŋ ambai pa
Anutu mi aŋpakuri paso, aŋlip
pa niom ta boozomen pa
mbulu ki takam suŋŋana ila
sua pakaukauŋana.

19 Tamen sombe niamŋan
Anutu wal kini amlup yam
pa suŋŋana, na leleŋ be aŋso
sua ta tomtom ta boozomen
tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa. Sombe aŋso sua lamata
men ta tomtom tirao be
tikam ŋgar pa, ina ambai ma
ilip pa sua munŋaana ma
munŋaana kat (10,000) ta
tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar
pa som na.

20 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kakam ŋgar kembei zin pikin
ndabok. Ŋonoono, koroŋ
sananŋan na, niom sombe
kakam ŋgar pa som kembei
ta zin pikin i, ina ambai.
Tamen koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan, to kakam kat
ŋgar pa, kembei ta zin
kolman.✡

21 Sua ki Anutu iso ta
kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe
Merere keteene malmal
pizin Israel na, ikam sua
pizin ma iso:

Nio ko aŋkam lele pakaana
toro ka tomtom bizin
ta kalŋan ndelŋan na,
ma timar. Mi zin ko
tiwe kwoŋ mi tiso
kalŋoŋ pizin wal tio ti.
Tamen kalŋoŋ tabe
wal tana tiso i, na wal
ti ko tileŋ la som.✡

22 Tana mbulu ki toso sua
pakaukauŋana ta tomtom
tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som,
inabe ipei ŋgar pizin wal
urlaŋan som. Mi sombe zin
wal ta tiurla som na tileŋ sua

✡ **14:15:** Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ ✡ **14:20:** Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep ✡ **14:21:** Yesa 28:11+

ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikaŋkaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaŋan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

23-24 Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa suŋŋana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanaŋoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileŋ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kalŋaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ŋgar pa, inako ipei ŋgar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.✡

25 Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ŋgar kini turkeŋan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”✡

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to suŋŋana iloondo ambai

26 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, na niom tataŋa kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koroŋ pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kalŋoyom bekena keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupŋana ki Krisi.✡

27 Zin wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukauŋana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.

28 Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalŋan biibi lela lupŋana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisuŋ pa Anutu la lelen men.

29 Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ŋgar kini, som som?✡

30 Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koroŋ sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom

✡ **14:23-24:** Yo 16:8; Ŋgo 2:13 ✡ **14:25:** Yo 4:19 ✡ **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 ✡ **14:29:** Ŋgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

mataana kana imbot muŋgu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.
31 Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.
32 Pa Bubuŋana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini muŋgu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.
33 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men. Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupŋana kizin.

34 Niom sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.✡
35 Mi sombe len wiŋana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupŋana, na tere kembei ambai som.
36 Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalŋoŋ na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom muŋgu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?
37 Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta aŋbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.✡
38 Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko itiți.
39 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.✡
40 Mi sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso suŋŋana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeŋe.✡

15

Krisi imeete mi imaŋga pa naala kek

1-2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaiŋana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta muŋgu aŋsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlaŋana tiom iur ŋonoono som.✡

✡ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✡ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✡ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✡ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4

3 Sua biibi kat ta muŋgu
tikam pio, mi nio aŋkam
piom ma keleŋ kek, ina ta
kembei: Krisi, ni ikam
murindi mi imeete pa
sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua
ki Merere iso na.✡
4 Mi titwi i ma ka aigule
iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma
imaŋga pa naala. Ina tomini
ito sua ta imbot pataaŋa kek
na.✡
5 Mi Petrus ire kati muŋgu,
to naŋgaŋ kini pakan tire i.✡
6 To aigule ta na, ipet kizin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti 500 mi
kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal
tana, kizin boozomen ta
timbotmbot men i. Mi
tomtom kizin tataŋa, na ra,
timetmeete kek.
7 To ni ipet ki Yems, mana
ipet kizin ŋgoŋana ta
boozomen.✡
8 Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio
tomini mi aŋre kati. Ŋonoono,
zaala ta aŋwe ŋgoŋana pa i,
ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin
ŋgoŋana pakan.✡
9 Nio aŋkemer kat pizin
ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Mi nio
ambaiŋoŋ be zoŋ pa uraata
ki ŋgoŋana na som. Pa muŋgu
aŋseseeze Anutu wal kini
matan.✡
10 Mi kampeŋana ki Anutu,
ta itooro yo ma aŋwe kembei.
Mi kampeŋana kini tana iwe
koroŋ sorok som. Iur
ŋonoono. Pa nio aŋbel uraata
ma aŋlip pizin ŋgoŋana
pakan. Mi nio som.
Kampeŋana ki Anutu, ta
imbotmbot raama yo mi
ipombolmbol yo ma
aŋkamam uraata.✡
11 Tana nio, som ŋgoŋana
pakan, sombe amkam sua
pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua
ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muŋgu
keleŋ mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlaŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala

12 Gorgori na,
amzzoyaryaara sua ta
kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma
imaŋga pa naala kek.” Kena
parei ta tomtom tiom pakan
tizzo sua kankaanaŋana ma
tiso zin meeteŋan tirao be
timaŋga mini som?
13 Kere. Sombe sua kizin
tana ŋonoono, mi zin
meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga
mini som, na Krisi tomini,
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.
14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei
Krisi ma imaŋga som, na sua
ta amkamam pizin tomtom,
ina koroŋ sorok. Mi urlaŋana
tiom ta kembena. Ina koroŋ
sorok.
15 Mi tina men som. Sombe
Krisi imaŋga pa naala som,
na niam taiŋgi wal
pakamkaamŋoyam. Paso,
ampombolmbol sorok sua
pakaamŋana pa Anutu, mi
amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma
imaŋga pa naala kek. Tamen
sombe sua tiom tana
ŋonoono, mi zin meeteŋan
tirao be timaŋga mini som,
na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i
ma imaŋga som.✡

✡ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✡ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✡ **15:7:** Ŋgo 1:3+ ✡ **15:8:** Ŋgo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✡ **15:9:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✡ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 ✡ **15:15:** Ŋgo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30

16 Aŋso mini. Sombe zin
meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga
mini som, na Krisi tomini,
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga
som.✡
17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei
Krisi ma imaŋga som, na
urlaŋana tiom koroŋ sorok,
mi niom kombotmbot men
raama sanaana tiom.
18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki
Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin
tomini tila len kek.✡
19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa
maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan mi mbotŋana ki
kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam
piti i. Tamen sombe
mbotŋana tana koroŋ
ŋonoono som, mi urlaŋana
kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotŋana
kiti ta ki toono men, na ra,
tembel ti kek. Wal ta
boozomen ko lelen isaana
piti ma ilip kat.
20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu
ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa
naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana
pizin wal meeteŋan tabe
timaŋga pa mbeŋ kaimer i.✡
21 Kere. Muŋgu tomtom
tamen ta iwe zaala pa
meeteŋana ma ipet. Mi ina
raraate pa maŋgaŋana kizin
wal meeteŋan. Tomtom
tamen ta iwe zaala pa.✡
22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta
toyooto pa Adam na, tamap
ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal
ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na
kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta
boozomen ma timap timaŋga
matan yaryaara.
23 Tamen tomtom ta
boozomen bela tito nol kizin
kizin. Krisi imaŋga muŋgu.
Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi
talala ma sombe ni imiili ma
imar, tona zin wal kini
kadoono timaŋga.✡
24 Tonabe toono swoono
ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koroŋ
sananŋan ta bibip, mi
mburanŋan, mi zanŋan na,
ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili
koroŋ boozomen ta ni
ikamam peeze pizin na, ma
tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.
25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze
ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta
boozomen ma mburan imap
kat, mi kumbuunu ise
ŋguren.✡
26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana
kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma
ila lene i, ina meeteŋana.✡
27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta
kembei: Anutu ko ikoto
koroŋ ta boozomen, mi iur
zin ma timap timbot la Krisi
kopo mbarmaana. Ŋonoono,
sua ti iso koroŋ ta boozomen
ko timbot la Krisi kopo
mbarmaana. Tamen iti
tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako
imbot la Krisi kopo
mbarmaana som.✡
28 Sombe Anutu ikam
uraata tana ma imap, mi
koroŋ ta boozomen timbot la
Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup,
tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu
ma imbot la Anutu kopo
mbarmaana. Naso Anutu
imboro koroŋ ta boozomen,
mi koroŋ ta boozomen timap
ma tito kat ni leleene.✡
29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla
kembei zin meeteŋan tirao

✡ **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **15:20:** Ŋgo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 ✡ **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✡ **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ✡ **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ✡ **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4 ✡ **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21

be timaŋga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meeteŋan? Sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok pataŋana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?✡

31 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ ise paso, uraata tio iur ŋonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio aŋute som: Ko aŋbot, som aŋmeete?✡

32 Kere. Sombe aŋto ŋgar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta aŋkamam i, na uunu parei ta aŋzem ituŋ mi niamŋan zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan amporou su kar Epesus. Aŋbaada sorok pataŋana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na toŋgo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambaiŋana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.✡

33 Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Tomtom ambaiŋana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananŋan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana.

34 Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ŋgar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana. Koyom miaŋ som? Pa nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.✡

Sombe zin meeteŋan timaŋga mini, nako kulin pareiŋan?

35 Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timaŋga, nako kulin pareiŋan?”

36 Nu kankaanaŋom! Sombe tapaaza koroŋ sa, na bela koroŋ tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto popoŋana ma ise.✡

37 Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koroŋ toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, ruŋguunu raraate pa popoŋana ta ise pa kaimer i som.

38 Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koroŋ putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma ŋonon matakiŋa. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

39 Koroŋ ta timbotmbot su toono na, ruŋgun ndelndelŋa. Iti tomtom, ruŋgundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, ruŋgun toro. Mi man na, ruŋgun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, ruŋgun toro.

40 Koroŋ ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koroŋ saamba kan. Koroŋ saamba kan tipa ndel pa koroŋ toono kan.

41 Mi zoŋ azuŋka kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta

✡ **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 ✡ **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ✡ **15:32:** Ŋgo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ✡ **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **15:36:** Yo 12:24

kembena. Azuŋka kizin ipa ndel pa zoŋ ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azuŋka kizin ilip.

42 Ina raraate men pizin wal meeteŋan tabe timaŋga i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamaŋga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi popoŋana tana ko irao isaana na som.✡
43 Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koroŋ sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamaŋga mini, inako kulindi ndabokŋana kat mi ka azuŋka biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamaŋga mini, inako mburanda biibi.✡
44 Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koroŋ ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamaŋga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotŋana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

45 Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imaŋga mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubuŋana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.✡
46 Tana mbotŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuuŋgu som. Pa mbotŋana ki toono ta ipet muŋgu, mana mbotŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i.
47 Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.✡
48 Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.
49 Iŋgi iti ruŋgundu ma mbotŋana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako ruŋgundu ma mbotŋana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.✡
50 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotŋana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koroŋ ta boozomen na, tizanzaana som. Tana koroŋ ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i na som.✡

Meeteŋana mburaana kola imap

51-52 Keleŋ. Iŋgi be aŋso yom pa koroŋ ta muŋgu ike, mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itaŋ, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeteŋan ko

✡ **15:42:** Mt 13:43 ✡ **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✡ **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✡ **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✡ **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **15:50:** Yo 3:5+

timaŋga raama kulin munŋaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.✡
53-54 Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koroŋ ndabokŋana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeteŋana ma imap kat.”✡

55 O meeteŋana, mburom iŋgoi? Nu rao lip na som!
O meeteŋana, nu lem izi iŋgoi tabe ŋgal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✡
56 Pa izi ki meeteŋana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✡
57 Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koroŋ tana.✡

58 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kemender mbolŋana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ŋonoono.✡

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

1 Ayo, nio leŋ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aŋur pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✡
2 Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataŋa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozoŋana. Beso aŋma to aŋkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aŋma to aŋboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✡
3 Sombe aŋma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aŋbeede sua sotaaraŋana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.
4 Mi sombe aŋre kembei ambai be nio tomini aŋla, nako niamŋan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

5 Iŋgi nio aŋso aŋla aŋre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aŋla aŋre zin muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom.
6 Mi aŋso ko itiŋan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Tana ko aŋbot tiom ma irao

✡ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✡ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✡ **15:55:** Hos 13:14 ✡ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✡ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✡ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✡ **16:1:** Ŋgo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1–9:15 ✡ **16:2:** Ŋgo 20:7

gorgor ki lomoŋana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma aŋla pa lele swoi tabe aŋla pa i.

7 Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleŋ be itiŋan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Pa leleŋ be aŋlou yom men mi aŋla pepe.

8 Tamen ko aŋbot men su kar Epesus ti muŋgu ma irao lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos.

9 Pa iŋgi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aŋkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

10 Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✡

11 Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imaŋga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio iŋgi aŋzza i mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan.

12 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Apolos na, nio aŋpombolmboli be ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetŋana

13 Motoyom izze, kemender mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuŋ mi kombotmbot. ✡

14 Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✡

15 Niom kuute: Setepanas ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✡

16 Wal ta kembei, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi keleŋ la kalŋan. ✡

17 Indeeŋe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleŋ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin ruŋguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

18 Tana zin tikam yo ma leleŋ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

19 Lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziŋan wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✡

20 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i na,

✡ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✡ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✡ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✡ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ✡ **16:19:** Ŋgo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5

zin ta boozomen tikam
aigule kizin piom tomini.
Niom ta boozomen
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Tana
leleyom ambai par piom mi
kaparteege nomoyom. ✡
21 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ ta
aŋbeede sua tiŋgi. Aŋkam
aigule tio piom. ✡
22 Sombe tomtom sa
leleene pa Merere som, na
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko imbotmbot se kini.
O Merere, mar lak!
23 Kampeŋana ki Merere
Yesu ko ise tiom.
24 Mi nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Itiŋan Yesu Krisi
tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek,
tana nio leleŋ piom ta
boozomen.

✡ **16:20:** Ro 16:16 ✡ **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu
leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe
ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi.
Niamru toŋmatiziŋ kiti
Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima
piom wal ki kar Korin ta
kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu
na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini
potomŋan boozomen ta
timbot irao lele pakaana
biibi ki Akaia na tomini.
2 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere Yesu Krisi ko
tikampe yom, mi timboro
yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa pataŋana kizin

3 Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende
ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa
ni muŋaiŋana katuunu mi
ulaaŋa kiti ŋonoono.✡
4 Pataŋana pareiŋana ta so
ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi
ipotor lelende, mi
ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti
tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta
pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi
topotor lelen, mi topombol
zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi
ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti
tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan
ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na.✡
5 Pa Krisi ibaada pataŋana,
tana iti ta tesekap la kini i,
bela tabaada pataŋana
tomini. Mi so pataŋana biibi,
nako takam pombolŋana
biibi ila ki Krisi.✡
6 Niam sombe ambaada
pataŋana, inabe iuulu yom
mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe
Anutu iuulu yam pa
pataŋana tiam mi ipombol
yam, inako ipombol yom
tomini be kemender
mbolŋana mi kabaada
pataŋana kembei ta niam i.✡
7 Tana niam amurla kat ta
kembei: Niom ko kemender
mbolŋana. Pa niam amute:
Niom sombe kabaada
pataŋana kembei ta niam,
nako kakam pombolŋana
kembei ta niam i.✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam leleyam be kuute
pataŋana ta indeeŋe yam isu
lele pakaana ki Asia na.
Pataŋana tana biibi ma ilip
kat pa mburoyam. Irao be
ambaada na som. Tabe ikam
ma amso ta kembei: “Iŋgi be
ametmeete i.”✡
9 Ŋonoono kat. Mazwaana
tana amyamaana kembei
leyam zaala sa som, mi amso
ko ametmeete. Tamen
mbulu tana ipet piam
bekena ampase pa Anutu tau
ipei zin meeteŋan ma
timaŋga mini na. Kokena
ampase pa ituyam
mburoyam.✡
10-11 Tana pataŋana biibi ta
ise tiam na, ikam yam ma

✡ **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ✡ **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ✡ **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ✡ **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ✡ **1:7:** Ro 8:17 ✡ **1:8:** Ŋgo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ✡ **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36

ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe pataŋana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomŋan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋŋana tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam.✡

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ŋgar kini mi ila kizin som

12 Koroŋ biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ŋgar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✡

13-14 Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ŋgar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ŋgar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✡

15-16 Muŋgu nio aŋurla kembei niom kakam kat ŋgar piam. Tana indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aŋkam ŋgar be aŋma aŋre yom muŋgu, mana aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so aŋzem Masedonia, tona aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma aŋla pa Yudea. Naso kembei aŋuulu yom pa ru.✡

17 Ŋonoono, ŋgar tio tana aŋto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio aŋurpe kat ŋgar tio som, tana aŋtortooro sorok sua tio? Som aŋkam ŋgar ki toono mi aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ men, tana aŋso sorok: “E, nio ko aŋma,” mana aŋsu mini mi aŋso: “Som, nio ko aŋma som.”

18 Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: “E, niam ko aŋma,” mana amsu mini mi amso: “Som, niam ko ama som,” na som.

19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamŋan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ŋgar kini som. Sombe ni iso: “E, nio ko aŋkam,” na irao isu mini mi ipeleele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti.✡

20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukŋan ta boozomen ma tiur ŋonoono

✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ✡ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ✡ **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✡ **1:15-16:** Ŋgo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✡ **1:19:** Ŋgo 18:5

piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Ŋonoono" pa Yesu Krisi zaana.✡
21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tuŋ. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubuŋana piti kek. Bubuŋana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koroŋ ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✡

23 Keleŋ. Iŋgi aŋso sua ŋonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute keleŋ ma imap. Uunu ta aŋma som, ina ta kembei: Keleŋ be aŋgal motoyom som. Tanata aŋmuŋai yom mi aŋma som.
24 Mi iŋgi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlaŋana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolŋana pa urlaŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi amso itiŋan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.✡

2

1 Tana nio aŋma aŋre yom mini som paso, aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋkam sua mbolŋana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini.
2 Mi sombe aŋkam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asiŋ imbot be ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma leleŋ ambai.
3 Uunu tina ta aŋma som, mi aŋbeede ro mbolŋana piom bekena aŋurpe ŋgar tiom. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena pataŋana imbot la mazwanda mi aŋma, to kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Sombe nio leleŋ ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.
4 Ro mbolŋana tana, nio aŋbeede piom raama tiŋiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, aŋkam ŋgar boozo piom, mi leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi aŋbeede ro tana bekena aŋpasaana leleyom som. Aŋbeede bekena aŋswe kembei aŋur kat leleŋ piom. ✡

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timuŋai tomtom ta muŋgu ikam ŋoobo pini na

5 Tomtom ta muŋgu ipasaana leleŋ na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi leleŋ be aŋso sua boozo pa koroŋ tiŋgi som. ✡
6 Pa kadoono ta lupŋana tiom iur pini, ina irao.
7 Tana niom bela kumuŋai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.
8 Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

✡ **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✡ **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ✡ **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **2:4:** Ŋgo 20:31 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ ✡ **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15

9 Uunu ta aŋbeede ro
mbolŋana tana piom, ina ta
kembei: Aŋso aŋtoombo yom.
Ko koto kalŋoŋ pa koroŋ ta
boozomen, som som? ✡
10 Mi iŋgi kuur kadoono pa
tomtom tana kek. Tana niom
sombe kumuŋai i mi
motoyom mbiriizikaala
sanaana kini, na nio tomini
aŋmuŋai i. Mi mbulu
pareiŋana ta ni ikam ŋoobo
pio na, motoŋ mbiriizikaala
pa Krisi mataana kek bekena
aŋuulu yom.
11 Kokena tumuŋai i som,
to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam
tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa
zaala matakiŋa ta ni iwadat
iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa
som. ✡

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana ta ni ikamam

12 Indeeŋe nio aŋla kar
Troas be aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Krisi pizin na,
aŋdeeŋe kembei Merere
ikaaga kataama pio be
aŋkam uraata su tana.
13 Tamen leleŋ ambai som,
mi aŋkamam ŋgar biibi. Pa
aŋso ko aŋdeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ
kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som.
Tana amparkat nomoyam, to
zin timbot, mi nio aŋla pa
lele pakaana ki Masedonia
be aŋru i.
14 Mi nio leleŋ ambai pa
Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa
gorgori ni imuŋmuuŋgu piam
mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta
amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam
iŋgi kembei zin malmal kan
ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa
malmal ma tilip, mi timiili
pa kar kizin be iwal biibi
tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina
iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe
Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom.
Uruunu tana na, kembei ta
aigau rukŋana ta kuziini ila
ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.
15-16 Pa Anutu iur yam be
amwe zaala pizin tomtom
ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin
wal ta timbot la zaala ki
meeteŋana na, lelen be
tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa
ina, tiyamaana kembei
tiyoozo meeteŋana kuziini.
Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam
uraata pizin be ikamke zin
na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini
kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana
kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin
ma tikam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena,
asiŋ irao pa? Som. ✡
17 Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi
tikamam pakaamŋana pa sua
ki Anutu bekena tikam len
pat ma koroŋ. Mi niam na,
amrao amkam ta kembei na
som. Pa niam mbesooŋo ki
Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur
yam pa uraata tiam. Tana
ampakaam som, mi amzzo
katkat sua pizin tomtom
raama leleyam. Pa niam
amute: Anutu irre uraata
tiam. ✡

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana

1 Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan
ko tiso iŋgi amkamam be
amwit ituyam uruyam mini.

✡ **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ ✡ **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✡ **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5

Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som.✡

2 Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam.✡

3 Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Bubuŋana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babaŋan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen.✡

4 Sua ta iŋgi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

5 Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.✡

6 Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubuŋana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubuŋana na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti.✡

Zaala popoŋana na, ka azuŋka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana

7 Kakam ŋgar. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. * Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose ruŋguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azuŋka biibi mete. Tamen azuŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap.✡

8 Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubuŋana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.✡

9 Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta

✡ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✡ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✡ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✡ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✡ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✡ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14

kembei: “Nu we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.✡

10 Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa azuŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere azuŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana kembei mburaana sa mini som.

11 Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.✡

12 Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.✡

13 Niam kembei Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koroŋ ta ka azuŋka imbot rimen to imap.✡

14 Tamen zin Israel ŋgar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala muŋguŋana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ŋgar kizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.✡

15 Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala lelen ma ŋgar kizin.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koroŋ tana pini.✡

17 Merere, ni Bubuŋana. Mi sombe Merere Bubuŋana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesooŋo mini som.✡

18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azuŋka mi mbulu ndabokŋana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azuŋka kini mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Iŋgi aŋso pa Bubuŋana tau.✡

4

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti

1 Tana Anutu, ni imuŋai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✡

2 Mi mbulu turkeŋan mi sananŋan boozomen ta kanda miaŋ pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamŋana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Iŋgi amzzwe katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei

✡ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ✡ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **3:12:** Ŋgo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✡ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✡ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✡ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✡ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✡ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✡ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+

amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.✡
3 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala ŋgar kizin. Tabe ŋgar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.✡
4 Pa merere pakaamŋana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ŋgar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azuŋka ki uruunu ambaiŋana som. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azuŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana piti.✡
5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”✡
6 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azuŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ta tere se ki Krisi i.✡

Koroŋ ndabokŋana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lelen

7 Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroŋ ndabokŋana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokŋana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.✡
8 Niam na, pataŋana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✡
9 Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Pataŋana matakiŋa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✡
10 Yoyouŋana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolŋana, mi ambadbaada pataŋana tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✡
11 Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mbolŋana mi ambadbaada pataŋana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni

✡ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ✡ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✡ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✡ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ✡ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49

mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✡
12 Niam iŋgi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.
13 Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Nio aŋurla, tanata aŋso sua.✡

Mi niam tomini leyam urlaŋana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana.
14 Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imaŋga mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”✡
15 Pataŋana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeŋana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

Paulus ikam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta tarao be tere som

16 Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Ŋonoono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoŋana.✡
17 Pataŋana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen ŋonoono, to imap. Tamen pataŋana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koroŋ ndabokŋana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa pataŋana tiam ta boozomen.✡
18 Tana niam amkam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta tarao be tere som. Pa koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koroŋ ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.✡

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

1 Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✡
2-3 Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoŋana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataaŋa. Kokena ambot sorok. ✡
4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki

✡ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 ✡ **4:14:** Ŋgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ✡ **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ✡ **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✡ **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✡ **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✡ **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23

toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtaŋtaŋ pa mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoŋana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotŋana ki kar saamba iwon mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti. ✡

5 Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotŋana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubuŋana piti kek. Bubuŋana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koroŋ boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ✡

6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ✡

7 Pa iŋgi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlaŋana ma tombotmbot. ✡

8 Tana kembei ta aŋso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ✡

9 Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ✡

10 Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataŋa pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaiŋana, mi mbulu sananŋana tomini. ✡

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

11 Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ŋgar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana men. ✡

12 Kokena niom koso iŋgi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Iŋgi amso sua ti bekena niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koroŋ ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ŋgar pa som. ✡

13 Nio aŋute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ŋgar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe

✡ **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✡ **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✡ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✡ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✡ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✡ **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✡ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✡ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1

amkam kat ŋgar, ina be iuulu yom.
14 Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meeteŋana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✡
15 Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitun lelen pa mbotŋana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala na. ✡
16 Tana niam sombe amkam ŋgar pizin tomtom, na amto ŋgar ki toono mini som. Ŋonoono, muŋgu amkam ŋgar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ŋgar pini. Mi iŋgi amurla kek, tana amkam ŋgar pini ta kembei mini som. ✡
17 Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoŋana. Tana koroŋ muŋguŋan timap, mi koroŋ popoŋan tipet kek. ✡
18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Muŋgu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itiŋan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta iŋgi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✡
19 Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✡
20 Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi ruŋguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✡
21 Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamŋana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronŋana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. ✡

6

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi
1 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa

✡ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ✡ **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✡ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✡ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✡ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✡ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5

uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampeŋana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som.✡

2 Pa ni iso ta kembei:
Indeeŋe nol ta aŋso aŋkampe yom na, aŋleŋ yom.
Mi indeeŋe aigule ta aŋso aŋkamke yom na, aŋuulu yom.✡
Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi!✡

3 Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam iŋgalŋgal ituyam: Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop.✡

4 Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mbolŋana kat mi ambadbaada pataŋana matakiŋa. Amrre yoyouŋana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som.✡

5 Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzeebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timaŋgaŋga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam.✡

6 Mi mbulu tiam na, iŋgeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubuŋana Potomŋana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom.✡

7 Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeŋeŋana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi siŋgiao be amporou pa.✡

8 Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokŋoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tiŋgal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

9 Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Pataŋana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.✡

10 Pataŋana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ŋoobo. Tamen amkamam koroŋ

✡ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✡ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✡ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✡ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✡ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✡ **6:5:** Ŋgo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✡ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✡ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✡ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+

ndabokŋana kat pizin wal
boozomen ma tirao pa kat.
Niam leyam koroŋ sa som.
Tamen leyam koroŋ ta
boozomen ma amrao pa.✡

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

11-12 O niom Korin, niam
iŋgi amurur kat leleyam
piom, tanata amkamam sua
boozomen ti piom. Mi niom
na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam
som.
13 Tamen nio aŋre yom
kembei lutuŋ bizin. Tana
aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur
leleyom piam tomini,
kembei ta niam amurur
leleyam piom.✡

Tombot molo pa koroŋ sananŋan ta boozomen

14 Kere yom! Niomŋan zin
wal ta tiurla som na,
kapargabgaaba yom pepe.
Pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi
mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko
tilup be parei? Mi mat ma
zugut tirao timbot mbata be
parei?✡

15 Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko
tiyok raraate be parei? Mi
sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom
ta iurla som na, mi tomtom
urlaŋana?✡

16 Mi ko merere
pakaamŋan tirao be tigaaba
Urum Merere be parei? Som.
Mi urum ki Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana ta iti. Ina
kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko aŋbot la mazwan mi
aŋwwa raama zin.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin,
mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✡
17 Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta
kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala
kombot ndel.
Mi koroŋ ta so iŋgeeze som,
na kakam pepe.
Naso nio aŋkam yom.✡
18 Mi nio ko aŋwe
tomoyom,
mi niom kewe lutuŋ
bizin mi lutuŋ moori
bizin.
Ina Merere mbura
keskeezeŋana itunu
iso ta kembei.✡

7

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
Anutu imbuk sua ta
boozomen tana piti kek.
Tana mbulu boozomen ta
ipasansaana kulindi, som
kunundu ma iŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana som na,
tezem ma imborene kat. Mi
tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu
ma tewe potomŋanda kat. ✡

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur
leleyom piam. Pa niam
amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa
som, mi ampasaana tomtom
sa som, mi amwatke leyam
koroŋ ki tomtom sa som. ✡

✡ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✡ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✡ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✡ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ ✡ **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✡ **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ✡ **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ✡ **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ✡ **7:2:** Ŋgo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17

3 Sua tio ti, nio aŋkam
bekena aŋgal motoyom pa na
som. Iŋgi aŋpazal ŋgar tiom
men. Pa nio aŋso kek. Niam
leleyam piom. Tana sombe
ambot, som ameete, na
koroŋ sa irao be iyembut ti
na som. ✡
4 Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru
piom som. Pa niom ta kakam
yo ma niŋ se kat. Ŋonoono,
pataŋana boozomen ikam
yam. Tamen aŋkam ŋgar
piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi
ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma
ambai kat.
5 Indeeŋe niam amla ma
ampet lele pakaana ki
Masedonia na, niam ra, irao
keteyam su risa som. Paso,
pataŋana matakiŋa boozo
ikam yam. Niamŋan zin
tomtom amparzorzooro, mi
ambot la malmal leleene.
Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam
yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✡
6 Mi indeeŋe Titus imar mi
ipet tiam na, Anutu ta
ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen
ipata na, ipombol yam, mi
ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✡
7 Mi tina men som. Koroŋ
toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa
Titus imar na, iso yam pa
uruyom ambaiŋana ta
kembei. Iso: Niom
kopomboli mi kopotor
leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom
ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na,
mi kataŋ pa. Mi kuur kat
leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi
leleyom ilip be kere yo mini.
Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ
ndabok kat.
8 Ŋonoono, ro ta muŋgu
aŋbeede piom na, ipasaana
leleyom ma leleyom isaana
risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata
pa koroŋ tana som. Pa ro
tana, aŋbeede bekena aŋuulu
yom. Ŋonoono, muŋgu leleŋ
ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa
iŋgi niom leleyom isaana
mini som. ✡
9 Tabe ikam ma leleŋ
ambai kat. Mi leleŋ ambai pa
leleyom pataŋana tana som.
Leleŋ ambai paso, aŋre ikam
yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom.
Tana leleyom pataŋana tana
indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini.
Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana
ipasaana kat yom som.
10 Pa lelende pataŋana ta
indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini,
ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu
kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be
Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko
leleene ipata pa mbulu ta
kembei? Som. Tamen sombe
lelende ipata kembei ta zin
wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa
lelende pataŋana ta kembei
na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. ✡
11 Niom kere. Indeeŋe
Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom
ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu
i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot
na som. Karau men mi
kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa
leleyom be leyom uunu sa
isaana som. Tanata komoto,
mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur
kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam
ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be
kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta
boozomen tana iswe kembei
leyom uunu sa pa koroŋ

✡ **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ ✡ **7:5:** Ŋgo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✡ **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✡ **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 ✡ **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+

taiŋgi som.

12 Tana indeeŋe ta aŋbeede
ro tana piom na, aŋkam ŋgar
biibi pa tomtom ta ikam
ŋoobo mbulu tana, som
tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na
som. * Aŋbeede ro tana
bekena ituyom kikilaala
kembei leleyom be kakam
kat mbulu pa Anutu
mataana, mi kuur kat
leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.
13 Tana mbulu tiom tana
ipombol yam, mi ikam yam
ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa
indeeŋe Titus ima ipet tiom
na, niom ta boozomen
kakami raama leleyom
ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi
kakami ma leleene ambai
kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam
ma niam tomini menmeen
yam biibi.

14 Pa muŋgu aŋwit uruyom
ila Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi
sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek,
tana koŋ miaŋ piom som. Pa
sua ta amkam pa Titus be
amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu
ta kakam pini iswe kembei
sua tana ŋonoono men.
Kembei sua tiam boozomen
ta amzzo piom na, sua
ŋonoono men.

15 Mi Titus tomini leleene
piom ilip. Pa mataana
iŋgalŋgal mbulu tiom tau
niom ta boozomen kakami,
mi leyom ŋger pini, mi keleŋ
la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto
Anutu mi leleyom be kakam
kat mbulu pa ni mataana.

16 Tana iŋgi nio leleŋ
ambai kat. Pa nio aŋurla ta
kembei: Niom kototo Anutu
leleene pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. ✡

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam leleyam be kuute
mbulu ta kampeŋana ki
Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupŋana
ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele
pakaana ki Masedonia na.✡

2 Zin ra, pataŋana biibi
ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot
ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen
ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat
boozo kat be tiuulu zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta
timbotmbot ŋoobo su
Yerusalem a.✡

3-4 Nio aŋre kat mbulu
kizin kek, tanata aŋso ka sua.
Koroŋ ta zin tirao be tikam,
ta tikam. Mi tina men som.
Tikam pakan ma isala ki
tomini. Pa zitun lelen
tisombe tigaaba lupŋana
pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur
naman pa uraata ti. Tanata
ŋgar kizin imbol mi
timaŋmaŋ yam be amyok
pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal
kini potomŋan ta
timbotmbot ŋoobo na.✡

5 Niam amso ko tikam
mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa
tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur
kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur
lelen piam tomini.

* **7:12:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muŋgu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ✡ **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 ✡ **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ ✡ **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✡ **8:3-4:** Ŋgo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

6 Uraata ti ta kampeŋana ki
Anutu ipiyooto na, muŋgu
Titus imaŋga pa ila
mazwoyom. Tana amso pini
be ipombolmbol yom pa ma
irao koposop kat.
7 Pa niom tina karao kat pa
uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa
ta Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto na:
Urlaŋana, sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki
matanda zze pa koroŋ ki
Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende
par piti ta uraata tiam
ipiyooto la mazwoyom na.
Tana niom sombe karao kat
pa uraata ti tomini, to
ndabok. Pa iŋgi mbulu toro
ta kampeŋana ki Anutu
ipiyooto.✡
8 Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som.
Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom
kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu
mi zin tomtom, som som?
Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu
kizin wal pakan ta matan
siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na.
9 Pa kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom
kuute kek. Muŋgu, ni irao kat
pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tamen izem koroŋ kini tana,
mi isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo,
bekena iuulu yom mi ikam
yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ
ta ki Anutu i.✡
10 Ndaama ta ila kek na,
leleyom iur be kakam mbulu
tiŋgi. Mi niom ta kamaŋga pa
ka uraata muŋgu. Tana nio
aŋre ta kembei: Niom sombe
koposop, inako ambai.
11 Tana motoyom se pa
uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa
indeeŋe ta kamaŋga pa na,
motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat
piizi sa ta so karao be kakam,
na kakam.
12 Pa koroŋ ta so tarao be
takam, mi sombe takam
raama lelende, nako Anutu
leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe
iti lende koroŋ som, na irao
Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✡
13 Iŋgi aŋso be ku'uulu wal
pakan ma timbot ambai, mi
ituyom kombot ŋoobo, na
som. Leleŋ be niom ta
boozomen kombot raraate
men.
14 Koozi, niom karao pa
koroŋ boozo. Tana karao be
ku'uulu zin pa koroŋ ta zin
timbot ŋoobo pa. Mi kaimer,
sombe zin tirao pa koroŋ
pakan ta niom kombot ŋoobo
pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu
yom. Naso niom ta
boozomen kombot raraate
men.✡
15 Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso
pizin Israel be tikam pa kini
manna isu lele bilimŋana na,
ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom
be koto. Ka sua iso ta
kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na,
ikam ka kini ma irao,
mi gegeene sa som.
Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen
na, imbot ŋoobo som.
Ikam ka kini ma irao.✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

16 Nio leleŋ ambai pa
Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa ni
ikam ma Titus mata siŋsiŋ be
iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.
17 Tana indeeŋe ta niam
ampomboli be ima ma ire

✡ **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ✡ **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ✡ **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+ ✡ **8:15:** Kam 16:18

yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siŋsiŋ kat be iuulu yom.

18 Mi ko amgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambaiŋana na.

19 Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupŋana ki Anutu tiuri be niamŋan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yoŋana. Uraata taiŋgi ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam siŋsiŋ be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

20 Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

21 Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✡

22 Mi niam ko amgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiŋa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi iŋgi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

23 Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupŋana ki Anutu ruŋgun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokŋana.

24 Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta muŋgu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na ŋonoono men.✡

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yoŋana

1-2 Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao aŋbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio aŋute: Niom motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata tiŋgi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata aŋwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi aŋzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparaŋraŋ seŋgeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti, ina ipei ŋgar pa wal boozomen.

3 Tana iŋgi aŋso aŋgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti tel tana ma timuuŋgu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ pataaŋa. Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koroŋ sorok.

4 Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamŋan ama, mi tire

✡ **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14

yom kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ som, to kanda miaŋ biibi. Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom.

5 Uunu tina ta aŋkam ŋgar, mi aŋso pizin toŋmatiziŋ tana ma timuuŋgu ma tima, bekena tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ biibi tabe keseŋgeere i. Koroŋ tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi leleŋ be kakam koroŋ biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konŋan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaiŋana som.

6 Mi motoyom iŋgal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampeŋana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampeŋana som.✡

7 Tana koroŋ piizi sa ta tomtom tataŋa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timaŋmaŋ yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koroŋ pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai.

8 Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koroŋ irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen.✡

9 Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni
irairai koroŋ kini, mi
ikamam pizin wal tau
timbot ŋoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko
mataana iŋgalŋgal
mbulu kini
ndeeŋeŋana ma alok.✡

10 Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koroŋ tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeeŋeŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo.✡

11 Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaŋa biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi tabe keseŋgeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.✡

12 Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.✡

13 Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi keseŋgeere ulaaŋa biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom.

✡ **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ✡ **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ✡ **9:9:** Mbo 112:9 ✡ **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ✡ **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 ✡ **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

14 Pa zin ko tire kampeŋana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan iŋgalŋgal yom pa suŋŋana.

15 Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koroŋ ndabokŋana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tiŋgal pini

1 Iŋgi nio, Paulus ituŋ aŋso aŋpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tiŋgalŋgal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuŋana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekeŋana piti." Mi nio na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin tomtom, tana irao aŋur sua sa piom na som.✡

2 Iŋgi aŋtaŋroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋkam sua kekeŋana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekeŋana pizin.✡

3 Ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som.

4 Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mbolŋana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mbolŋan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.✡

5 Ŋgar mi sua pakaamŋan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ŋgar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi amyaramraama ŋgar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ŋgar kini men.✡

6 Niam iŋgi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso keleŋ la kalŋoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooroŋana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.✡

7 Kere. Koroŋ taiŋgi ipata piom be kakam ŋgar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ŋgar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.✡

8 Ŋonoono, iŋgi aŋwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koŋ miaŋ pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlaŋana tiom. Mi

✡ **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 ✡ **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ✡ **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 ✡ **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 ✡ **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 ✡ **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10

ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.✡
9 Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta aŋbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.
10 Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeŋana mi mataanaŋana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana iŋgoi?’ ”
11 Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ŋgar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itiŋan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.✡

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

12 Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam miaŋ be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan miaŋ be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaanaŋan kat!✡
13 Ŋonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.✡
14 Tabe muŋgu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuuŋgu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi piom.✡
15 Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urlaŋana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.✡
16 Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.
17 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Kapakur koroŋ toro sa pepe.
Kapakur Merere itutamen.✡

18 Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✡

11

Paulus iswe zin ŋgoŋana

✡ **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 ✡ **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✡ **10:13:** Ro 12:3 ✡ **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 ✡ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✡ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✡ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+

pakamkaamŋan

1 Nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu
kankaanaŋana ri. Parei, ko
koyok pio mi aŋkam?
2 Pa niom tina, aŋroogo
yom kek be kewe tomtom
tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau.
Mi Anutu ipombol ŋgar tio be
aŋporoukaala yom ma kewe
Krisi lene kat. Tana leleŋ be
mbulu tiom ta boozomeŋ
iŋgeeze, mi aŋur yom ma kala
kini, kembei ta moori metet
ta. ✡
3 Pa iŋgi mbulu tiom
iŋgeeze men, mi kuur
leleyom ma imap ma ila ki
Krisi. Tamen aŋmoto:
Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru
ŋgar tiom ma kezem Krisi,
kembei ta muŋgu mooto
ipakaam Eba pa ŋgar kini. ✡
4 Pa wal pakan ta tima mi
tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom.
Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa
ndel pa sua ta niam amkam
piom na. Mi Bubuŋana ta
tizzo piom be kakami, ina
tomini kembei Bubuŋana ta
muŋgu kakami na som. Mi
tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana toro ta ipa ndel
pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta
keleŋ mi kakan la kek na.
Tamen niom tina kakam zin
ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi
kezem zin ma tikamam men!
✡
5 Zin ŋgoŋana pakan ta
kere zin kembei zan bibip i,
na nio aŋre ituŋ kembei
aŋbot ndemeene pizin som. ✡
6 Ŋonoono, nio kwoŋ
suaŋoŋ som. Mi ŋgar ki
Anutu na, aŋbot mat pa. Mi
ŋgar tana, ta aŋswe piom pa
zaala matakiŋa boozo kek. ✡
7 Niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu piom
na, aŋkototo ituŋ mi aŋboobo
pa leŋ kadoono sa som.
Zaala tana, nio aŋto bekena
aŋwit urlaŋana tiom ma ise
ma imbol. Mi parei, ina
aŋkam sanaana piom? ✡
8 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
nio kembei aŋkem lupŋana
pakan ki Anutu koroŋ kizin.
Pa aŋbotmbot se pat ta zin
tiuluulu yo pa i, mi
aŋbesmbeeze piom.
9 Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot mi aŋbot ŋoobo
na, aŋkam pataŋana sa piom
som. Pa toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan
ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi
tikam koroŋ pakan pio
bekena tiuulu yo pa mboti
tio. Tana mazwaana tana,
nio aŋkam pataŋana sa piom
som. Mi koozi mi kaimer
tomini, nio ko irao aŋkam
pataŋana sa piom na som. ✡
10 Ŋonoono kat. Sua
ŋonoono ki Krisi ta imbot la
leleŋ i! Mi ni ire yo mi aŋso
ta kembei: Niom Akaia
koyom na, tomtom tiom sa
ko irao ikam yo ma aŋzem
zaala ta aŋtoto pa uraata tio i
na som. Pa sombe aŋtoto
zaala tio tana pa uraata, na
ikam yo ma niŋ se. ✡

✡ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✡ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✡ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✡ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✡ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✡ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ✡ **11:9:** Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15

11 Parei, nio leleŋ piom
som, tanata aŋtoto zaala tio
tiŋgi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio
aŋurur kat leleŋ piom.
12 Tana mbulu ta aŋtoto pa
uraata tio i, nio ko aŋnoknok
men. Naso aŋpakaala zaala
pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun
urun na. Kokena aŋyok piom
be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam
raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

13 Pa wal tana, zin ŋgoŋana
pakamkaamŋan!
Tipakamkaam pa uraata
kizin, mi tipatwen yam
ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi. ✡
14 Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu
kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan
itunu irao itoori mi ikam
mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin
aŋela ki Anutu. ✡
15 Tana sombe mbesooŋo
kini tomini tipatwen zin
mbesooŋo ndeeŋeŋan ki
Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin
pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana
kola tire kadoono pa uraata
kizin tana. ✡

Pataŋana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ŋgoŋana ŋonoono

16 Iŋgi aŋso mini. Tomtom
sa ire yo kembei tomtom
kankaanaŋoŋ pepe. Mi
sombe kakam ŋgar ta kembei
pio, na toŋgo. Kere yo
kembei tomtom
kankaanaŋoŋ lak! Tana nio
ra, kezem yo mi aŋkam
mbulu kembei ta zin wal
kankaanaŋan, mi aŋwit ituŋ
uruŋ risa. ✡
17 Mi nio aŋute: Mbulu
pakurŋana ta iŋgi be aŋkam i,
ina mbulu ki Merere som.
Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal
kankaanaŋan tikamam.
18 Mi toŋgo. Pa wal
boozomen ta niomŋan
kombotmbot na, tikam kek.
Tana nio tomini ko aŋto
mbulu toono kana, mi aŋwit
ituŋ uruŋ kembei ta zin na.
19 Pa niom tina ko karao
kat pa ŋgar. Tanata leleyom
ambai pizin wal
kankaanaŋan, mi kezem zin
ma tikamam mbulu kizin
kankaanaŋana!
20 Mi tina men som. Pa
sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom,
mi ikam yom ma kewe
kembei mbesooŋo kini, som
iyo koroŋ tiom ma imap, som
iyaaru yom pa pakaamŋana
kini, som ipakurkur itunu,
som ipamiaŋ yom biibi, na
koyok men pini, mi kezemi
ma ikamam.
21 Wal tana tilip kat piam!
Tana niam ra, koyam miaŋ
pizin. Paso amrao amkam
mbulu kembei ta zin na som.
Iŋgi be aŋseeŋge sua tio
kankaanaŋana. Pa tomtom
pakan kan miaŋ som, mi
tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio
tomini ko koŋ miaŋ som, mi
aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ. ✡
22 Parei, wal tana Iburu?
Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal
ki Israel? Na nio tomini
tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin
popoŋana ki Abaraam? Na
nio tomini. ✡

✡ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ŋgo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✡ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✡ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✡ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6 ✡ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✡ **11:22:** Ŋgo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

23 Mi zin mbesooŋo ki
Krisi? Na nio tomini
mbesooŋo kini. Mi aŋlip
pizin. (Nio aŋute: Iŋgi aŋzzo
sua kankaanaŋana kat. Mi
toŋgo!)

Nio na, aŋbelmbel uraata
ma aŋlip pizin. Mi tomtom
tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu
sanaana pa mazwaana
boozo kat ma aŋlip pa wal
tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi
sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta
boozomen aŋbotmbot la
zaaba kwoono. ✡

24 Zin peeze kan kizin
Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu
mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek.
Mi lwoono tataŋa ta tibalis
yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota
lamoro mata mi paŋ. ✡

25 Mi zin Rom kan tikam
teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek.
Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun
yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel,
wooŋgo imon pio. Mi lwoono
ta, ta wooŋgo imon pio na,
aŋbot la mozo lukutuunu pa
mbeŋ ta, aigule ta. ✡

26 Mazwaana boozomen ta
aŋwwa na, aŋbotmbot raama
pataŋana mi aŋso: "Iŋgi ko
aŋmeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam
be isur yo. Mi zin
kuumbuŋan, mi wal tio ta
Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, tikamam be tipun
yo ma aŋmeete. Nio sombe
aŋbot lela kar bibip, som
aŋwwa pa lele bilimŋan, som
aŋkam wooŋgo mi aŋko pa tai
biibi, na aŋbotmbot la
pataŋana. Mi zin wal ta
tipakamkaam kembei zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi na,
tikamam pataŋana biibi pio
tomini. ✡

27 Nio aŋbelmbel uraata ma
niŋ isaana kat. Mi mbeŋ
boozomen na, aŋkenne kat
som. Mi aŋbotmbot raama
petel yo mi miri yo.
Mazwaana boozomen koŋ
kini sa som, mi aŋbot ŋoobo
kat. Mi niŋ tekteege paso, leŋ
mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i
som. ✡

28 Pataŋana boozomen
tana, ki kuliŋ men. Mi koroŋ
toro ta ikamam pataŋana pio
tomini. Pa aigule ta
boozomen aŋkamam ŋgar
biibi pa lupŋana ta
boozomen ki Anutu mi
kopoŋ rru pizin. ✡

29 Sombe tomtom sa
urlaŋana kini imbol som, na
ikam yo ma nio tomini
aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ
imap. Mi sombe tiwat
tomtom sa ma itop pa
sanaana, na ikam ma leleŋ
ibayou kat. ✡

30 Nio, sombe aŋwit ituŋ
uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men
pa koroŋ ta iswe kembei nio
mburoŋ biibi som. ✡

31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu
Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko
tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi
ni iute: Sua tio ti
pakaamŋana som. ✡

32 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋbot kar
biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta
king Aretas iuri be imboro
kar tana, ni iur menderŋan

✡ **11:23:** Ŋgo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✡ **11:24:** Lo 25:3 ✡ **11:25:** Ŋgo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **11:26:** Ŋgo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ✡ **11:27:** Ŋgo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✡ **11:28:** Ŋgo 20:18+ ✡ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✡ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✡ **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23

pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

33 Tamen waeŋ bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma aŋsula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✡

12

Paulus iso pa miuŋana kini

1 Ŋonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio aŋre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leŋ zaala toro sa som. Tana ko aŋseeŋge sua tio, mi aŋso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma aŋkeenetondo, mi iswe koroŋ pakan pio.

2 Nio aŋute tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.

3-4 Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana kat. (Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koroŋ pakan. Koroŋ tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ŋgalsekiŋana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.

5 Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koroŋ ta iswe kembei nio mburoŋ biibi som. ✡

6 Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana som, mi aŋso sua ŋonoono men. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋoŋ? ✡

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

7 Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koroŋ ndabokbokŋan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be aŋpakur ituŋ pa koroŋ ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo, mi iŋgalŋgal yo kembei ta ŋgezuzu. ✡

8 Koroŋ tana, nio aŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio.

9 Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburoŋ.” Tana nio sombe mburoŋ biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na,

---

✡ **11:33:** Ŋgo 9:23+ * **12:2:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ✡ **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 ✡ **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✡ **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ ✡ **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14

Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ✡

10 Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. ✡

Paulus ikam ŋgar boozo pizin Korin

11 Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi iŋgi som. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. ✡

12 Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. ✡

13 Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ✡

14 Iŋgi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam koroŋ tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ✡

15 Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koroŋ tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ✡

16 Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ŋgar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koroŋ kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.”

17 Mi sua kizin tana, nio aŋkankaana pa. Zin wal ta aŋgo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be aŋwatke leŋ koroŋ be parei?

18 Ŋonoono, nio aŋpombol Titus mi aŋso pini be ima. Mi aŋgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koroŋ tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru

✡ **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ✡ **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 15:19 ✡ **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✡ **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ✡ **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ✡ **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

Titus, ŋgar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ✡

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

19 Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ŋgar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

20 Tamen iŋgi aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako aŋre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Ŋoŋi imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kaŋgalŋgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupŋana tiom. ✡

21 Mi aŋmoto koroŋ toro tomini: Kokena aŋma mini mi aŋre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koŋ miaŋ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleŋ ipata, mi aŋtaŋ pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Iŋgi aŋso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta iŋgeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma ŋge. ✡

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

1 Iŋgi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
Bela tomtom ru, som tel
tipombol sua, to sua
tana imbol mi tomtom
tikilaala kembei sua
ŋonoono. ✡

2 Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, aŋso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi iŋgi aŋbot molo mi aŋso piom mini. Tana nio sombe aŋmiili mini ma aŋma, mi sombe aŋre zin wal ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao aŋleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao aŋleele zin na som.

3 Tana kere yom. Pa ŋgar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaananaŋana sa ta iswe kembei nio aŋwe Krisi kwoono mi aŋzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaananaŋana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som.

† **12:20:** Paulus ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✡ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ✡ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ✡ **13:1:** Lo 17:6

4 Ŋonoono, indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imaŋga mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.✡

5 Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlaŋana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma iŋgi.

6 Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi.

7 Iŋgi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ŋgoŋana ŋonoono, som ŋgoŋana ŋonoono som, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

8 Pa niam amrao amzooro sua ŋonoono na som. Iŋgi ambot be ampombol.

9 Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolŋana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi suŋŋana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlaŋana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaiŋana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

10 Sua tio ti, iŋgi aŋbot molo mi aŋbeede piom. Pa leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋkam sua kekeŋana piom pepe. Ŋonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana aŋrao be aŋkam sua kekeŋana piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be aŋpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be aŋpombol zin.✡

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.✡

12 Leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.✡

13 Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

14 Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ✡ **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✡ **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

1 Nio Paulus, ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta aŋkamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.✡

2 Niamŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tiŋgi ima pa niom lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.✡

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

4 Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

5 Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Ŋonoono.

Uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ta imbotmbot

6 Aiss, niom tina, nio aŋkam ŋgar piom ma aŋrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

7 Ŋonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tipiŋgisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ŋgar tiom.✡

8 Tamen niom keleŋ la kalŋan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tiŋgi mi zin aŋela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.✡

9 Tana sua ta amso ma keleŋ kek. Mi iŋgi aŋpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.✡

10 Lak. Sua tutŋana ti, iŋgi aŋkam bekena tomtom lelen

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 13:13–14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 ✡ **1:7:** Ŋgo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ ✡ **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 ✡ **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tiŋgal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ŋgar kini men mi ipiŋgisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana. Pa sua pataŋana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reeteŋana mi koroŋ ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ŋgar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ŋgar kizin tana som kat.

ambai pa, * som aŋkam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋkamam sua mbuyeeneŋana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe aŋkamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi som.✡

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi iuri ma iwe ŋgoŋana

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, leleŋ be aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu aŋsoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ŋgar kini som.✡

12 Pa ina, nio aŋkam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.✡

13 Mbulu ta muŋgu aŋkamam indeeŋe aŋtoto zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko keleŋ sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupŋana ki Krisi na, aŋseseeze kat matan. Aŋmuŋai zin risa som. Pa aŋsombe aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.✡

14 Indeeŋe tana, aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pa suŋŋana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa waeŋ bizin boozomen. Pa aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin. Tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa.✡

15-16 Tamen, indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aŋwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Indeeŋe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aŋla aŋru tomtom sa be ikam ŋgar pio som.✡

17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ŋgoŋana muŋgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, aŋla be aŋre zin som. Kaŋkaŋ ma aŋla aŋbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋre Petrus. Aŋsala to, aŋbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.✡

19 Mazwaana tana, aŋdeeŋe Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ŋgoŋana pakan na, aŋre zin som.✡

20 Sua ta aŋbeede piom ti, pakaamŋana som. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso.

21 Kaimer to aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.✡

22 Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

23 Tileŋleŋ uruŋ men ta kembei: “To ta muŋgu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaŋana kiti, ta koozi isu

✡ **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 ✡ **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 ✡ **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 ✡ **1:13:** Ŋgo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **1:14:** Ŋgo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ✡ **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 9:26+ ✡ **1:19:** Mt 13:55 ✡ **1:21:** Ŋgo 9:30

mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana.”
24 Uunu tiŋgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ŋgoŋana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

1 Nio aŋbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aŋkam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ✡
2 Mazwaana tana, aŋsala sorok som. Aŋto ŋgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aŋsala. Amsala to aŋso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena kaimer timaŋga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar na, iur ŋonoono som. Tana niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi aŋso zin pa sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom.
3 Mi kere. Titus ta niamŋan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupŋana tana timaŋmaŋi pa reeteŋana som. Som kat. ✡
4 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaŋmaŋ Titus pa reeteŋana. Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ✡
5 Tamen niam amender mbolŋana mi amzooro zin. Amleŋ la kalŋan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta Yuda som i.
6 Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseeŋge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aŋkam ŋgar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaŋana, som sorokŋana, som pareiŋana, na nio ti aŋninin koroŋ ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✡
7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Yuda. ✡
8 Pa Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ŋgoŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa

✡ **2:1:** Ŋgo 11:27+, 15:2 ✡ **2:3:** Ŋgo 16:3 ✡ **2:4:** Ŋgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✡ **2:6:** Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✡ **2:7:** Ŋgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.
9 Tana Yems, Petrus, mi
Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe
mataana pa uraata ki Anutu
na, tikilaala yo ta kembei:
Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi
iur uraata biibi taiŋgi imar
nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa
uraata tio, tana niamŋan
amparteege nomoyam. Paso,
amre yam kembei niamŋan
amkamam uraata tamen tau.
Mi niamŋan amyok raraate
be niamru Panabas amla pa
lele kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i be amkam uraata
pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be
tikam uraata pizin Yuda.
10 Mi koroŋ tamen ta lelen
pa be amkam. Sombe amla
na, motoyam iŋgalŋgal be
amseŋgeere ulaaŋa pakan pa
wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na.
Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta
aŋkamam mi aŋkamam men i.
✡

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

11 Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula
pa kar Antiok na, nio aŋso
kat sua pini ila iwal biibi
matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo
kat.
12 Pa muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tikanan kini ila mbata.
Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems iŋgo
tomtom kini pakan ma timar
na, Petrus izem zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i, mi ziŋan
tiparluplup zin mini som.
Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta
timbolmbol pa reeteŋana mi
tutu ki Mose na. ✡
13 Mi ni itutamen som. Zin
urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda
i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana
raraate men. Tabe Panabas
tomini, tipakankaani ma
igaaba zin pa pakaamŋana
kizin tana.
14 Mi nio aŋre zin kembei
tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono
ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana
aŋso kat pa Petrus ila iwal
biibi matan ta kembei. Aŋso:
“Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen
mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi iŋgi
parei ta su mi tooru mini.
Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Zin
tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa
mbulu kizin.” ✡

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

15 Ayo. Ŋonoono, niam ta
amyooto pizin Yuda na,
amololo tutu kembei niom
wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som.
16 Mi niam amute: Mbulu
ki tutu toŋana ko irao ikam
tomtom sa ma iwe
ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana na som. Pa bela
tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe
zaala piti ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu
mataana. Uunu tina ta niam
Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki
urlaŋana, mi ampase pa Yesu
Krisi men be ikam yam ma
amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa
Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki
tutu toŋana na, ampase pa
mini som. Pa ina irao iwe
zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe

✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✡ **2:12:** Ŋgo 11:3
✡ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ŋgo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11

ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✡

17 Tana iŋgi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamŋana! ✡

18 Mi kere. Kokena totooro ŋgar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananŋanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

19-20 Nio aŋmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini aŋmeete raami bekena aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotŋana tio ta koozi na, ituŋ aŋborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la leleŋ i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlaŋana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotŋana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✡

21 Tana nio irao aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✡

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubuŋana pizin som

1 O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asiŋ ipakankaana ŋgar tiom? Muŋgu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.✡

2 Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom pa koroŋ ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubuŋana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som keleŋ uruunu ambaiŋana mi kuurla men?✡

3 Niom tina, ŋgar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeŋe ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubuŋana mburaana. Mi iŋgi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kat?

4 Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koroŋ sorok? Som!

5 Mi parei? Anutu izebzeebe yom pa Bubuŋana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaiŋana?

Abaraam ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana

✡ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ✡ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✡ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✡ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✡ **3:2:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

6 Motoyom imiili pa
Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso
parei pini? Iso:
Abaraam iurla ki Anutu,
tanata Anutu
ipomoozi, mi ire i
kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.✡

7 Tana iti tuute: Abaraam
popoŋana kini ŋonoono, ina
zin tomtom ta tiurla.✡
8 Mi sua ki Anutu iso
muŋgu kek ta kembei:
Urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i be
Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan pa ni mataana.
Pa Anutu iso uruunu
ambaiŋana pa Abaraam ma
iso:
Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta
boozomen be tikam
kampeŋana
ambaiŋana.✡

9 Tana zin wal ta so titoto
zaala ki urlaŋana kembei ta
Abaraam, inako tikam
kampeŋana ambaiŋana
kembei ta muŋgu Abaraam
ikam na.✡

Zaala ki tutu toŋana na, ka pataŋana biibi

10 Zin wal ta so tipase pa
zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma
tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu
mataana, inako tindeeŋe
pataŋana biibi. Pa Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua
tibeede pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Koroŋ boozomen ta tibeede
se ro ki tutu na, niom
bela kototo ma imap
kat. Mi zin wal ta so
tikam ta kembei som,
inako tindeeŋe
pataŋana biibi. Pa
Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin.✡

11 Tana mbulu ki tutu
toŋana ko iwe zaala pa
tomtom sa be iwe
ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana na som. Ina imbot
mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta
kembei:
Tomtom ta sombe iurla,
nako iwe ndeeŋeŋana
mi ikam mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i.✡

12 Mi zaala ki tutu toŋana
na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki
urlaŋana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso
ta kembei:
Tomtom ta sombe ito kat
mbulu ta boozomen
tiŋgi, nako imbot
ambai.✡

13 Tana tutu ikam ma
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen
Yesu, ni itatke iti pa pataŋana
tana. Pa ikam murindi mi
ibaada Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini sala ke
pambaaraŋana kek. Ka sua
imbot pataaŋa ta kembei:
Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala
ke, na Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ko
imbot se kini.✡

14 Mi mbulu tana, Krisi
ikam bekena kampeŋana ta

✡ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✡ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✡ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ŋgo 3:25 ✡ **3:9:** Ro 4:16 ✡ **3:10:** Lo 27:26 ✡ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✡ **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ✡ **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

muŋgu Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Naso urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubuŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✡

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukŋana som. Pa sua mbukŋana ipet muŋgu, mana tutu

15 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
iŋgi be aŋkam sua tooroŋana
pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i.
Sua mbukŋana ta topombol
ma imbol kat, na kaimer
tomtom toro sa ko irao
iyembut sua tana, som
iseeŋge pa sua pakan na som.
Paso, sua tana imbol kek.
16 Ayo, takam ŋgar pa sua
ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk la ki
Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere
iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk
sua tana pa Abaraam mi
popoŋana kini. Iso pa
popoŋana boozo som. Iso pa
tamen ŋonoono. Mi ina Krisi
tau.✡
17 Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta
kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa
Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo
kat (430) imap mana, ikam
tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu
irao iyembut sua mbukŋana
tana na som. Pa imar
kaimer.✡
18 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu
ki tutu toŋana ta iwe zaala
piti be takam matamur ki
Anutu, inako parei pa sua
mbukŋana tana? To iwe
koroŋ sorok. Mi som. Pa
Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi
imbuk sua pini be ikam
matamur tana pini sorok.✡

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta
Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana
muŋgu, mana isu mini mi
ikam tutu piti? Iŋgi ko aŋso
ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu
bekena ipei ŋgar kizin
tomtom ma tikilaala
sanaana kizin, mibe
iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi
isombe tutu tina ko imbol
ma imbot ma irao popoŋana
* tau ni imbuk sua pini na
imar. Tutu na, zin aŋela ta
tikam la ki Mose, to ni
kadoono ikam pizin Israel.✡
20 Mi sua mbukŋana na,
Abaraam ileŋ la ki Anutu
itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa
tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu
tamen ta imbotmbot.✡
21 Mi parei, ko sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu
kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe
tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe
zaala piti be takam mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i, so tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala ki tutu.
22 Mi iŋgi som. Pa sua ki
Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti
ta boozomen na, kembei zin
wal tau timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa
sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende
zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki
Yesu Krisi, mi urlaŋana kiti
iwe zaala piti be takam
koroŋ ambaiŋana ta muŋgu
Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✡
23 Tana indeeŋe zaala ki
urlaŋana ipet mat zen na,

✡ **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ŋgo 2:33 ✡ **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 ✡ **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ŋgo 7:6 ✡ **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Popoŋana ti, ni Krisi. ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✡ **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ✡ **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14

tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlaŋana ma ipet kat mat.✡

24 Kakam ŋgar pizin mbesooŋo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala ki urlaŋana.✡

25 Mi iŋgi zaala ki urlaŋana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✡

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

26 Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✡

27 Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokouŋana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✡

28 Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ŋonoono, som sorrokŋoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✡

29 Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popoŋana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✡

4

Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

1-2 Sua tio ti na, ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loŋa som. Ŋonoono, ni zaana pa koroŋ tana. Tamen indeeŋe ni naŋgaŋŋana na, tikam pini be imboro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesooŋo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koroŋ kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeŋe nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koroŋ kini, to ikam.

3 Ina raraate piam Yuda. Muŋgu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesooŋo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti.✡

4 Ma ila indeeŋe ka nol ipet, tona Anutu iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,✡

5 bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana iŋgi amwe mbesooŋo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✡

6 Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.

✡ **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✡ **3:24:** Ŋgo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✡ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✡ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✡ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✡ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✡ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✡ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

Tanata Anutu iŋgo Lutuunu Bubuŋana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubuŋana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamaŋ.”

7 Tana koozi kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.✡

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

8 Muŋgu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamŋan boozo ta Merere ŋonoono som na.✡

9 Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aŋso ŋoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa koroŋ soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✡

10 Pa iŋgi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

11 Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aŋmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aŋbel piom na iwe koroŋ sorok.✡

Paulus itaŋroro zin Galesia kan

12 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋtaŋroro yom. Kotooro ŋgar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aŋwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i kek. Kere. Muŋgu niom kakam ŋoobo mbulu sa pio som.

13 Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na. Indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✡

14 Mi mete tio tana ikam pataŋana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aŋela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi.

15 Indeeŋe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeŋe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe aŋbot ŋoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.

16 Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

17 Zin wal ta aŋsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ŋgar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

18 Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koroŋ ambaiŋana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aŋbot, som aŋbot som, na kakamam ta kembei.

19 O lutuŋan, parei ta kakam pataŋana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aŋyamaana yoyouŋana

✡ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✡ **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✡ **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✡ **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3

kembei moori ta ikamam be
ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko
aŋyamaana ta kembei ma irao
urlaŋana tiom ise ma iwe
biibi, mi ŋgar ki Krisi imbol
la leleyom.✡
20 O niom, leleŋ be
aŋyaamba yom som. Mi ko
aŋso parei piom? Kena so
itiŋan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

21 Niom wal ta kosombe
koto zaala ki tutu na, niom
kuute som? Sua ki Merere
iso ta kembei:
22 Abaraam, ni lutuunu
bizin ru. Ta na, mbesooŋo
moori kini Agar ipeebi. Mi
toro na, kusiini ŋonoono Sara
ta ipeebi.✡
23 Mbesooŋo moori
lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta
iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i.
Mi kusiini ŋonoono lutuunu,
ina ito sua mbukŋana ki
Anutu ma ipet.✡
24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta
sua tooroŋana. Moori ru tana
timender pa zaala ru ta
Anutu iur pizin tomtom.
Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai.
Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana
ipiyotyooto zin wal ta
mbesooŋo sorok. Mi Agar ta
imender pa zaala tana.✡
25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa
lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana
Agar, ni imender pa abal tina
mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi
imbotmbot su toono i. Paso,
kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe
mbesooŋo sorok pa tutu.
26 Tamen Yerusalem
ŋonoono ta kor a, lutuunu
bizin tiwe mbesooŋo som.
Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe
kembei ta iti nanda na.✡
27 Ina kembei ta sua ki
Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somŋom
na, lelem ambai lak!
Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouŋana
ki pepe zen na, kalŋom
izalla mi lelem ambai!
Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma
imborene sorok na,
Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam
pikin boozo ma tilip
pa moori kusiiniŋana
lutuunu bizin.✡

28 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
niom tina kembei Sara
lutuunu Isak. Pa sua
mbukŋana ta iwe zaala piom
ma kewe Anutu lutuunu
bizin kek.✡
29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu
ta muŋgu Ismael ikam pa
Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa
zaala ta iti ta boozomen
tewedet pa i, na ikam
pataŋana pa pikin ta ipet pa
Bubuŋana mburaana na. Mi
ina raraate kembei mbulu ta
koozi iwedet piti i.✡
30 Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?
Iso:

Ziiri mbesooŋo moori ziru
lutuunu ma tila len.
Pa mbesooŋo moori
lutuunu ko irao igaaba
lutum ŋonoono, mi ziru
tiparpeete matamur
ku ma len len na som.✡

✡ **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✡ **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2 ✡ **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✡ **4:24:** Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✡ **4:26:** Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ✡ **4:27:** Yesa 54:1 ✡ **4:28:** Ro 9:7+ ✡ **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✡ **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35

31 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti mbesooŋo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesooŋo moori som.✡

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

1 Tana iti tewe mbesooŋo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mbolŋana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini. ✡

2 Keleŋ. Nio Paulus aŋso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe keleŋ la wal tana kalŋan pa reeteŋana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✡

3 Nio aŋso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reeteŋana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✡

4 Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu. ✡

5 Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlaŋana na, Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. ✡

6 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ŋgar biibi pa reeteŋana mi koroŋ ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koroŋ sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlaŋana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡

7-8 Muŋgu na, urlaŋana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi iŋgi asiŋ ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua ŋonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✡

9 Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ŋgar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✡

10 Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma aŋurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ŋgar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ŋgar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✡

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋute. Wal pakan tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio, mi tizzo nio ituŋ aŋso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reeteŋana mi tutu. Lak, sombe aŋkamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motoŋ kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe aŋkamam ta kembei, so sua ta aŋzzoyaryaara pa meeteŋana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✡

12 Zin wal ta tipakankaana ŋgar tiom, mi timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana na, nio aŋso

✡ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **5:2:** Ŋgo 15:10,11 ✡ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✡ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✡ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✡ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✡ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✡ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

tiyembut zitun kulin tana
ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubuŋana, mi mbulu
ki lelende muŋguŋana

13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
ŋonoono, Anutu iboobo yom
ma kewe lene kek, mi
isombe niom kewe
mbesooŋo pa tutu mini som.
Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu
piom be kusu mi koto mbulu
ki leleyom muŋguŋana.
Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur
leleyom par piom mi
kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✡

14 Pa tutu ta munŋaana
men, ta timap timbot la tutu
lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem
pizin tomtom kembei ta
lelem pa itum. Tana takam
ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu
ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡

15 Tamen mbulu tiom
pakan na, kembei zin me
saŋsaŋŋan ta tiparkamam
malmal mi tiparkanan zin.
Kere: Kokena konoknok
mbulu ta kembei, to
kapasaana lupŋana tiom ma
isaana kat.

16 Tana nio aŋso piom ta
kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi
koto peeze ki Bubuŋana.
Naso karao be kayaraama
ituyom, mi koto leleyom
muŋguŋana mini som. ✡

17 Ŋonoono, gorgori lelende
muŋguŋana ziru Bubuŋana
tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou.
Pa mbulu ta Bubuŋana
leleene pa i, na lelende
muŋguŋana izorzooro pa. Mi
mbulu ta lelende muŋguŋana
isombe ikam, na Bubuŋana
izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma
karao be kakam kat mbulu
ta leleyom pa i som. ✡

18 Tamen sombe kototo
peeze ki Bubuŋana, inako
kombot la zaala ki tutu mini
som. ✡

19 Mbulu ta lelende
muŋguŋana ipeyei, ina iti
tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta
kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma
ŋge, mbulu ta iŋgeeze som,
mbulu ki tayaraama itundu
som mi tala men pa mbulu
sananŋana ki kulindi, ✡

20 tembesmbeeze pizin
merere pakaamŋan,
takamam yaamba, tu'urur
koi pizin tomtom,
taparzorzooro, matanda
mburmbur, lelende tataŋa,
takam ŋgar pa itundu men,
taparyaŋgwiiri ti ma tewe
uunu boozo,

21 matanda berber, tiwinin
ma tagadgaada, itiŋan
waende bizin taparkere iti
ma takam mbulu bozboozo,
mi mbulu sananŋan
boozomen ta irao be tinin na
som. Sua ta muŋgu aŋso
piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto mini: Zin
wal ta so tikamam ta kembei,
inako tirao be timbot la
Anutu peeze kini mi tilela
kar kini na som. ✡

22 Mi Bubuŋana, ni ipeyei
mbulu ta kembei: Lelende
par piti, lelende ambai kat
pa mazwaana ta boozomen,
takamam mbulu luumuŋana
mi itiŋan waende bizin
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen,

✡ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✡ **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **5:17:** Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✡ **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✡ **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **5:21:** Tur 22:15

topokotkot mbulu sananŋana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukŋana, ✡

23 tokototo itundu, lende ŋger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✡

24 Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen muŋguŋana ramaki mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta nin izze pa i, sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete kek. ✡

25 Mi Bubuŋana ta ikamam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeŋe men pa peeze kini. ✡

26 Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✡

6

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ŋgar ki Bubuŋana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianŋi pepe. Leyom ŋger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toomboŋana ise tiom tomini. ✡

2 Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataŋana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ✡

3 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✡

4 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koroŋ tana pepe. Iti tataŋa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeŋe Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.

5 Pa itundu tataŋa lende pataŋana be tabaada. ✡

Koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

6 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ŋgar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koroŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan pakan pini tomini. ✡

7 Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareiŋana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✡

8 Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta ipombolmbol lelende muŋguŋana i, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao pa

✡ **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✡ **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✡ **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✡ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✡ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✡ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✡ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✡ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ✡ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✡ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

Bubuŋana leleene mi ŋgar kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta kembei: Bubuŋana ko ikam lende mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

9 Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ŋonoono. ✡

10 Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loŋa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlaŋan, to matanda iŋgal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti toŋmatiziŋ kiti i. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

11 Kere bude tio bibip ti ta ituŋ aŋbeede i.

12 Zin wal ta timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana na, iŋgi be aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ŋonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mbolŋana pa ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu Krisi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi som na tikam pataŋana pizin. ✡

13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reeteŋana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi iŋgi timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

14 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta ikam yo ma niŋ se. Koroŋ toro sa som. Pa meeteŋana kini ta ikam yo ma aŋmap pa mbulu mi ŋgar ki toono. Pa aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋmeete raami sala ke pambaaraŋana, tanata iŋgi aŋmap kat pa koroŋ toono kan ta munŋaana men. ✡

15 Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa koroŋ tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. ✡

16 Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuŋai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.

17 Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Leleŋ be tomtom sa ikam pataŋana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kuliŋ i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Krisi zaana tau. ✡

18 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✡ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✡ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✡ **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✡ **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✡ **6:15:** 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ✡ **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

1 Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.✡

2 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu

3 Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampeŋana saamba kana matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubuŋana i.

4 Kere. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda, mibe mbulu kiti iŋgeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.✡

5 Tana indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be iŋgo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi muŋaiŋana kini tau.✡

6 Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini ndabokŋana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.✡

7-8 To kaimer ma Krisi siŋiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi kampeŋana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.✡

9-10 Mi ŋgar kini turkeŋana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ŋgar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeeŋe ka nol, to ilup koroŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.✡

11 Tana Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta muŋgu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.✡

12 Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana.

13 Mi niom tomini. Indeeŋe tau keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✡ **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ✡ **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12

uruunu ambaiŋana mi kuurla na, niomŋan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubuŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubuŋana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.✡

14 Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Iŋgi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana.✡

Suŋŋana ki Paulus

15 Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,✡

16-17 nio aŋzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Aŋnoknok ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaŋana na, mi aŋpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio leleŋ be kuute kat Anutu, tana aŋzuŋzuŋi be ipombol yom pa Bubuŋana ta ipeyei ŋgar ambaiŋana mi izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti i.✡

18 Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokŋana ta wal kini potomŋan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koroŋ ta tana.✡

19 Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezeŋana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.✡

20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imaŋga la zin meeteŋan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.✡

21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koroŋ bibip mi mburanŋan mi zanŋan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

22-23 Pa Anutu iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni

✡ **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✡ **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ ✡ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ✡ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✡ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+

izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koroŋ ta boozomen.✡

2

Mbotŋana muŋguŋana mi mbotŋana popoŋana

1 Muŋgu niom tina kembei wal meeteŋan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✡
2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi keleŋleŋ la Sadan kalŋaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan tau timbotmbot la maŋaanaŋana na, mi ipeyei ŋgar sananŋana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.✡
3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa muŋgu iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananŋana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ŋgar sananŋana ki lelende muŋguŋana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeiŋanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✡
4-5 Tana muŋgu mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamaŋga tewe popoŋanda. Ina ni itunu kampeŋana kini ta ikamke iti.✡
6 Mi iŋgi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itiŋan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✡
7 Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iŋgo Yesu ma isu piti.
8 Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaaŋa tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambaiŋana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa.✡
9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaaŋa tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.✡
10 Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta ni iparaŋraŋ piti pataaŋa kek be takam.✡

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiwe wal tamen

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reeteŋana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reeteŋoyom som.”

✡ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✡ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✡ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✡ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ✡ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✡ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

12 Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndelŋoyom. Tana sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeeŋe tana, niom kuute i som.✡
13 Mi koozi, niom wal ta muŋgu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar kolouŋana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala piom.✡

14 Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, muŋgu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.✡
15-16 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeŋe kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta muŋgu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popoŋana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen ŋonoono. Tana indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
17 Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta muŋgu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot kolouŋana pini na tomini.✡
18 Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubuŋana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala kolouŋana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.✡
19 Tana koozi niom wal ndelŋoyom mini som. Ŋgi kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi niomŋan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.✡
20-21 Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koroŋŋanŋan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomŋana be imbot pa.✡
22 Tana niom tomini, niomŋan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubuŋana imbot

---

✡ **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ✡ **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ✡ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ✡ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✡ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ŋgo 10:36 ✡ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✡ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ✡ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5

pa.✡

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ŋgar turkeŋana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

1 Nio Paulus. Iŋgi tiur yo ma aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aŋbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi aŋkamam uraata bekena aŋuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✡

2 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋso yom pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini. Uruŋ na, niom ko keleŋ risa kek. ✡

3 Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeŋana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ma ima i. ✡

4 Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio aŋbot mat pa ŋgar kini turkeŋana. Ŋgar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

5 Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ŋgar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubuŋana iswe piam ŋgoŋana potomŋoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✡

6 Ŋgar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaiŋana ko iwe zaala pizin be ziŋan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koroŋ ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✡

7 Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana tana imar nomoŋ be aŋwe mbesooŋo pa. ✡

8 Ŋonoono, nio ti sorokŋoŋ ŋonoono. Aŋbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be aŋso zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ŋgar pa ma imap na som. ✡

9 Mi Anutu iur yo be aŋpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ŋgar kini turkeŋana iur ŋonoono. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✡

10 Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin aŋela zanŋan mi zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi i. Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan ma ilip na. ✡

11 Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu

✡ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✡ **3:3:** Ŋgo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✡ **3:5:** Ŋgo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✡ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✡ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✡ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✡ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12

itunu ŋgar kini ta leleene iur pa ta muŋgu kek, indeeŋe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.

12 Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✡

13 Tana ŋonoono, pataŋana ta ikamam yo i, iŋgi aŋbaada piom tau. Mi aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolŋana, mi niyom se pa. ✡

Suŋŋana ki Paulus

14 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta boozomen tana, tabe aŋlek kumbuŋ pa Tamanda Anutu mi aŋso aŋsuŋ piom.

15 Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✡

16 Mi ni irao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubuŋana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✡

17 Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio leleŋ be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✡

18 Naso niomŋan Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ŋgar pa muŋaiŋana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babaŋana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✡

19 Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat muŋaiŋana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen. ✡

20 Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ŋgar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koroŋ pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✡

21 Tana iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi i, itiŋan Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Ŋonoono. ✡

4

Koroŋ pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

1 Tana nio ta aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to

✡ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✡ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✡ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✡ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✡ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✡ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

indeeŋe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek.✡
2 Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikam pataŋana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin.✡
3 Pa Bubuŋana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupŋana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.✡
4-6 Kere. Krisi, lupŋana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubuŋana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koroŋ tamen. Ina mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaŋana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koroŋ imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koroŋ ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini.✡

Anutu iur uraata matakiŋa ma irao iti

7 Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataŋa, mi ikam lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti be topombol lupŋana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau.✡
8 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei. Iso:
Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.
Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan.✡
9 Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Muŋgu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.✡
10 Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi koroŋ ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✡
11 Mi ni ipomoozo lupŋana kini pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ŋgoŋana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.✡
12 Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.✡
13 Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ŋgar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu

---

✡ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ✡ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✡ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✡ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✡ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2

raraate. Pa urlaŋana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.✡

14 Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin naŋgaŋ munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ŋgar kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei wooŋgo ta miiri ma duubu tipambiŋbiŋ mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.✡

15 Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ŋonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✡

16 Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupŋana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✡

Zaala popoŋana ki Krisi

17-18 Tana nio aŋso sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munŋan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ŋgar kizin na, ŋono somŋana. Mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talŋan,✡

19 tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.✡

20 Kere. Indeeŋe tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som.

21 Niom keleŋ Krisi kalŋaana kek. Mi sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek.

22 Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom muŋguŋana ramaki leleyom muŋguŋana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananŋana.✡

23 Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe popoŋana kat.✡

24 Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popoŋana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana mi potomŋana men kembei ni itunu.✡

25 Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamŋana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.✡

26 Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana.

✡ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ✡ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **4:16:** Kol 2:19 ✡ **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✡ **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ✡ **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+

Tana loŋa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoŋ isula.✡
27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.✡
28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamŋana, mi timaŋga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koroŋ, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na tomini.✡
29 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaiŋana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.✡
30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubuŋana Potomŋana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.✡
31 Tana mbulu ki lelende iŋgis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda izalla, mi taŋgalŋgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.
32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.✡

5

Takam mat ka mbulu
1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta ni leleene pa ilip.✡
3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi mbulu ki matanda koroŋŋanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ŋgar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.✡
4 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ŋeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeŋana kini.✡
5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koroŋŋana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ŋgar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei

✡ **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **4:28:** Ŋgo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ✡ **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 ✡ **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ✡ **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 ✡ **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ✡ **5:4:** Ep 4:29

tembeeze pa merere
pakaamŋana.✡
6 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom. Kokena wal pakan
tipakaam yom pa sua
soroksorok pakan, mi
tiyaaru yom ma kakam
mbulu sananŋan tana. Pa zin
wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu,
mi tinoknok mbulu ta
kembei, ta Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini izze kizin.✡
7 Tana wal ta kembena,
kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin
risa pepe. Kombot molo
pizin.
8 Muŋgu na, niom tomini
kombotmbot la zugut
leleene. Mi iŋgi Merere ikam
yom ma kombot la mat
leleene kek. Tana motoyom
iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma
keswe mat tana ka mbulu.✡
9 Mat ipiyotyooto ka
ŋonoono ta kembei: mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen,
mbulu ndeeŋeŋan, mi sua
ŋonoono.✡
10 Kakam kinkiini be kuute
kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene
pa i.✡
11-12 Mi zin wal ta tikamam
zugut ka mbulu ta ŋono
somŋana na, kagaaba zin pa
mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe
mbulu kizin tana ma ipet
mat, bekena tikilaala mi
tizem. Pa mbulu sananŋana
tau tikamam ki keŋana na,
ipamiaŋ zin kat. Mi sombe
toso ka sua, na itundu kanda
miaŋ pa tomini.✡
13 Tamen mat ikam koroŋ
ta boozomen ma timbot mat.
Pa mat iswe koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡
14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka
sua ta kembei:
Nu ta kenne na, maŋga!
Zem zin wal meeteŋan.
To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.✡
15 Tana motoyom iŋgal pai
tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta
len ŋgar somŋan i. Mi zin wal
ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, to
koto zin.
16 Koozi, sombe karao be
kakam mbulu ambaiŋana sa,
na kakam pataaŋa. Pa
kaimer ko kam kek? Pa iŋgi
mazwaana sananŋana.
17 Tana kakam ŋgar
kankaananŋana pepe. Kurru
ŋgar pa mbulu ta Anutu
leleene pa i.✡
18 Kiwin yok mbolŋana ma
zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma
karao be kayaraama ituyom
mini som, to kakam mbulu
bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki
Bubuŋana be izebzeebe yom
mi ikamam peeze piom.
Naso kipiyotyooto mbulu ta
kembei:✡
19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom
mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot
la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe
pakurŋan, mi mboe popoŋan
ta timarmar pa Bubuŋana na.
Mi kombombo mboe mi
kezze kombom pa Anutu
raama leleyom ambai.✡
20 Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta
so ipet, nako leleyom ambai

✡ **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ✡ **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ ✡ **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ✡ **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✡ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✡ **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ŋgo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26

men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.✡
21 Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparleŋleŋ la kalŋoyom.
Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana.✡

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulaŋanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi keleŋleŋ la kusiyom bizin kalŋan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma keleŋleŋ la Merere kalŋaana na.✡
23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupŋana kini na.✡
24 Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi keleŋleŋ la kusiyom bizin kalŋan pa koroŋ ta boozomen, kembei ta lupŋana ki Krisi tikamam pini.
25 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,✡
26-27 bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ŋgeezeŋanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulaŋana ta ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat. Kuliini iŋgeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koroŋŋana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✡
28 Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.
29 Kere. Asiŋ iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na.
30 Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen.✡
31 Mi sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

> Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

32 Sua ti na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana biibi. Pa nio aŋre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupŋana kini.✡
33 Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta

✡ **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✡ **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✡ **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✡ **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✡ **5:31:** Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✡ **5:32:** Tur 19:7

boozomen tomini, leyom ŋger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

1 Mi niom pikin na, kozo keleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan. Pa ina indeeŋe pa Merere ŋgar kini.✡
2-3 Keleŋ sua ki Anutu ti:
Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom
mi mbeeze pizin.✡
Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukŋana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:
Naso nu mbot ambai su
toono ma molo.

4 Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.✡

Sua pizin mbesooŋo mi zin bibip kizin

5 Mi niom mbesooŋo na, kozo keleŋ la zin bibip tiom kalŋan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.✡
6 Kokena kakam pakaamŋana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesooŋo ki Krisi.
7 Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.
8 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesooŋo, som tewe mbesooŋo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaiŋana.✡

9 Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesooŋo na tomini, leyom ŋger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomŋan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ŋgar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡

Wal urlaŋan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mbolŋana

10 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezeŋana ipombol yom.✡
11 Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mbolŋana, mi

✡ **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ ✡ **6:2-3:** Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ✡ **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ✡ **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 ✡ **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **6:9:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ✡ **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ✡ **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+

kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana
pakaamŋana kini som.✡
12 Pa toono ti na, zugut
muriini. Mi iŋgi itiŋan zin
tomtom toono kan men
toporrou som. Iŋgi zin
bubuŋana sananŋan ta
timbotmbot pa maŋaanaŋana
i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koroŋ
bibip ki toono ti ta
mburanŋan mi zanŋan na, ta
itiŋan toporrou.✡
13 Tana kuur mburu
malmal kana boozomen ta ki
Anutu i be ipakaala yom.
Beso gorgor sananŋana ki
toomboŋana ipet, tona niom
ko karao be kemender
mbolŋana, mi koporoukaala
ituyom ma kilip pa
toomboŋana tana. Mburu
malmal kana ki Anutu, ina
mbulu ta kembei:✡
14 Kozo kemender
mbolŋana, mi koto sua
ŋonoono raama leleyom. Pa
ina iwe kembei ta pus be
ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi
kakam mbulu ndeenenana.
Pa ina iwe kembei mburu
mbolŋana ta zin zaaba kan
tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa
i.✡
15 Mi uruunu ambaiŋana ta
iso iti pa zaala tabe itiŋan
Anutu mi zin tomtom
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen
na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa be
kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa
ina iwe kembei kumbuyom
keteene.✡
16 Mi kikiskis kat urlaŋana
tiom. Pa ina koroŋ biibi kat.
Iwe kembei ta siŋgiao piom
be koporoukaala ituyom pa
Tomtom Sanaana peene kini
lutuunu boozomen ta you
ikanan la matan na.✡
17 Mi kakam ulaaŋa ki
Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina
iwe kembei ta mburu
mbolŋana be isekaala
uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta
Bubuŋana ikam piti na,
kakam ma iwe leyom buza.✡
18 Tana kakamam mbulu
ta boozomen tana, mi
kuzuŋzuŋ raama Bubuŋana
mburaana totomen.
Kataŋroro Anutu be iuulu
yom. Mi kezem suŋŋana
pepe. Konoknok men. Tana
kapamatmaata mi kuzuŋzuŋ
pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan
ta boozomen.✡
19 Mi motoyom iŋgal yo
tomini pa suŋŋana. Kusuŋ pa
Anutu beso aŋkam sua pizin
tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be
aŋmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua
tabe aŋkam pizin i. Naso
aŋswe kat uruunu ambaiŋana
ta muŋgu ike, mi koozi ipet
mat kek.✡
20 Uruunu ambaiŋana, nio
aŋkam Anutu ruŋguunu mi
aŋzzo. Tanata iŋgi tiur yo ma
aŋmar aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana ti. Tana kusuŋ pio
be aŋmoto som, mi aŋmender
mbolŋana mi aŋso ka sua.
Naso aŋkam kat uraata tio.✡

✡ **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ✡ **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koroŋ kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. ✡ **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ✡ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ✡ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✡ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✡ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **6:19:** Ŋgo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✡ **6:20:** Ŋgo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20

Sua pemetŋana

21 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus ta
mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Merere
mi nio leleŋ pini ilip na, ni ko
isotaara yom pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. Naso kuute
mbotŋana tio mi uraata ta
aŋkamam i.✡
22 Uunu tina ta aŋgo i ma
ima i. Pa leleŋ be ni isotaara
yom pa mbotŋana tiam, mibe
ipombol yom pa sua pakan
tomini.
23 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
timboro yom toŋmatiziŋ tiam
tana ma kombot ambai, mi
ikam yom ma leleyom par
piom, mi kuurla kat.
24 Mi wal boozomen ta so
tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som na,
kampeŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **6:21:** Ŋgo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

1 Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboroŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.✡
2 Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus isuŋ pizin Pilipai

3-4 Mazwaana ta boozomen nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom iŋgalŋgal yo. Mi suŋŋana tio boozomen ta aŋkamam piom na, aŋkamam raama leleŋ ambai kat.✡
5 Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, aŋre kembei itiŋan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaiŋana.
6 Mi nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imaŋga pa uraata ambaiŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.✡
7 Tana ŋgar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana, som aŋbot mat mi aŋporou mbolŋana be aŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana, na aŋre kembei itiŋan mi tombot lela kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip mi aŋkamam ŋgar piom totomen.✡
8 Nio iŋgi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma leleŋ itaŋtaŋ piom mi aŋso aŋre yom.✡
9 Suŋŋana ta aŋkamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana izze ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ŋgar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.✡
10-11 Naso karao be kikilaala koroŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat mi koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma iŋgeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek, mi urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.✡

Pataŋana ki Paulus iwe zaala

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 16:12-40 ✡ **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ ✡ **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ ✡ **1:7:** Ep 3:1 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:9+ ✡ **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

pa uruunu ambaiŋana

12 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta
kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i,
ina ipakaala uruunu
ambaiŋana som. Ina iwe
zaala pa be ila pa tomtom
boozomen.
13 Kere. Zin malmal kan ta
timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu
kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap
ma tikilaala yo ta kembei:
Nio iŋgi aŋbot lela ruumu
sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi
zaana.
14 Mi koroŋ toro tomini.
Pataŋana tio ti ipombolmbol
toŋmatiziŋ boozomen ta ki
Merere i ma lelen imet kat,
mi timender mbolŋana pa
sua ki Merere soyaaraŋana.
Pa tire yo aŋmender
mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini
timoto mini som.
15 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan
na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso,
matan mburmbur pio.
Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso
tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na,
tizzo raama ŋgar ambaiŋana.
16 Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute
ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata
imar nomoŋ be aŋporrou
mbolŋana pa uruunu
ambaiŋana.
17 Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi
uruunu raama lelen iŋgeeze
som, ina tikamam bekena
tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito
zin. Mi tiso ko tikam
pataŋana toro pio mini.
18 Tamen nio ko irao
motoŋ ila pa mbulu kizin
tana na som. Pa mbulu
pareiŋana ta so tikam pa
uruunu ambaiŋana
soyaaraŋana, ina ambai men.
Sombe tikam raama ŋgar
sananŋana, som tikam raama
ŋgar ambaiŋana, ina zin
koroŋ kizin. Mi nio na, leleŋ
ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta
ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala
matakiŋa boozo.

19 Mi ko leleŋ ambai kat ta
kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina
kuzuŋzuŋ pio, mi Bubuŋana
ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana
nio aŋute: Mbulu pareiŋana
ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko
iuulu yo be aŋbot ambai.✡
20 Mi nio sombe aŋbot men,
som aŋmeete, ina koroŋ
sorok. Mi koroŋ ta, ta nio
leleŋ pa ilip. Ta buri, mi
mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina
nio leleŋ be aŋmender
mbolŋana, mi mbulu tio
boozomen ta aŋkamam su
toono na, imap ma ipakur
Krisi zaana. Kokena aŋmoto
mi aŋzem uraata ki Krisi,
som aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu, to
koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ, mi
aŋpasaana Krisi uruunu.✡
21 Pa nio aŋre ta kembei:
Mbotŋana tio uunu ŋonoono,
ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi
sombe aŋmeete, inako aŋkam
koroŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma
ilip.✡
22 Tamen sombe aŋbot
men su toono, inako aŋrao
aŋkam uraata pakan ta iurur
ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.
Tiŋgi tabe ikam ma
aŋkankaana. Ko zaala iŋgoi ta
ambai kat?
23-24 Tana iŋgi dadaru
ikamam yo. Pa leleŋ be

✡ **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20

aŋzem toono, mi aŋla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koroŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio leŋ uraata be aŋuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe aŋbot men su toono, nako aŋrao be aŋkam uraata tana.✡
25 Tana nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋzem yom loŋa na zen. Ko itiŋan tombot risa bekena aŋpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.
26 Mi sombe aŋma aŋlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mbolŋana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kipiyotyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeŋe pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Pa sombe aŋma ma aŋre yom, som aŋma som, mi aŋleŋ uruyom men, na leleŋ be kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mbolŋana mi koporou pa urlaŋana ki uruunu ambaiŋana.✡
28 Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mbolŋana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.
29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana tomini.✡
30 Tana itiŋan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa pataŋana ta muŋgu kere ipet pio, mi keleŋ kembei aŋbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.✡

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

1 Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubuŋana tamen ta izebzeebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti na, kere kek.
2 Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma leleŋ ndabok ma ndabok kat.✡
3 Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbaiŋan ma tilip piom.✡
4 Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ŋgar pa waeyom bizin tomini.✡

✡ **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ✡ **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **1:29:** Ŋgo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ✡ **1:30:** Ŋgo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **2:2:** Ro 15:5 ✡ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5

Krisi ipatooŋo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

5 Tana kaparkamam
mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso
koto ŋgar ki Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu,
mi ni raraate pa
Anutu.
Tamen leleene be ikiskis
zaana mi mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i som.✡
7 Zaana mi mbotŋana tana, ni
iur lae, mi izem itunu
ma iwe koroŋ sorok.
Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotŋana
ki mbesooŋo sorok,
mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom
kembei ta iti.✡
8 Tana ni iwe tomtom
kembei ta iti, mi imbot
la mazwanda.
Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto
mbulu ki mata
leŋleŋŋana ma ila ila
irao imeete.
Mi meeteŋana kini tomini,
ambai som kat.
Pa imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana.✡

9 Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala
ta kor a,
mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi
kat.
Ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen
zan.✡
10 Pa isombe wal ta
munŋaana men timap
ma tilek kumbun pa
Lutuunu,
mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu
Krisi, ni ta zaana
biibi.”
Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin
ta timbot saamba a,
mi zin Andewa kan
tomini.✡
11 Tana wal ta boozomen
kola timap ma tiso sua
ila iwal biibi matan ta
kembei:
“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”
Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana
Anutu zaana.✡

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

12 O niom wal tio, indeeŋe
ta mata popoten mi imar na,
keleŋleŋ la sua mi kototo.
Tana sombe itiŋan tombot,
som itiŋan tombot som, na
komototo Anutu, keleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana, mi kipiyotyooto
uraata mi mbulu tau iswe
kembei Anutu ikamke yom
kek. Mi sombe aŋrao aŋma
som, na motoyom iŋgal kat
be kakamam ta kembei.✡
13 Mi uraata tana, niom
ituyom men ko kakam som.
Pa Anutu itunu ikamam
uraata biibi la leleyom, mi
ikamam yom ma leleyom be
koto ŋgar kini, mi
ipombolmbol yom be
kakam.✡
14 Tana koyo kwoyom
pizin tomtom mi
kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam
koroŋ ta boozomen raama
leleyom ambai men.✡
15 Naso leyom uunu sa
isaana som, mi leleyom
iŋgeeze men, mi mbulu tiom
ta boozomen indeeŋe men.

✡ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✡ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✡ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ŋgo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✡ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ŋgo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✡ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9

To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono ila wal sananŋan mi zorzooroŋan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa maŋaanaŋana i.✡
16 Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei aŋpun sorok mburoŋ som, mi aŋkam kat uraata tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.✡
17 Mbulu tau urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronŋana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronŋana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete, na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.✡
18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itiŋan lelende ambai mi menmeen ti.✡

Paulus iso iŋgo Timoti pizin Pilipai

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma aŋurla ta kembei: Molo som to aŋgo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai.
20 Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.
21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Tana tikam ŋgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.✡
22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituŋ lutuŋ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✡
23 Tana nio ko aŋbot mi aŋre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa men mi aŋgo i ma ima.
24 Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to ituŋ aŋma mi aŋre yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

25 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Epaproditus ta koŋgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aŋre kembei ambai be loŋa mi aŋpimiili i ma ima mini. Ŋonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana.
26 Tamen iŋgi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom keleŋ uruunu pa mete kini kek.

✡ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✡ **2:17:** Ŋgo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✡ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✡ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✡ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

27 Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete
biibi ikami ma rimen mi
imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai
i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu
imuŋai yo tomini. Pa sombe
ni imeete, so ikam pataŋana
toro pio ma isala ki.
28 Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi
aŋgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso
leleyom ambai mini, mi nio
tomini leleŋ ipata mini som.
29 Tana leleyom ambai pini
mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki
Krisi. Wal ta kembei na,
niom irao kapakur zin.✡
30 Kere. Ni rimen mi
imeete pa uraata ki Krisi.
Paso, ni iute tau niom
kombot molo ma karao be
ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam
ŋgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi
ikam se ki mburaana, mi
imar ipet.✡

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi
be aŋposop sua tio ti, tana
aŋso piom ta kembei:
Kesekap la ki Merere mi
leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta
muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta iŋgi
aŋpoto mi aŋbeede ma ima
mini. Mi irao niŋ gesges pa
na som. Pa iŋgi ko ipombol
yom be kombot ambai.✡
2 Kere yom pizin wal tau
timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana
mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda.
Wal tana, zin sananŋan
kembei ta me, * mi tikamam
uraata sananŋana. Tanata
tiso tipasansaana sorok
tomtom kulin.✡
3 Mi iti ta Anutu Bubuŋana
ipombolmbol ti ma
tembesmbeeze pini, mi
tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi
tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti
sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu
wal kini ŋonoono mi takam
reeteŋana ŋonoono. Pa
reeteŋana ŋonoono na, koroŋ
ki lelende.✡

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

4 Kere. Wal tana, sombe
lelen be tipase pa zitun
mbulu kizin, na nio tomini
leŋ mbulu pakan ma aŋlip
pizin.✡
5 Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ
ipeebe yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ
mbeŋ lamata mi tel na,
tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki
Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki
Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma anaŋ
tizzo Iburu kalŋan mi titoto
kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio
tomini aŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki
tutu toŋana na, aŋto zin tutu
kan, mi aŋkam kaisiigi pa
kat.✡
6 Iŋgi kembei tabe muŋgu
aŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot
lela lupŋana ki Krisi na
matan. Tana mbulu
boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda

✡ **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 ✡ **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koroŋ ŋgeezeŋana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen iŋgi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reeteŋana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ✡ **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ ✡ **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22

iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana.✡

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

7 Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muŋgu aŋso ko iuulu yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ na, aŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.✡

8 Mi tina men som. Nio aŋre koroŋ ta munŋaana men tana kembei koroŋ sorok. Mi koroŋ tamen, ta koroŋ ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ina ta aŋute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi aŋso aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motoŋ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ kat.✡

9 Mi leleŋ be aŋsekap la kini ma tuŋ kat. Tana iŋgi aŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana na som. Iŋgi aŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.✡

10 Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imaŋga mini na. Mi aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada pataŋana pa ni zaana, mi aŋgaabi pa meeteŋana kini.✡

11 Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma aŋmaŋga mini pa naala.✡

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

12 Kokena niom koso nio aŋkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Iŋgi aŋkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma aŋwe lene.✡

13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio ti aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ kat zen. Mi koroŋ tamen ta iŋgi aŋkamam i. Koroŋ boozomen ta tila kek na, motoŋ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburoŋ mburoŋ ma aŋkamam kinkiini pa koroŋ ta aŋre la pa mi aŋso aŋkam.✡

14 Iŋgi aŋserseere pa londi, bekena loŋa mi aŋse kat ka seŋgaaŋa, mi aŋkam leŋ kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be aŋkam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotŋana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.✡

15 Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ŋgar ki Anutu, inako takam ŋgar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ŋgar tiom ipa ndel pa ŋgar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.✡

✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ✡ **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ ✡ **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ✡ **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ✡ **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ✡ **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 ✡ **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✡ **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✡ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16

16 Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda iŋgal be takam.✡

Ziŋoi ta tiwe kin ambaiŋana be toto, mi ziŋoi ta tiwe kin sananŋana

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta aŋkamam i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaiŋana piom be kere la pa mi koto.✡

18 Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu aŋzzo piom, ta koozi aŋso piom mini raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.✡

19 Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiaŋŋana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaiŋana. Pa ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koroŋ toono kan men.✡

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

20 Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,✡

21 mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokŋana ta ka azuŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koroŋ ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✡

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mbolŋana mi tilup lelen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ piom ilip mi aŋkam ŋgar biibi be aŋre yom. Pa uraata ta muŋgu aŋkam la mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Tana kemender mbolŋana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✡

2 Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kuurpe ŋgar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

3 Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, leleŋ be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, ziŋan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana i, ta niamŋan amporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ✡

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

✡ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ✡ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✡ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ✡ **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ ✡ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

4 Leleyom ambai kat pa
Merere totomen. Aŋso mini:
Leleyom ambai kat! ✡
5 Mi kumuŋai wal ta
boozomen mi kokototo
ituyom. Naso kewe kin
ambaiŋana pizin tomtom. Pa
Merere imbot kolouŋana kek.
✡
6 Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa
sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa
Anutu, kapakurkuri,
kuzuŋzuŋi pa koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi kiwwi i be
iuulu yom. ✡
7 Mi leleene luumuŋana ki
Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti
tomtom ŋgar kiti, inako
iporoukaala leleyom mi ŋgar
tiom, mi ikam yom ma
kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✡

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi
be aŋpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ
be ŋgar tiom ilala pa mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan men ta
kembei: mbulu ŋonoono,
mbulu ambaiŋana ta ipa ndel
ma ilip kat, mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana, mbulu
ŋgeezeŋana, mbulu ta iti
lelende pa, mi mbulu
ambaiŋana ta ikam ti ma
zanda ambai pa. Tana
mbulu boozomen ta tere
kembei ndabokbokŋan na,
motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi
kakamam ŋgar pa. ✡

9 Mi mbulu boozomen ta
aŋpaute yom pa, som kere yo
aŋkam, mi sua boozomen tau
keleŋ la kwoŋ na, kikiskis mi
koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu
luumuŋana katuunu na, ni
ko imbot raama yom. ✡

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa seŋgeeri kizin Pilipai

10 Nio aŋute: Ta muŋgu mi
imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu
yo. Tamen leyom zaala som.
Mi iŋgi buri ŋgar ta kakamam
pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi
keseŋgeere koroŋ pio. Tana
leleŋ ambai mi aŋpakur
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.
11 Mi iŋgi aŋbot ŋoobo ta
aŋso sua tana na som. Pa
ŋgar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu
pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na
leleŋ ambai men. ✡
12 Nio ituŋ aŋyamaana
mboti sananŋana mi mboti
ambaiŋana kek. Mi mbulu ki
lelende ambai totomen, ina
aŋkam ŋgar pa ma imbot mat
pio kek. Pa sombe kopoŋ
bok, som petel yo, som leŋ
koroŋ boozo, som leŋ koroŋ
som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, na
mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet
pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✡
13 Pa aŋsekap la ki Krisi mi
ni ipombolmbol yo, tana
aŋrao aŋbaada koroŋ ta
boozomen. ✡
14 Tamen mbulu ta kakam
be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma
leleŋ ambai. Pa ina kembei
kagaaba yo pa pataŋana tio ti.
15 Niom Pilipai kuute:
Indeeŋe mata popoten ta
aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki
Masedonia mi aŋkam
uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi
ila ila ma aŋzem yom mi aŋla

✡ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✡ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✡ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✡ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✡ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17

pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupŋana pakan na som. ✡

16 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋla aŋkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi aŋbot ŋoobo su tana na, keseŋgeere leŋ ulaaŋa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✡

17 Mi iŋgi aŋkamam be kakam koroŋ toro sa pio na som. Nio iŋgi aŋkam ŋgar men pa kadoono ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaaŋa ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleŋ be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

18 Mi iŋgi aŋru kosa sa mini som. Aŋrao kat. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomoŋ kek. Seŋgeeri tiom ti, nio aŋre kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✡

19 Anutu tio, ni koroŋ imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koroŋ boozomen ta kombot ŋoobo pa. ✡

20 Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetŋana

21 Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataŋa. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ta niamŋan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

22 Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

23 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✡ **4:16:** Ŋgo 17:1+ ✡ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

3 Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri.

4-5 Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koroŋ tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, keleŋ ka sua.✡

6 Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izze ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

7 Gaabaŋoyam Epaparas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi mataana izze pa uraata kini.✡

8 Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

9 Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubuŋana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.✡

10 Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta

✡ **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 ✡ **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9

kembei: Niom ko kakamam
kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar
tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi.✡
11 Mi Anutu mburaana ko
imap ma ise tiom, mi
ipombolmbol yom. Tana
niom ko kemender mbolŋana
pa pataŋana ta boozomen, mi
niyom gesges pa som.✡
12 Mi ko leleyom ambai kat
mi kapakurkur Tamanda
Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma
niomŋan wal kini potomŋan
ta boozomen zoyom be
kakam matamur kini
ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela
azuŋka kini leleene.✡
13 Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut
mburaana kek, mi ikam ti
ma tombot lela peeze ki
Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini
ilip na.✡
14 Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi
iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi
ireege sanaana kiti.✡

Krisi iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen

15 Anutu, iti tarao be tere i
som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat
Anutu ruŋguunu piti.

Ni imuuŋgu pa koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu
iur zin na ma iwe
mataana pizin.✡

16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ
ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koroŋ saamba kan, mi koroŋ
toono kan.

Koroŋ ta tere ki matanda, mi
koroŋ ta tarao be tere
som.

Koroŋ bibip mi mburanŋan,
mi zin bubuŋan ta
zanŋan mi tikamam
peeze na.

Koroŋ ta boozomen tana,
Lutuunu ta iwe zaala
pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini
men.✡

17 Tana koroŋ ta boozomen
tipet zen na, ni
imbotmbot pataaŋa
kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, ta
timbotmbot i.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela
lupŋana kini na, ni ta
imuuŋgu pizin, mi iwe
uteene pizin, mi
ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuuŋgu pizin wal
meeteŋan, mi imaŋga
pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡

19 Pa Anutu leleene be
mburaana, zaana, mi
mbulu kini ta
munŋaana men imap
ma imbot se ki
Lutuunu.✡

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam
koroŋ boozomen ta
timbot saamba mi
toono na, ma timap
timiili, mi ni ziŋan
tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu
Lutuunu siŋiini ireere
sala ke
pambaaraŋana.✡

✡ **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 ✡ **1:11:** Ep 3:16 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 ✡ **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ ✡ **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ✡ **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2

Muŋgu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

21 Muŋgu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ta ipasansaana ŋgar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.✡
22 Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomŋan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomŋoyom ma ŋgeezeŋoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.✡
23 Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mbolŋana. Tana kere: Kokena koroŋ sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koroŋ ambaiŋana ta uruunu ambaiŋana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma keleŋ kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoyaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus aŋwe mbesooŋo pa uruunu ambaiŋana tina.✡

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi

24 Ŋonoono, buri ti nio aŋbadbaada pataŋana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kuliŋ irre yoyouŋana. Tamen leleŋ ambai paso, pataŋana ta aŋbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada pataŋana kembei ta ni. Mi pataŋana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe aŋbaada pataŋana pakan, ina ambai. Naso aŋuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen.✡
25 Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma aŋwe mbesooŋo pa lupŋana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋswe kat sua kini piom.✡
26 Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomŋan ma imbot mat kek.✡
27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa koroŋ turkeŋana ta ndabokŋana ma ilip. Koroŋ tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ndabokbokŋan ta ki kar saamba a.✡
28 Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munŋaana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ŋgar kini

---

✡ **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ ✡ **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✡ **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✡ **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ✡ **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✡ **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✡ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ✡ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27

mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.✡
29 Tana nio aŋkelkel mi aŋzeebe kat uteŋ pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi aŋkamam uraata.✡

2

1 Nio leleŋ be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata bekena aŋuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire ruŋguŋ zen na. ✡
2 Pa aŋso aŋpombol leleyom, mi aŋkam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ŋgar, mi kikilaala koroŋ ndabokŋana ta muŋgu ike, mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koroŋ tana na, Krisi tau. ✡
3 Pa Anutu ŋgar kini ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta turkeŋan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✡
4 Sua ti nio aŋso paso, aŋmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ŋgar biibi. Tamen som. ✡
5 Iŋgi nio itiŋan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubuŋana ilup ti ma kembei ta aŋbotmbot raama yom. Mi aŋre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlaŋana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok. ✡

Krisi ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Tana tombol se kini

6-7 Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mbolŋan. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta muŋgu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✡
8 Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok pa pakaamŋana kizin tana. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kizin na, tiso ina ŋgar ŋonoono. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana, titoto ŋgar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ŋgar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta ki toono ti. ✡
9 Mi Krisi na, Anutu ŋgar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✡
10 Mi koroŋ boozomen ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek

✡ **1:29:** Ŋgo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ✡ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✡ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✡ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✡ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✡ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✡ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19

mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✡
11 Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu ŋonoono ki reeteŋana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reeteŋana ŋonoono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende muŋguŋana piti ma ila lene. ✡
12 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomŋan Krisi kamaŋga mini pa mbotŋana popoŋana. ✡

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaraŋana

13 Muŋgu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom muŋguŋana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotŋana popoŋana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munŋaana men ma tila len lup. ✡
14 Muŋgu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi iŋgi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaraŋana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✡
15 Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta mburanŋan mi zanŋan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamiaŋ zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✡

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

16 Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koroŋ ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa suŋŋana bibip, suŋŋana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomŋana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ŋgar pa sua kizin pepe. ✡
17 Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koroŋ ŋonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡
18 Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin aŋela pa suŋŋana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa

✡ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✡ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✡ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✡ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✡ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1

ipakur itunu pa miuŋana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ŋgar kini tana, ina ŋgar ki toono men.

19 Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlaŋana kiti izze, mi lupŋana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✡

20 Niomŋan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Tana zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta keleŋleŋ la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✡

21 Tutu ta kembei: “Koroŋ tiŋgi, keteege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✡

22 Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koroŋ ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✡

23 Ŋonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ŋgar ambaiŋana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomŋan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ saamba kan men

1 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomŋan Krisi kamaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koroŋ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✡

2 Tana kakam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki toono mini pepe. Ŋgar tiom imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ta imbot kor a men. ✡

3 Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Mi mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparaŋraŋ piom kek, mi mbotŋana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. ✡

4 Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotŋana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✡

Tezem mbulu muŋguŋana ma imborene

✡ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✡ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✡ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✡ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✡ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✡ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

5 Tana mbulu boozomen ki
toono ta imbot la leleyom na,
kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta
kembei: Mbulu ki urŋanol,
mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu
ki nindi izze pa mbulu
sananŋana, mbulu ki tu'urur
lelende pa koroŋ sananŋan,
mi mbulu ki matanda
koroŋŋanda. Kere. Mbulu ki
matanda koroŋŋanda, ina
kembei tembeeze pa merere
pakaamŋana. ✡

6 Pa zin wal ta so
tizorzooro mi tinoknok
mbulu ta kembena, na
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko ise kizin. ✡

7 Muŋgu niom tomini,
mbulu mi mbotŋana tiom ta
kembena. ✡

8 Tamen koozi na, niom
bela kezem mbulu sananŋan
ta boozomen. Mbulu ta
kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis
ketende malmalŋana, mbulu
ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki
tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri
sua sananŋana pizin tomtom,
mi kombol kamŋana. Tana
sua sananŋana sa irao ipet pa
kwoyom pepe. ✡

9-10 Mi kaparpakamkaam
yom pepe. Pa niom kezem
leleyom muŋguŋana ramaki
ka mbulu ma imborene, mi
leleyom iwe popoŋana kek.
Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma
kewe popoŋoyom, ta koozi
ikamam uraata pa leleyom
be itooro kat yom ma kewe
kembei ta ni itunu. Naso
ŋgar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila
ma kuute kati. ✡

11 Iti wal ta tewe
popoŋanda kek na, iti ta
boozomen raraate men. Sa
ambaiŋana ma ilip na som.
Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti
Yuda, som toto mbulu ki
reeteŋana, som toto som, som
takankaana pa kalŋanda
biibi, som tamar pa lele
pakaana ki Skitia, * som
tomtom toro imboro iti ma
tewe mbesooŋo pini, som
tomboro itundu, na koroŋ ta
boozomen tana, koroŋ
sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti
wal urlaŋanda ta boozomen
lelende i, ta koroŋ biibi mi
koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be teswe mbulu kini

12-13 Anutu, ni leleene
piom, mi ipeikat yom ma
kewe wal kini potomŋan kek.
Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu
kini ta kembei: Kumuŋaiŋai
zin tomtom, kakampewe zin,
leyom ŋger pizin, mi
kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe
wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom,
na keteyom malmal pizin
pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin,
mi kabaada men. Mi sombe
leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na
motoyom kiskis sanaana
kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom

✡ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananŋan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokŋan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✡ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23

pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbiriizikaala. ✡
14 Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tiŋgeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✡
15 Krisi, ni ikam ma niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuŋana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✡

16 Sua ndabokŋana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiŋa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe suŋŋana kana, mi mboe poponŋan tau imar pa Bubuŋana na tomini. ✡

17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeŋe men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✡

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✡

19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

20 Niom pikin na, keleŋleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

21 Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

22 Mi niom mbesooŋo na, keleŋleŋ la bibip tiom kalŋan pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamŋana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✡

23 Tana uraata pareipareiŋan ta niom so

✡ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ✡ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✡ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✡ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9

kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere.
24 Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaiŋana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom ŋonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✡
25 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✡

4

1 Mi niom bibip na, motoyom iŋgal be kere zin mbesooŋo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✡
2 Mi suŋŋana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzuŋzuŋ raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✡
3 Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam tomini pa suŋŋana. Kusuŋ pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aŋkamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✡
4 Mi kusuŋ pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma aŋzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ŋgar. Pa Anutu leleene be aŋkam ta kembei.
5 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ŋgar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na kakam pataaŋa. ✡
6 Mi motoyom iŋgal be koso sua ambaiŋana men ta ambai pizin tomtom talŋan mi irao pa ŋgar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wiŋana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaiŋana ta tai ise ma ikamam ŋgurende i. ✡

Sua sotaaraŋana pakan

7 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus, ta nio leleŋ pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotŋana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✡
8 Nio iŋgi aŋgo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotŋana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✡
9 Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toŋmatiziŋ kiti ŋonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✡

✡ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✡ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✡ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✡ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✡ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✡ **4:7:** Ŋgo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✡ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✡ **4:9:** Plm 10+

10 Aristakus ta niamru
ambotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana na, ni ikam aigule
kini piom. Mi Markus ta
Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini
ikam aigule kini piom. Niom
keleŋ sua sotaaraŋana pini
kek ta kembei: Sombe ima,
na kakami. ✡
11 Mi Yesu ta zaana toro
Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini
piom tomini. Yuda tel tana
tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin
men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi
niamŋan amkamam uraata
pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda
pakan na som.
12 Tomtom tiom toro,
Epaparas, ni tomini ikam
aigule kini piom. Ni
mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi, mi
imbelmbel suŋŋana piom be
koto Anutu leleene pa koroŋ
ta boozomen, mibe urlaŋana
tiom izze ma imbol mi karao
kat pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi
mbulu kini. ✡
13 Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio
ituŋ aŋre kat kek. Ni
imbelmbel uraata piom, mi
zin Laodisia kan, mi zin
Hierapolis kan.
14 Mi Lukas ta ikamam
uraata pa mete kizin tomtom
mi niam leleyam pini ilip na,
ziru Demas tikam aigule
kizin piom tomini. ✡
15 Kakam aigule tio pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar
Laodisia na, mi moori ta
zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal
ta tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana
lela ruumu kini na.
16 Ro tiŋgi, sombe tipaata
ma keleŋ, tona keseŋgeere
mini ma ila kizin Laodisia
kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi
sombe zin tikam ro ta
aŋbeede pizin na ma tima, to
niom kadoono kapaata.
17 Koso pa Arkipus ta
kembei: “Uraata ta Merere
iur ma nomom na, motom
iŋgal be kam kat mi posop.” ✡
18 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ
aŋbeede aigule tio ti.
Motoyom iŋgal yo. Pa iŋgi
aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana.
Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23
✡ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✡ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✡ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.✡

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

2-3 Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam suŋŋana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolŋana ma kombotmbot.✡

4 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.✡

5 Pa indeeŋe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekena amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.✡

6 Mazwaana tana, pataŋana biibi kat indeeŋe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.✡

7 Tana niom kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin urlaŋana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatooŋo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.✡

8 Niom kembei keleŋkeleŋ ta itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tileŋ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tileŋ kek.✡

9 Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeŋe ta ama ma itiŋan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amleŋleŋ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta mata yaryaaraŋana i, mi

---

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 17:1-13 ✡ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✡ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✡ **1:6:** Ŋgo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✡ **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2

kembesmbeeze pini.✡
10 Mi iŋgi kazza Lutuunu
Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma
imaŋga pa naala na, be imiili
ma imar mini. Ni kola izem
saamba mi isu be ikamke iti
pa Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✡

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika
1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
ituyom kuute: Indeeŋe tau
ama mi itiŋan tombotmbot
na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur
ŋonoono. ✡
2 Mi niom ko motoyom
iŋgal: Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta
amkam uraata su kar Pilipai
na, tibalis yam ma amre
yoyouŋana biibi, mi tipamiaŋ
yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama
ampet tiom na,
parzooroŋana ipet ma
tomtom tikam pataŋana biibi
piam mini. Tamen Anutu
ipombol yam, tana amoto
som, mi amender mbolŋana,
mi amso yom pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ta Anutu iswe piti
na. ✡
3 Niam sombe amkam sua
pizin tomtom be ampombol
zin, na ampandelndel zin
som, mi ampakamkaam zin
som. Amzzo sua ŋonoono
men. Mi amzzo raama
leleyam ŋgeezeŋana. ✡
4 Anutu, ni itoombo yam
ma ire yam kembei amrao
pa uraata kek, tanata
indemeere yam mi iur
uruunu ambaiŋana imar
nomoyam. Tana niam
sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa
uruunu ambaiŋana, na
amkamam ŋgar biibi pa
Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be
ni leleene ambai pa uraata
tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe
lelen ambai piam, o lelen
ambai piam som, na
amkamam ŋgar biibi pa
koroŋ ta kembei som. ✡
5 Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe
ta itiŋan tombotmbot na,
amkamam sua
mbuyeeneŋana bekena
amkam leleyom pa i na som.
Mi amkam pakaamŋana sa
bekena amwatke leyam
koroŋ tiom na som. Sua tio
ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire yo
mi aŋso. ✡
6 Mi niam amkamam be
niom, som tomtom pakan
kiwit uruyam mi kapakur
yam na som. ✡
7 Ŋonoono, niam ŋgoŋana ki
Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke
piom, mi amur sua piom be
ku'uulu yam. Tamen
amkamam ta kembei som.
Amkamam mbulu
luumuŋana men piom,
kembei moori ta mataana pa
lutuunu bizin munmun. ✡
8 Pa niam amur kat
leleyam piom. Tana leleyam
be amkam uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu men
piom na som. Amso amzem
ituyam ma amwe leyom
tomini. Paso, leleyam piom
ilip. ✡

✡ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✡ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✡ **2:2:** Ŋgo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✡ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✡ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✡ **2:5:** Ŋgo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✡ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✡ **2:8:** Ŋgo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

9 O toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom
ko motoyom iŋgalŋgal.
Indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot mi amkamam
uruunu ambaiŋana piom na,
leleyam be amkam pataŋana
piom som. Tana ambelmbel
uraata biibi pa nomoyam
ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena
amkam leyam pat be iuulu
yam. ✡

10 Tana mbulu ta
amkamam piom wal ta
kuurla na, ituyom kere kek.
Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti
amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa
piom som. Mbulu ta
amkamam na, potomŋana mi
ndeeŋeŋana men.

11-12 Mi niom kuute: Mbulu
kembei ta tamanda bizin
tikamam piti i, ta amkamam
ma ikot yom tataŋa. Pa
ampakirkiiri yom, mi
ampombolmbol yom be
kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi
kwoyam imbol piom ta
kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma
ambai men. Naso mbulu
tiom itop la kampeŋana ki
Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be
kombotmbot la peeze kini
ma ila irao kala kar kini mi
kombot lela azuŋka kini
leleene. ✡

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana

13 Uunu toro ta gorgori
niam leleyam ambai pa
Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina
ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta
amkam sua ki Anutu piom
na, keleŋ sua tiam tana mi
kere kembei sua sorok kizin
tomtom som. Niom kikilaala
kat kembei ina Anutu itunu
sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi
niom wal tau kuurla na, sua
tana ikamam uraata la
leleyom men i. ✡

14 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
mbulu tamen ta ipet piom,
mi zin wal ki Krisi ta
timbotmbot lele pakaana ki
Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta
niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam
pataŋana piom, raraate
kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam
pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki
Krisi na. ✡

15 Kere. Zin Yuda, muŋgu
tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi
Anutu kwoono bizin ma
timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseeze
niam motoyam tomini. Tana
Anutu leleene pizin som kat.
Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta
boozomen. ✡

16 Mi iŋgi lelen be amkam
sua pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam
be tisekaala zaala piam.
Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta
gorgori tinoknok, ta iŋgi
indoundou ma iwe biibi kat,
mi ikamam be ise ka
seŋgaaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✡

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niom kuute: Zin Yuda
timaŋga piam, tabe tikam ma

✡ **2:9:** Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✡ **2:11-12:** Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **2:14:** Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✡ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ŋgo 2:23 ✡ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ŋgo 13:45,50, 17:5

loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✡
18 Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma. Tamen aŋmaŋga be aŋma na som. Beso aŋmaŋga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✡
19 Keleŋ. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana piam? Ina niom tau! ✡
20 Ŋonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✡

3

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan
1-2 Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo toŋmatiziŋ tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ✡
3 Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ✡
4 Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiam tana, iŋgi kere iur ŋonoono kek.
5 Tana aŋru zaala ma som, to aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena Watiiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Tana aŋso aŋute kat: Urlaŋana tiom imbol, som som? ✡

Paulus ileŋ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat
6 Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makiŋ, ta iŋgi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✡
7-8 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyam. Tamen

✡ **2:17:** Ŋgo 17:5-10 ✡ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✡ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✡ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✡ **3:1-2:** Ŋgo 17:15 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 18:5

amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

9 Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

10 Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, amkamam suŋŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koroŋ pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. ✡

Paulus isuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

11 Tana iŋgi aŋsuŋ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

12 Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✡

13 Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✡

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

1 Ayo, niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma imarmar i. Mi iŋgi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

2 Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

3 Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol na, kombot molo pa. ✡

4 Niom tomtom tataŋa, motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomŋana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

5 Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munŋan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ✡

6 Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urŋanol, to kapasaana toŋmatiziŋ tiom mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma keleŋ kek. Pa muŋgu amkam sua mbolŋana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ✡

✡ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✡ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4

7 Anutu, ni iboobo iti be
takam mbulu sananŋana
som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe
ni lene kat, mibe tewe
potomŋanda. ✡
8 Tana sombe tomtom sa
izooro sua ti, na ni izooro
yam tomtom som. Ina ni
izooro Anutu ta ikamam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana piti i. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

9-10 Mi mbulu ki tuur
lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki
Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa
be ambeede piom som. Pa
Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa
mbulu tana ma karao pa kek.
Mi iŋgi ku'urur leleyom pa
toŋmatiziŋ ta boozomen ki
Krisi ta timbot irao lele
pakaana biibi ki Masedonia
na. Tamen amso ampombol
yom mini be kakam kat
mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

11-12 Niam leleyam be
kombot se kizin wal pakan
pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi
mbuleyom tuŋ su kat, mi
kakam uraata pa ituyom
nomoyom, kembei ta muŋgu
amso piom na. Naso mbulu
tiom ambai pizin wal ta
tiurla som na matan. Kokena
motoyom iŋgal uraata tiom
som, mi kawwa leyom sorok.
✡

Miiliŋana ki Yesu

13 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam leleyam be kakam kat
ŋgar pizin wal meeteŋan.
Ŋonoono, zin wal ta tiurla
som na, lelen ipata kat pizin
meeteŋan. Paso, zin tiurur
matan pa maŋgaŋana kizin
meeteŋan som. Mi niom na,
leleyom ipata kat kembei ta
zin pepe. Kakam ŋgar pizin
meeteŋan kembei zin
tikenne men. ✡
14 Pa iti tuurla ta kembei:
Yesu, ni imeete mi imaŋga
mini kek. Tana zin wal ta
tiwe ni lene mi timeete na,
Anutu kola ipei zin ma
timaŋga mini, mi ikam zin
ma ziŋan Yesu tila kini. ✡

15 Iŋgi Merere itunu
kalŋaana ta amso piom: Ni
isombe imiili ma imar mini,
na iti ta tombotmbot
matanda yaryaara i ko
tumuuŋgu pizin wal
meeteŋan som. ✡
16 Pa Merere isombe izem
saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur
sua raama kalŋaana biibi, mi
aŋela kini mataana kana
iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu
itaŋ. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi
lene mi timeete kek na, ko
timaŋga muŋgu, ✡
17 mana tiyogeege iti
pakan ta tombotmbot
matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup
ti raama zin meeteŋan, mi
karau men mi tikam ti ma
tasala miiri tieene ta imbot
la maŋaanaŋana na. Mi itiŋan
Merere ko tasala kar saamba
be tombotmbot raami ma
alok. ✡
18 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal

✡ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ✡ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 ✡ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✡ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ✡ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✡ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✡ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✡ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 11:12

sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miiliŋana ki Merere

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, miiliŋana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

2 Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana ta imar pa mbeŋ i. ✡

3 Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, iŋgi mazwaana ambaiŋana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi pataŋana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

4 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana i na som.

5 Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✡

6 Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✡

7 Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeŋ. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeŋ.

8 Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✡

9 Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmalŋana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaaŋa kini ma iwe lende. Ulaaŋa tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✡

10 Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itiŋan tombotmbot. ✡

11 Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mbolŋana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✡

Sua tutŋana pakan

12 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leyom ŋger pizin, ✡

13 mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata

✡ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✡ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✡ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✡ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✡ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✡ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✡ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17

biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men.

14 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mbolŋana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✡

15 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaiŋana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✡

16 Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✡

17 Mi kuzuŋzuŋ taparpaara. ✡

18 Mbulu pareipareiŋan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✡

19 You ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✡

20 Mi Anutu kalŋaana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koroŋ sorok pepe. ✡

21 Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan na kikiskis. ✡

22 Mi koroŋ sananŋan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetŋana

23 Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumuŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomŋoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ŋgar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✡

24 Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✡

25 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana. ✡

26 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✡

27 Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlaŋan ta boozomen ma tileŋ.

28 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✡ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✡ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✡ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✡ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✡ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✡ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.✡

2 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Pataŋana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolŋana

3 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe. Pa urlaŋana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iŋgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✡

4 Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataŋana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom.✡

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana

5 Ŋonoono, iŋgi niom kerre pataŋana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolŋana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✡

6 Pa mbulu kini, ina indeŋdeeŋe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataŋana piom na, ni kola ikam pataŋana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✡

7 Mi niom ta kerre pataŋana i, na ni kola itatke pataŋana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu ziŋan zin aŋela mbolŋan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilŋana, to mbulu tana ipet.✡

8-9 To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuŋka kini mburaananŋana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡

10 Merere isombe imiili ma

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 17:1 ✡ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✡ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✡ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✡ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✡ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✡ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15

imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomŋan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokŋana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✡

Paulus bizin tisuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

11-12 Niam amkam ŋgar pa koroŋ boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuŋzuŋ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ŋonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotŋana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuŋzuŋi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Ŋonoono.✡

2

Tomtom Sananŋana Ŋonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet muŋgu, mana Krisi imiili

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi be amso sua pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itiŋan tombotmbot. ✡

2 Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubuŋana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na toŋgo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✡

3 Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooroŋana biibi ŋonoono pa Anutu muŋgu, mi Tomtom Sananŋana Ŋonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ✡

4 Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koroŋ boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuŋzuŋ pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: "Nio ti, Anutu ŋonoono." ✡

5 Sua taiŋgi, popoŋana piom som. Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, aŋzzo yom pa.

6 Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koroŋ ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananŋana Ŋonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma

✡ **1:10:** Ŋgo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✡ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✡ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✡ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+

indeeŋe ka nol, to ni ipet. ✡
7 Pa mbulu ki zooroŋana ta
iŋgi iwedet kek. Tamen
ikamam ki keŋana men. Mi
ko ikamam ta kembei ma
irao Anutu itatke koroŋ ta
ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom
sananŋana tana, to ni ipet kat
mat. ✡
8 Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat
Anutu I, isombe ipet, to
Merere Yesu ko imar raama
azuŋka kini mburaananŋana,
mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko
iwilaali men, mi mburaana
imap. ✡
9 Tomtom tana, Tomtom
Sanaana ko ipombolmboli
pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni
ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos
mburannŋan matakiŋa
bekena ipakaam zin tomtom
pa. ✡
10 Mi ko ikam pakaamŋana
sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi zin
wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la
sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua
ŋonoono som. Mi be lelen pa,
so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke
zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen
som. ✡
11 Tana Anutu ko izem zin
mi ŋgar sananŋana izeebe
zin, bekena tikan la
pakaamŋana tana mi tiurla. ✡
12 Naso ni irao be
ipamender zin mi iur
kadoono pizin, mi timap ma
tila len. Paso, tiurla sua
ŋonoono som, mi lelen pa
mbulu sananŋana ilip. ✡

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta muŋgu kek be ikamke zin

13 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
Anutu leleene piom ilip.
Tana mazwaana ta
boozomen na, niam irao
leleyam ambai pini mi
ampakurkuri piom. Pa
indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na, ni
leleene iur kek be ikam yom
ma kuurla sua ŋonoono, mibe
Bubuŋana ikam uraata piom
mi itooro yom ma kewe
potomŋoyom. Naso ni
ikamke yom ma kombot
ambai. ✡
14 Anutu iboobo yom pa
koroŋ tina paso, ni leleene
be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
azuŋka kini iwe leyom
tomini. Tanata iŋgo yam ma
ama, mi amkam uruunu
ambaiŋana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuŋ pizin

15 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tiam, kemender mbolŋana.
Mi sua boozomen ki Merere
ta tikam mar tiam mi niam
kadoono amkam ma tiom,
tau amso pa kwoyam, som
ambeede se ro na, kozo
kikiskis mi koto. ✡
16-17 Tamanda Anutu, ni
leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa
koroŋ tabe imbot ma aloki.
Koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, ta
koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi
ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol
yom be kakam uraata mi sua
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ✡ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✡ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✡ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ✡ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✡ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✡ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisuŋ pa Paulus bizin

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
iŋgi be amposop sua tiam.
Niam leleyam be kusuŋ
Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe
sua ki Merere irak karau ma
irao pa lele ta boozomen,
mibe tomtom tikilaala sua
kini kembei sua ŋonoono.
Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa
sua tana kembei ta niom
kakamam na.
2 Mi kusuŋ pini be ikamke
yam pizin wal sananŋan
naman. Pa tomtom ta
boozomen tiurla zen. ✡
3 Merere ni itoto sua kini
mbukŋana. Tana iti irao
tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol
yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa
Tomtom Sanaana. ✡
4 Mi ni ikam yam ma
amurla kat ta kembei: Sua
boozomen ta amur piom be
koto, ta iŋgi kototoi. Mi
kaimer tomini niom kola
koto. ✡
5 Merere itunu ko ipei ŋgar
tiom ma kikilaala kat ta
kembei: Anutu, ni iur
leleene piom. Mi ni ko
ipombol yom ma kemender
mbolŋana pa pataŋana
kembei ta muŋgu Krisi ikam
na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

6 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam amkam sua mbolŋana
piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi
zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta
so tikamam uraata som, mi
timbombooren sorok, mi
tizorzooro sua ta amkam
piom na, niom kombot molo
pizin. ✡
7 Pa niom kuute. Bela koto
yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere.
Indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot na, niam
amboreyam sorok som. ✡
8 Mi amkan sorok kini ki
tomtom sa na som.
Amgimgiimi. Pa leleyam be
amkam pataŋana piom som.
Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi
pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma
aigule, bekena leyam pat be
iuulu yam. ✡
9 Ŋonoono, niam irao amur
motoyam piom pa ulaaŋa
pakan. Tamen amkam ta
kembei som. Pa amsombe
ampatooŋo yom pa mbulu
ambaiŋana bekena kere mi
koto. ✡
10 Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot men na, amur
tutu piom ta kembei:
Tomtom ta so leleene be
ikam uraata som, na irao
ikan kini som. ✡
11 Tamen iŋgi amleŋ
kembei tomtom tiom pakan
tikamam uraata som, mi
timbombooren sorok. Mi
tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei
len sua kizin wal pakan. ✡
12 Wal ta kembei na,
amkam sua mbolŋana pizin
pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana
be tiur nin, mi naman iteege
uraata. Naso kan kini. ✡
13 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,

✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✡ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✡ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✡ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✡ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✡ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✡ **3:13:** Ga 6:9

niyom gesges pa mbulu
ambaiŋana kamŋana pepe. ✡
14 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa
izooro pa sua ta ambeede se
ro ti, na niom kerei pataaŋa,
mi kombot molo pini. Naso
itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi
ka miaŋ pa. ✡
15 Tamen kerei kembei
koyom koi pepe. Pa ni
toŋmatiziŋ tiom. Tana
kosopei mi kapazali. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

16 Merere, ni mbulu
luumuŋana mi mbotŋana
ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni
itunu ko imbot raama yom ta
boozomen, mi ikam yom ma
kombot ambai pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, mi kombot
la mbulu luumuŋana leleene
pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
✡
17 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ
aŋbeede aigule tio ti ima
piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan
pa ro tio ta boozomen.
18 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✡ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

1 Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.✡
2 O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.✡ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

3 Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.✡
4 Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.✡
5 Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.✡
6 Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.
7 Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

8 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.✡
9 Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau

✡ **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✡ **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✡ **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ✡ **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ✡ **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 7:12

tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.✡
10 Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.✡
11 Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.✡

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

12 Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.✡
13-14 Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpamiax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✡
15 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✡
16 Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.
17 Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✡

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

18-19 O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu

✡ **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ✡ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✡ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✡ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 ✡ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+

ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✡
20 Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✡

2

Suxxana ka mbulu
1 Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.
2 Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✡
3 Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.
4 Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✡
5 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✡
7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✡
8 Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✡

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan
9 Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru

✡ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✡ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✡ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✡ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✡ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✡ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✡ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+

pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✡
10 Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✡
11 Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilexlex.✡
12 Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.
13-14 Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✡
15 Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua
1 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✡
2 Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✡
3 Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✡
4 Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.
5 Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?
6 Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.
7 Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki

✡ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✡ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 ✡ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ ✡ **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✡ **3:1:** Ngo 20:28 ✡ **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 ✡ **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

Sadan ikami.✡

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

8 Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✡

9 Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✡

10 Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

11 Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✡

12 Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

13 Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✡

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

14-15 Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✡

16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.
Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.
Zin axela tirei.
Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.
Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.
Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✡

✡ **3:8:** Ngo 6:3 ✡ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 ✡ **3:11:** Tit 2:3 ✡ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17
✡ **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

1 Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✡
2 Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.
3 Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✡
4 Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✡
5 Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

6 Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.
7 Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✡

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai.

8 Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✡
9 Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.
10 Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

11 Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito.
12 Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe

✡ **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✡ **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✡ **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✡ **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✡ **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3

urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.✡
13 Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma.
14 Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✡
15 Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze.
16 Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.✡

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

1 Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na.
2 Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

3 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.
4 Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.✡
5 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.✡
6 Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.
7 Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.
8 Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana

✡ **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 ✡ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✡ **5:5:** Lu 2:37

kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.✡
9 Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomto tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.
10 Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.✡
11-12 Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.
13 Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.✡
14 Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.✡
15 Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.
16 Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

17 Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.✡
18 Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam*

✡ **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: "Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun." Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✡ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✡ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✡ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✡ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9

uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.✡
19 Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.✡
20 Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.✡
21 Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡
22 Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.✡
23 Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat
24 Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.✡
25 Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.✡

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokxan
1 Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.✡
2 Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.✡

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe
3-4 Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin

✡ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✡ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✡ **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **5:22:** Ŋgo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **5:24:** Ga 5:19 ✡ **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ ✡ **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✡ **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16

tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.✡

5 Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.✡

6 Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.✡

7 Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.✡

8 Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: “Ixgi irao ta ti.”✡

9 Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.✡

10 Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.✡

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

11 Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.✡

12 Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.✡

13 Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta

---

✡ **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✡ **6:5:** Tit 1:11 ✡ **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✡ **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 ✡ **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ✡ **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✡ **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ✡ **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 ✡ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

imender la Pontius Pilatus
mataana, mi imoto som, mi
iso kat itunu ka sua.✡
14 Nio axkam sua
mbolxana pu ila ziru matan
be motom ixgalxgal sua tio
ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe
itunu minii.✡
15 Nol tana iso ipet, tona
Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili
mini.
Iti tapakur Anutu pa
kampexana kini.
Ni itutamen ta mbura
keskeezexana.
Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta
ikamam peeze pa king
ta boozomen, mi ilip
pa merere ta
boozomen.✡
16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete
som.
Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka
kini mburaanaxana.
Azuxka tana, tomtom
sa irao be igarau na
som.
Mi tomtom sa ire kat
ruxguunu zen. Pa
tomtom sa irao be ire
kati na som.
Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze
kini ko imbotmbot ma
alok.
Xonoono.✡

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

17 Zin wal ta len korox
boozo isu toono ti na, kwom
imbol pizin be tipakur zitun
pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi
mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox
tana, korox xonoono som.
Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana
zin bela tipase pa Anutu
men. Pa ni ikamam korox
boozomen piti, bekena
tombotmbot ambai mi
menmeen ti pa.✡
18 Mi so pizin tomini be
tikam uraata ambaimbaixan
matakixa ta boozomen, mibe
tirai korox kizin pakan pizin
tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama
lelen ambai.✡
19 Naso tindoundou len
korox xonoono tabe iuulu
kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam
mbotxana mata
yaryaaraxana ma iwe len.
Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox
xonoono.✡

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono
mi uraata, ta ima nomom
kek. Motom ixgal be mboro
kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki
toono ta xono somxanai, mi
xgar pakaamxana kizin wal
ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil
ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun
tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen
tikam kat xgar sa som.✡
21 Pa wal pakan ta tikan la
sua ta kembena na, matan
mbeleele zitun, mi
tipaxoobo pa zaala ki
urlaxana xonoono kek.
Kampexana ki Anutu ko
ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

✡ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✡ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✡ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✡ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ✡ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ✡ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✡ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ✡ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus, ŋgoŋana ki
Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu
leleene mi iur yo be
aŋsoyaara sua kini mbukŋana
pa mbotŋana ŋonoono ta
takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i.
2 O lutuŋ Timoti, nio
aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ
pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi
timboro u ma mbot ambai.
Ŋonoono.✡

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana

3 Nio aŋurur leleŋ imap ma
ilala ki Anutu, mi
aŋbesmbeeze pini raama leleŋ
ŋgeezeŋana, kembei ta muŋgu
tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na.
Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio
motoŋ iŋgalŋgalu pa suŋŋana
tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu
pa kampeŋana kini ta ise ku
na.✡
4 Mi aŋso aŋre u to leleŋ
ndabok kat. Pa nio motoŋ
iŋgal mazwaana ta ituru
taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na.
5 Mi motoŋ lala tomini pa
mbulu ku ta urla kat ki
Anutu raama lelem, kembei
tumbum moori Lois mi nom
Yunis na.✡
6 Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei
ŋgar ku mini ta kembei:
Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋur
nomoŋ sala utem na, Anutu
ikampe u mi ikam lem
mburom be mbeeze pini.
Mburaana tana, motom iŋgal
be payaryaara totomen,
kembei ta tomtom
tisegergeere you na.✡
7 Pa Bubuŋana ta Anutu
ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol
ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam
ma lelende par piti mi
iuluulu iti be takam kat ŋgar
mi tagabiizi itundu.✡

8 Tana mender mbolŋana,
kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin
tomtom mi pombol zin be
tiurla kini. Ŋonoono, iŋgi
aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi
mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu
kom miaŋ pa pepe, mi moto
pepe. Kozo mender
mbolŋana mi baada pataŋana
pa uruunu ambaiŋana
kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko
ipombol u pa itunu
mburaana be kam ta
kembena.✡
9 Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi
iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek,
bekena toto zaala kini
potomŋana. Mi uunu imbot
la itundu mbulu kiti, som
uraata kiti ambaiŋana sa na
som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene
mi kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti
tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi
i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta
Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni
leleene iur piti be ikampe
iti.✡
10 Mi iŋgi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu
Krisi isu toono, mi iswe

✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 ✡ **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 ✡ **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 ✡ **1:7:** Ro 8:15 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ✡ **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+

kampeŋana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meeteŋana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaiŋana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meeteŋana mi takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.✡

11 Nio, Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini, mi iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana tana pizin tomtom mi aŋpaute zin pa.✡

12 Uunu tina ta aŋbadbaada pataŋana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ miaŋ som. Iŋgi niŋ se paso, nio aŋute Tomtom ta aŋpase pini i. Tana aŋurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.✡

13 O Timoti, sua ambaiŋana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom iŋgal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlaŋana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.✡

14 Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koroŋ ndabokŋana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.✡

15 Nu ute: Wal urlaŋana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.

16-17 Mi Onesiporus ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imuŋai zin. Ŋonoono, nio aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka miaŋ som, mi imoto som. Indeeŋe ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruŋoŋ ma irao imar indeeŋe yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.✡

18 Mi nu ute: Muŋgu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aŋsuŋ Merere beso mbeŋ kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuŋai i.✡

2

Paulus ikam sua tooroŋan pakan pa Timoti

1 O lutuŋ Timoti, kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✡

2 Mi sua boozomen ta nio aŋso ila iwal biibi matan ma leŋ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

3 Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana pa Yesu

---

✡ **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 ✡ **1:11:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 ✡ **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✡ **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 ✡ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ŋgo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✡ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✡ **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ✡ **2:2:** Tit 1:5

Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin
malmal kan ambaimbaiŋan
tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✡
4 Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan,
matan lala pa uraata pakan
kembei ta zin iwal biibi som.
Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki
malmal men. Naso tikam ma
biibi kizin leleene ambai.
5 Mi sombe tomtom tasa
iloondo pa londi biibi, na
bela ito londi tana ka tutu,
tona irao ikam kadoono
ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tilip i.
✡
6 Tomtom woomoŋana ta
imbelmbel uraata pa kini
paazaŋana na, sombe kini
ŋgaamaŋana ipet na, ni ta ko
ikam le kadoono muŋgu. ✡
7 Sua tio tooroŋan taiŋgi,
sombe motom pinin pa ka
uunu, inako Merere iuulu u
be kam kat ŋgar pa.
8-9 Motom iŋgalŋgal Yesu
Krisi totomen. Ni popoŋana
ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini.
Nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana tina pizin
tomtom, tanata aŋrre
pataŋana, mi tiur yo lela
ruumu sanaana leleene
kembei ta tomtom
sananŋana sa. Tamen sua ki
Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala
na som. ✡
10 Tiŋgi tabe aŋmender
mbolŋana, mi aŋbaada
pataŋana ta boozomen taiŋgi.
Pa aŋso aŋuulu zin wal tau
Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe
lene na, be tisekap kat la ki
Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke
zin ma timbotmbot raama
Anutu lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok. ✡
11 Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao
tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe
tagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana
kini,
inako kaimer itiŋan
tombotmbot matanda
yaryaara. ✡
12 Mi sombe temender
mbolŋana mi tabaada
pataŋana pa ni zaana,
inako tagaabi pa uraata ki
peeze kamŋana. ✡
13 Tamen sombe tipizil
ndemende pini mi
tawatkaala zaana,
inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti
mi iwatkaala zanda
tomini.
Mazwaana pakan na, iti
tumbuk sua pini be
toto i, mi tamen toto
sua kiti mbukŋana
som.
Mi ni na, itoto sua kini
mbukŋana.
Paso, ni irao be ipeleele
itunu ŋgar kini na
som. ✡

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamŋan

14 Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo zzo
zin tomtom pa bekena
matan iŋgalŋgal. Mi kwom
imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu
mataana be tiparzorzooro
pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa
sua ta kembena irao iuulu
zin tomtom risa som. Ina
ipasansaana zin. ✡

✡ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✡ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ŋgo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✡ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✡ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

15 Mi kam kinkiini be kam
kat uraata ku, mi paute kat
zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono.
Beso kaimer mi mender su
Anutu kereene uunu, to kom
miaŋ som, mi nim se. Pa ni
ko ire u kembei kam uraata
ku ma ambai. ✡
16-17 Mi sua soroksorok ta
ito ŋgar ki toono men na,
mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta
kembena, ina kembei
mbeete sananŋana ta
ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa
ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem
mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo
sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin
ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✡
18 Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua
ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua
pakaamŋana pizin tomtom ta
kembei: Maŋgaŋana kizin
wal meeteŋan, ina ipet kek,
mi kaimer na maŋgaŋana
toro sa som. Sua kizin tana
ipasansaana wal pakan
urlaŋana kizin. ✡
19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal
kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta
ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se.
Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru.
Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere,
ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan
toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal
boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu
zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin,
na bela timet ma timbot
molo pa mbulu sananŋana.”
Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi
ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ✡
20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru
matakiŋa timbotmbot lela.
Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa
gol ma silba. Ina timbot be
takam uraata bibip pa. Mi
kuuru pakan na, kuuru
sorok ta irao pa uraata
soroksorok. ✡
21 Ina raraate men piti
tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa
izem mbulu mi sua
soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu
ma iwe ŋgeezeŋana mi
potomŋana, nako iwe kembei
kuuru ŋgeezeŋana. Tana biibi
kini ko leleene ambai pini,
mi iuri pa uraata bibip
pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu,
tana irao be ikam uraata
ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen.
✡

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo
ambaiŋana ki Merere

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu
bozboozo ta naŋgaŋ popoŋan
nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini
be we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu
mataana, mi kiskis urlaŋana
ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom,
mi niomŋan wal boozomen
ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan mi
tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti na,
kaparlup leleyom ma kewe
tamen, mi kombotmbot la
mbulu luumuŋana men. ✡
23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute
sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo
kwon pa sua kankaanaŋana,
mi tiparzorzooro pa sua
soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa
mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa
nu ute, sua ta kembena
ipiyotyooto mbulu ki
ketende malmal, mi ikamam
ti ma toŋoŋooŋo sorok. ✡
24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe
mbesooŋo ki Merere, na irao
keteene malmal mi iŋooŋo

✡ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✡ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✡ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✡ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✡ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✡ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9

pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ✡

25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. ✡

26 Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

1 Timoti, nio leleŋ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na pataŋana bibip kola tipet. ✡

2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. ✡

3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timaŋgaŋga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men.

4 Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✡

5 Ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✡

6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanaŋan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ŋgar bozboozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ŋonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamŋan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneŋana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✡

8 Wal pakamkaamŋan

✡ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ ✡ **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✡ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✡ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✡ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✡ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✡ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11

tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ŋgar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono kembei ta muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * ✡

9 Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ŋgar somŋan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau aŋkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keteŋ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi aŋurur leleŋ pizin, mi aŋmendernder mbolŋana mi aŋbadbaada pataŋana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze motoŋ, ina tomini nu ute. Muŋgu tiseeze motoŋ isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa pataŋana ta boozomen tana, ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot men i. ✡

12 Mi nio ituŋ tamen aŋbaada pataŋana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✡

13 Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✡

14 Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua ŋonoono ta leŋ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✡

15 Mi indeeŋe ta nu naŋgaŋŋom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomŋana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ŋgar ambaiŋana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✡

16 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubuŋana ta ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✡

17 Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata

* **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta muŋgu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✡ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✡ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ŋgo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ŋgo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✡ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✡ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✡ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21

ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen. ✡

4

Paulus ikam sua mbolŋana pa Timoti

1 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✡

2 Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tileŋ la, som lelen pa som, na toŋgo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✡

3 Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tiŋgun talŋan pa sua ambaiŋana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sanannŋan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tileŋleŋ len sua kizin pakaamŋana. ✡

4 Tana tomtom ko tizeeze talŋan ma sik pa sua ŋonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✡

5 Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ŋgar. Mi mender mbolŋana, baada pataŋana, mi kam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✡

Paulus swoono igarau kek

6 Pa nio, iŋgi be aŋzem toono ti. Molo som, to siŋiŋ ireere kembei yok baen ta tiliŋliŋ sala patoronŋana i. ✡

7 Nio aŋporou mbolŋana ma aŋlip kek. Pa nio mburoŋ mburoŋ be aŋto kat Merere, mi aŋposop londi tio, mi iŋgi aŋkiskis men urlaŋana tio. ✡

8 Tana mogar ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tiporou mbolŋana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu ndeeŋeŋana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miiliŋana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✡

Sua pa koroŋ pakan

✡ **4:1:** Ŋgo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✡ **4:2:** Ŋgo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✡ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✡ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✡ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **4:7:** Ŋgo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10

9 Timoti, toombo be loŋa
mi mar.
10 Pa Demas, ni iur leleene
pa koroŋ ki toono, tana izem
yo ma aŋboreŋ, mi ila lene pa
kar Tesalonika kek. Mi
Kresenes, ni ila pa lele
pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi
Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana
ki Dalmesia. ✡
11 Mi Lukas itutamen ta
niamru ambotmbot i. Tana
kam Markus ma niomru
kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo
pa uraata ki Merere. ✡
12 O, mi Tikikus na, nio
aŋgo i ma ima pa kar Epesus
kek.
13 Mburu tio mat kana ta
aŋzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta
kar Troas na, re beso mar, na
motom iŋgal be kam. Mi kam
zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk
pakan ta kulin mbolŋan na,
kozo motom ŋgal kat be kam
zin tomini.
14 Alisande ta iurpewe
mburu pa mbaras na, ni
ikam mbulu sananŋana kat
pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko
ipokot mbulu kini. ✡
15 Tana re u pini. Pa ni
imbel zooroŋana pa sua kiti.
16 Mataana mi tipamender
yo be titiiri sua tio na,
tomtom sa ilae tio be
ipombol sua tio som. Som
kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup.
Tamen nio aŋsuŋ Merere be
ipokot mbulu kizin tana
pepe.
17 Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ tamen.
Tamen Merere, ni imbot
raama yo, mi ipombol yo,
tabe aŋrao aŋkam sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom pa
mazwaana tina tomini. Tana
uraata tio ta aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
karkari ta boozomen, ta
imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao
lele kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i ma tileŋ kek.
Mazwaana tana, aŋso ko
aŋmeete. Mi som. Anutu
iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke
yo pa laion kwoono. ✡
18 Mi ni kola itatke yo pa
koroŋ sananŋan ta munŋaana
men, mi ikamke yo ma aŋla
aŋbot ambai su kar kini ta
saamba a. ✡
Tana iti tapakur ni zaana
totomen. Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

19 Kam aigule tio ila ki
Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin
wal ta ziŋan Onesiporus
timbotmbot ruumu kini na.
✡
20 Erastus, ni imbotmbot
men kar Korin. Mi
Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma
aŋzemi su Miletus. ✡
21 Timoti, toombo be loŋa
mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele
ilomo mi miiri swoono.
Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus,
Klaudia, mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan
ki Krisi ta niamŋan
ambotmbot i, zin tomini
tikam aigule kizin pu.
22 Timoti, Merere ko
imbotmbot raamu. Mi
kampeŋana kini ko ise tiom
ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✡ **4:11:** Ŋgo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✡ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ŋgo 23:11, 27:23+ ✡ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✡ **4:19:** Ŋgo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✡ **4:20:** Ŋgo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

1 Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki
Anutu mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu
Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal
tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe
lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata
bekena aŋuulu zin ma tiurla
kini mi tiute kat sua ŋonoono.
Naso tito mbulu kini,
2 mi tiur matan pa
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana
tana, muŋgu kat, indeeŋe
Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni
imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao
ipakaam na som. Izzo sua
ŋonoono men.✡
3 Mi indeeŋe ka nol na,
Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti i, iur
uruunu ambaiŋana imar
nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla
be aŋsoyaara sua tana pizin
tomtom. Naso timbot mat
pa.✡
4 O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ima
paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru
ma tewe tamen, mi aŋre u
kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono.
Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa
kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u,
mi timboro u ma mbot
ambai. Ŋonoono.✡

Titus bela iur mboroŋan ambaimbaiŋan (1Tim 3:2-7)

5 Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su
mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe
uraata pakan ta aŋposop som
na, mi ur zin mboroŋan ma
ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi iŋgi
aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima
nomom kek na.✡
6 Tomtom ta nu sombe uri
na, bela mbulu kini ta
boozomen ambai men.
Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon
pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu
mi imbotmbot ki kusiini
ŋonoono men. Mi lutuunu
bizin na, bela tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu,
mi urun ambai. Kokena
tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat
kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.✡
7 Pa mboroŋan ta ikamam
peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na,
mbulu kini ta boozomen
bela ambai men. Kokena
tomtom tiyyo kwon pini.
Tana irao ito itunu leleene
men pepe, mi keteene
malmal karau pepe. Mi ni
iwin ma zaza pepe, mi
imaŋgayaryaara pa malmal
pepe. Mi irru zaala be
iwatke le pat pepe.✡
8 Ni kamŋa leembeŋana, mi
leleene pa mbulu ambaiŋana
ilip. Mi ikamam kat ŋgar mi
igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi
potomŋana men.
9 Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i
pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua
tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao
tapase pa. Naso ni irao be
ikam sua ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana
kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta
tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono
na.✡

✡ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✡ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ✡ **1:5:** Ŋgo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✡ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✡ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

10 Tana ur zin mboroŋan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooroŋan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa mbulu tana.✡
11 Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamŋan tina na, kan miaŋ somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koroŋ kizin tomtom.✡
12 Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamŋan mi sananŋan kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋŋan. Mi zin belegleegeŋan mi kopon kiniŋan kat."

13 Sua tana na, ŋonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana. Naso urpe urlaŋana kizin ma ambai mini.✡
14 Kokena tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono kek na.✡
15 Zin wal tau lelen ŋgeezeŋan na, koroŋ sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koroŋ kizin ta boozomen na iŋgeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen iŋgeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koroŋ kizin sa ko irao iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin isaana kek.✡
16 Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kalŋaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaiŋana sa som.✡

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

1 Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ŋgar ambaiŋana tabe ipombol urlaŋana kizin. ✡
2 Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ŋgar, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana. ✡
3 Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomŋana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tiŋgal sua

✡ **1:10:** Ŋgo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✡ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 ✡ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ✡ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✡ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✡ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+

pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesooŋo pa winŋana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaiŋana. ✡

4 Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin,

5 mibe tikam kat ŋgar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ✡

6 Mi zin naŋgaŋ kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ŋgar mi tigabiizi zitun.

7 Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaiŋana pizin, mi patooŋo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua ŋonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom iŋgal itum be mbulu ku iŋgeeze men pa tomtom matan. ✡

8 Mi kam sua ambaiŋana tabe ipombol urlaŋana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan miaŋ pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. ✡

9 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesooŋo sorok na, so pizin be tileŋleŋ la bibip kizin kalŋan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ✡

10 naman sosor pa bibip kizin koroŋ kizin sa pepe. Bela matan iŋgalŋgal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti na, sua kini iŋgeeze pa tomtom matan. ✡

Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana

11 Iti tuute: Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✡

12 Mi kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ŋgar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ŋgar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men ta ito Anutu ŋgar kini. ✡

13 Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaaŋa kiti zaananana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako

✡ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✡ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ✡ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✡ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ✡ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2

lelende ambai kat pa kampeŋana tabe ise kiti i. ✡
14 Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekena isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda siŋsiŋ be takam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. ✡
15 Sua tio ta boozomen taiŋgi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✡

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlaŋana kan

1 Pei ŋgar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋan, mibe matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen.✡
2 Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuŋana men, mi len ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡
3 Pa muŋgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozorzoori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamŋana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesooŋo pa. Takamam ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itiŋan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot.✡
4 Tamen indeeŋe kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti.✡
5-6 Mi iti takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muŋaiŋana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popoŋanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ŋgeezeŋanda. Pa Ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isu ma isalakaala iti.✡
7 Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana mi tu'urur matanda pa.✡

8 Sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio leleŋ be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan iŋgalŋgal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom.✡

✡ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✡ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✡ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✡ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✡ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ŋgo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✡ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+

9 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon
pa sua kankaanaŋana, mi
tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin
un mi tiparzorzooro pa tutu
ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo
pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta
kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som,
mi ipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana sa som.✡
10-11 Sombe tomtom sa
izorzooro mi irekreege
lupŋana ki Krisi, na loŋa mi
peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma
som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som,
to pizil ndemem pini, mi
mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute:
Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana
ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki
Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini
tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni
kola ikam kadoono
sananŋana mi ila lene.✡

Sua pemetŋana

12 Re sombe aŋgo Atemas,
som Tikikus ma ima, to
toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta
Nikopolis i. Pa iŋgi lele ilomo
kek. Mi re lene ta tiŋgi na,
aŋso aŋla aŋbot ta tiŋga.✡
13 Sombe Zenas ta iute kat
tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos
tima tipet ku, na re zin pa
mboti mi pai kizin, kokena
timbot ŋoobo.✡
14 Pa iti wal kiti tomini,
irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki
kampeŋana, mi tiuulu zin
wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena
urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
15 Wal boozomen tau
niamŋan ambotmbot taiŋgi
na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi
pakanda bizin ta niomŋan
kombotmbot tina, mi tiur
lelen piam mi tikiskis
urlaŋana kizin na, we
kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam
pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✡ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ✡ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✡ **3:13:** Ŋgo 18:24+ ✡ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

1 Nio Paulus. Nio aŋbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi,
tanata tiur yo ma iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tiŋgi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip.

2 Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamŋan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomŋan kuluplup yom pa suŋŋana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

4 O Pilemon, gorgori ta aŋzuŋzuŋ na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgalu, mi aŋpakurkur Anutu tio pu.

5 Paso aŋleŋleŋ urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen.

6 Urlaŋana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be lupuuŋu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.

7 O tiziŋ, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesooŋo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

8 O Pilemon, nio leŋ sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio leleŋ be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeŋe. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio aŋrao aŋso kat sua pu, mi aŋur sua pu be kam. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som.

9 Leleŋ be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta aŋwe kolman kek mi iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na,

10 aŋso aŋwi u pa lutuŋ Onesimus. Pa nio aŋbotmbot ruumu sanaana tiŋgi, mi urlaŋana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuŋ.✡

11 Ŋonoono, muŋgu ni mbesooŋo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

12-13 Tomtom tiŋgi, nio leleŋ pini ilip kat. Tana aŋso aŋruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Iŋgi aŋpimiili i ma ima ku mini.

✡ **1:10:** 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9

14 Kokena aŋkam sorok
mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to
aŋpasaana lelem. Uraata
ambaiŋana ta aŋzzo pa i, na
aŋsombe nu itum kam raama
lelem, to ambai. Tana leleŋ
be aŋmaŋmaŋu pa som.✡
15 Mi takankaana pa.
Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu
pa mazwaana ri tiŋgi, inako
Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma
iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili
ma ima ku mini be niomru
kombotmbot ma alok.
16 Mi ni isombe ima, nako
re i kembei muŋgu som. Ko
ipa ndel ri. Pa muŋgu, ni
mbesooŋo ku men. Mi iŋgi ko
re i kembei toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip.
Nio ti leleŋ pini tomini. Mi
nu ko lelem pini ilip kat.
Paso, ni ko iwe mbesooŋo
ambaiŋana kat pu, mi ni
toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Merere i
tomini.✡
17 Tana nu sombe re yo
kembei nu gaabaŋom, nako
lelem ambai pini mi kami
kembei ta nu kam yo.
18 Mi sombe ikam ŋoobo
mbulu sa pu, som ikam
koroŋ ku sa ma iwe mbun
pini, na ur nio zoŋ pa be
aŋma to aŋkot.
19 Re su pa bude suruunu
ti. Iŋgi nio ituŋ aŋbeede. Tana
kam ŋgar pa mbun kini pepe.
Nio ko aŋkot. Mi tamen itum
ko motom iŋgalŋgal mbun
biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa
nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma kam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.
20 Tiziŋ, nio leleŋ be nu
uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa
Merere zaana. Naso swe
mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma
leleŋ ambai.
21 Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi
na, leleŋ iwe ru pu som. Nio
aŋute: Nu ko to kalŋoŋ. Mi ko
kam ma ilip ma iŋgi.
22 Aŋso aŋwi u pa koroŋ
toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re
leŋ muriŋ sa ma imbotmbot?
Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei molo
som, to suŋŋana tiom iur
ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma aŋma
leŋ.

Sua pemetŋana

23 Torondo Epaparas, ta ra
niamru ambotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana tiŋgi pa Yesu
Krisi zaana na, ni tomini
ikam aigule kini pu.✡
24 Mi ni itutamen som. Zin
tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata
i, zin tomini tikam aigule
kizin pu. Markus ma
Aristakus, Demas, mi
Lukas.✡
25 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 ✡ **1:16:** Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 ✡ **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24:** Ŋgo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

1 Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana ila
iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa
zaala matakiŋa, mi
tumbundu bizin tileŋleŋ sua
kini ila kizin.
2 Tamen mazwaana
kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleŋ
Anutu kalŋaana ila ki ni
itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeŋe
Anutu iur saamba mi toono
na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa
koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet.
Mi Anutu ipeikati be koroŋ
ta munŋaana men imap ma
iwe lene.✡
3 Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti.
Pa Anutu mburaana mi
azuŋka kini ramaki mbulu
kini boozomen ta zaana biibi
pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki
Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolŋana
ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koroŋ
ta munŋaana men ma timbot
murin. Ni izem itunu ma
imeete pizin tomtom bekena
ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma
tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana. Mana imiili ma
isala mini saamba, mi
mbuleene isu Anutu ta
mbura keskeezeŋana na
namaana woono be ikam
peeze.✡

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela

4 Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu
ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip
pizin aŋela.✡
5 Pa kere. Kena so Anutu
iso pa aŋela tasa ma isombe:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.✡
Som na isombe:
Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana,
mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ.✡
Kembei lak. Mi iŋgi som.
6 Indeeŋe Anutu ikam
itunu Lutuunu muŋgamuŋga
ma imiili ma isala mini pa
muriini na, iso ka sua ta
kembei:
Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu
ko tilek kumbun pini
mi tipakuri.✡

7 Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua
imbot ta kembei:
Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma
tiwe kembei ta miiri
mi you miaana. Pa zin
na, mbesooŋo kini
men. *✡

8 Lutuunu na, Anutu iso
pini ta kembei:
Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se
murim peeze kana mi
kamam peeze, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi peeze ta kamam, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.
9 Nu lelem pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana, mi urur

✡ **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ŋgo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Ŋgo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 ✡ **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 ✡ **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 ✡ **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesooŋo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaŋa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. ✡ **1:7:** Mbo 104:4

koi pa mbulu sanannŋana.
Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma
lip pa waem bizin, mi
iliŋ ŋgere isalakaalu
mi iuru pa uraata
biibi.
Mi ina ikamu ma lelem
ambai kat.✡
10 Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta
kembei:

O Merere, muŋgu kat ta mata
popoten na, nu ur
toono ma uunu imbol
kat.
Mi saamba tomini, ina
nomom muriini.✡
11-12 Saamba mi toono ko
tisaana ma tiwe
muŋguŋan kembei
kawaala pasaana.
Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap
ma tila len,
mi pekel zin pa saamba mi
toono poponŋan.
Tamen nu na, mbotmbot
men ta kembei.
Tortooru som.
Tana ndaama ku ko iseeŋge
iseeŋge ta kembei ma
alok."✡
13 Mi Anutu sua kini iso
seeŋge ta kembei:
Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono
ma irao aŋkoto kom
koi bizin ma mburan
imap kat, mi kumbum
ise ŋguren.✡

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta
kembei pizin aŋela? Som.
14 Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu
mbesooŋo kini men. Ni
iŋgoŋgo zin ma tilala be
tiuulu zin wal tau zan be
tikam ulaaŋa kini na.✡

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

1 Tana, sua ki Anutu ta
teleŋ kek na, matanda
iŋgalŋgal be tikis ma tuŋtuŋ
pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to
tewe kembei wooŋgo ta
timbit kat som, mi isur ma
ila lene.✡
2 Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta
muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ la zin
aŋela kwon na, mbolŋana kat.
Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi
tikam zooroŋana pa na,
Anutu ileleele zin som.
Timap tire kadoono pa ma
ikot mbulu kizin.✡
3 Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam
bekena ikamke iti na, biibi
ma ilip kat pa uraata ta
muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin
Israel na. Tana sombe
terepiili uraata kini tana
kembei koroŋ sorok mi
tipizil ndemende pa, ko
tombot? Som kat!✡
Uraata tana na, mataana
mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka
sua. To zin ta tileŋi mi tire i
na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi
tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti
tomini tuurla.✡
4 Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin
pa uraata kizin mi
ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa
irairai mbulu pakan ta ki
Bubuŋana Potomŋana i pizin
wal urlaŋan irao itunu

✡ **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ ✡ **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 ✡ **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 ✡ **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ŋgo 12:7 ✡ **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ✡ **2:2:** Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 ✡ **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ✡ **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ŋgo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin
ma titortooro mos bibip mi
uraata mburanŋan
matakiŋa.✡

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri

5 Saamba mi toono
popoŋan tabe tipet pa
kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i,
na Anutu iur zin aŋela be
timboro na som.
6 Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat
ka sua ta kembei:
O Merere, niam tomtom
pareiŋoyam ta nu
kamam ŋgar biibi
piam?
Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na,
parei ta nu motom
pini?✡
7 Nu koto zaana ma isu ri
pizin aŋela pa
mazwaana rimen.
To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe
biibi ma ilip kat,
8 mi uri ma imboro koroŋ
boozomen ta itum
nomom iur zin na.
Tana koroŋ ta munŋaana
men, ta timap timbot
la ni kopo
mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koroŋ
ta munŋaana men ma timbot
la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo
mbarmaana na, izem tasa
som. Tamen koozi tere koroŋ
ta boozomen timap ma tito
peeze kini zen.✡
9 Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i.
Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi
ikamke iti pa meeteŋana,
tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma
isu ri pizin aŋela pa
mazwaana rimen. Mi ni
ikam murindi, mi ire
yoyouŋana ma imeete piti
tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu
tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma
zaana iwe biibi kat.✡

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

10 Anutu, ni iur koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, mi ikiskis
koroŋ ta boozomen ma
timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni
leleene be iyaaru lutuunu
bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi
ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini
leleene. Tanata ikam
Lutuunu Yesu ma ire
yoyouŋana biibi. Mi ina
indeeŋe men. Pa ikam ma
Yesu irao kat be imuuŋgu pa
Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi
iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin
ma timbot ambai.✡
11 Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam
zin ma tiwe potomŋan na, un
tamen tau. Tanata niini ise
pizin mi leleene pizin, mi
ipaata zin be toŋmatiziŋ
kini.✡
12 Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:
Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin
toŋmatiziŋ tio.
Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa
suŋŋana, na nio ko
aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo
mboe be aŋpakur zom
pa.✡

13 Mi iso mini ta kembei.
Isombe:
Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.✡

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

✡ **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ŋgo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ✡ **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 ✡ **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ✡ **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✡ **2:13:** Yesa 8:17

Nio ta ituŋ ti. Niamŋan tiziŋ bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.✡

14 Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana pataŋana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteŋana.✡

15 Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meeteŋana, mi motoŋana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteŋana ki Yesu itatke iti pa pataŋana tana.✡

16 Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin aŋela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popoŋana ki Abaraam na.✡

17 Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta toŋmatiziŋ kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama muŋaiŋana biibi.✡

18 Pa itunu iyamaana toomboŋana mi pataŋana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toomboŋana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.✡

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana kakamam ŋgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ŋgoŋŋana ki Anutu, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono.✡

2 Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa muŋgu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✡

3 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaiŋana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu ŋonoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.✡

4 Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet.✡

5 Mose, ni mbesooŋo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat

✡ **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✡ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✡ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✡ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✡ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✡ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✡ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✡ **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ✡ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✡ **3:4:** Un 1:1+

uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini,
mi ipatooŋo zin tomtom pa
koroŋ pakan ta kaimer
Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✡
6 Tamen Krisi, ni Anutu
itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat
Tamaana leleene mi
imborro kat ruumu kini.
Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni.
Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom
ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe
tomoto som, tikiskis
urlaŋana kiti ma tuŋ, mi
menmeen ti ma tazza koroŋ
ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam
piti pa kaimer i, na tewe
kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✡

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana

7-8 Tana keleŋ sua ta
Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:
Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana, na keleŋsil
sua pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana
kembei ta tumbuyom
bizin.
Pa indeeŋe ta ni itoombo zin
su lele bilimŋana na,
tileŋsil sua mi
tizorzoori.
9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata
bibip isu lele tana pa
ndaama tomtooru, mi
zin tire kat pa matan.
Tamen tiurla som, mi
titomtoombo
mburaana.
10 Tanata keteene malmal
kat pizin mi isombe:
"Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala
tio som,
mi lelen imbotmbot molo
pio."
11 Mi ni iso sua mbolŋana
pizin raama keteene
malmal ta kembei:
"Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur
pizin be tila ma keten
su mi timbot ambai pa
na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!"✡
12 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom
tasa ŋgar kini isaana, to izem
urlaŋana kini, mi ipizil
ndemeene pa Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana.
13 Tana aigule ta
boozomen
kaparpombolmbol yom.
Kokena tiom tasa, ŋgar
sananŋana ipakaami, to ŋgar
kini imbol kat, mi irao ileŋ
Anutu kalŋaana mini som. Mi
uraata ki pombolŋana tana,
sombe kakam, na kakam ta
koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule
toro pepe.✡
14 Tana iti temender
mbolŋana, mi tikiskis
urlaŋana kiti ta mataana
kana na, ma tuŋtuŋ ma irao
swondo. Naso teswe kembei
iti Krisi wal kini ŋonoono.✡
15 Kembei ta Anutu sua
kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:
Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana, na keleŋsil
sua pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana
kembei ta tumbuyom
bizin.✡
16 Lak, ziŋoi ta tileŋ sua,
mana tizooro Anutu? Ina
iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose

✡ **3:5:** Kam 14:31 ✡ **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 ✡ **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ✡ **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 ✡ **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+

iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu
ma tila na.✡
17 Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu
keteene malmal pizin pa
ndaama tomtooru na? Ina
zin wal tau tinoknok
sanaana kamŋana na. Uunu
tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele
bilimŋana.✡
18 Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu iso sua
mbolŋana pizin ma iso:
"Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur
pizin be tila ma keten
su mi timbot ambai pa
na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!"✡

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori
tau.✡
19 Tana sua ti iso iti ta
kembei: Zin tiurla som,
tanata tirao be tilela mi
keten su som.✡

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

1 Tana Anutu imbuk sua
pizin wal kini be ikam zin
ma keten su. Mi sua tana
imendernder men i. Tana iti
ta boozomen tomoto.
Kokena tiom tasa imaŋga pa
zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ila ma
som mi imiili, to sua
mbukŋana tana iur ŋonoono
pini som.✡
2 Pa iŋgi tisoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana piti ma teleŋ kek,
kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel
tileŋ sua ki Anutu. Tamen
zin na, tileŋleŋ sorok mi
tiurla som. Tanata sua tana
iuulu zin som.
3 Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta
tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu
ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi
zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki
Anutu iso ta kembei:✡
Iŋgi aŋso sua mbolŋana
raama keteŋ malmal
ta kembei:
"Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur
pizin be tila ma keten
su mi timbot ambai pa
na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!"✡
Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni
keteene su kek. Pa uraata
kini ta iur saamba ma toono
mi koroŋ ta boozomen na, ni
iposop ma imap kat ta alok
kek.
4 Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa
aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa
na ta kembei:
Indeeŋe uraata iwe lamata
mi ru na, Anutu
keteene su pa uraata
kini ta boozomen.✡

5 Mi sua ta aŋzzo pa i na iso ta
kembei:
Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila
ma keten su mi timbot
ambai pa na, zin ko
irao tilela na som.
Som kat!✡

6 Sua mbukŋana ki Anutu
ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom
ma keten su, ina
imendernder men i. Tana
tomtom pakan kola tire ka
ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau
muŋgu tileŋ sua ambaiŋana
tana na, tire ka ŋonoono som.
Pa tileŋ mi tizooro tau.
7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur
mazwaana toro be ikam wal
kini ma keten su. Kere.
Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi

✡ **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 ✡ **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ ✡ **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ✡ **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 ✡ **4:3:** Mt 11:28 ✡ **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✡ **4:4:** Un 2:2+ ✡ **4:5:** Mbo 95:11

kaimer mana, Dabit iwe
Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua,
kembei ta aŋso ma ila kek na.
Koozi, sombe keleŋ kalŋoŋ,
na keleŋtut sua pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana.✡
Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe
kembei ni iur mazwaana
toro be ikam zin tomtom ma
keten su.
8 Kozobe Yosua ikam zin
Israel ma tila ma keten su mi
timbot ambai kat su toono
Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso
mini pa mazwaana toro na
som.✡
9 Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei:
Sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ta
iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma
keten su kembei ta ni
keteene su pa aigule ta iwe
lamata mi ru pa na, ina
imendernder men.
10 Mi tomtom ta so Anutu
ikami ma keteene su, nako
itunu uraata kini imap mi
keteene su kat, kembei ta
Anutu keteene isu pa uraata
kini na.✡
11 Tana sua mbukŋana ta iso
Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende
su na, iti takam kinkiini be
tere ka ŋonoono. Kokena
tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa
zooroŋana kizin, mi itop pa
urlaŋana kini.✡

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaŋana kat

12 Anutu sua kini na, mata
yaryaaraŋana mi ikamam
uraata raama mburaana
biibi. Pa sua kini
mataanaŋana kat ma ilip pa
buza ta mata mbaaruŋana i.
Tana iŋgalŋgal kat lelende,
mi ipitpeleleele ŋgar kiti, mi
izzo iti pa ŋgar iŋgoi ta imar
pa Bubuŋana, mi ŋgar iŋgoi ta
itundu ŋgar kiti men. Mi ŋgar
turkeŋana ta imbotmbot la
lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi
itirtiiri.✡
13 Zin koroŋ ta Anutu iur
na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni
mataana molo. Tana koroŋ
turkeŋan mi rekeŋan ta
boozomen imbot mat pini.
Mi iti ta boozomen kola
temender la ni mataana be
toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.✡

Yesu ni patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono

14 Tana iti lende tomtom
zaanaŋana ta kek. Ni Anutu
itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta
patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi
ŋonoono. Mi ikam ruŋgundu
ma isala kat ki Anutu ta
saamba kek, be imender piti
mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis
kat urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe
na.✡
15 Ŋonoono, iti mburanda
biibi som. Tamen
patoronŋana ka tomtom kiti
tana, ni leleene izanzaana
piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti. Pa
toomboŋana boozomen ta
tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini
tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek.
Tamen ni na, itop som.✡
16 Tana iti lelende iwe ru
pepe, mi tomoto be tala
kolouŋana pa Anutu pepe. Pa
ni ta imbutultul se Biibi
muriini na, kampeŋana
katuunu. Tana sombe

✡ **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ ✡ **4:8:** Yos 22:4 ✡ **4:10:** Tur 14:13 ✡ **4:11:** Ibr 3:18+ ✡ **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✡ **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✡ **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21

pataŋana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni ko imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti pa.✡

5

Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

1 Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronŋana kan na,
Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koroŋ ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronŋana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronŋana pakan tomini.✡
2 Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipaŋoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikeke pizin som.
3 Iŋgi kembei tabe tikamam patoronŋana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin muŋgu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.✡
4 Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaŋana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa Aron na.
5 Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Muŋgu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.✡
6 Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronŋana ka
tomtom kembei ta
Melkizedek,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.✡

7 Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itaŋroro Anutu mi ikam suŋŋana pini raama tiŋiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meeteŋana. Mi Anutu ileŋ suŋŋana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kalŋaana.✡
8 Ŋonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen pataŋana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
9 Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.✡
10 Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ŋonoono pa patoronŋana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.✡

Tezem urlaŋana kiti pepe

11 Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe aŋla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina keleŋsil suaŋoyom.

✡ **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 ✡ **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✡ **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✡ **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ✡ **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 ✡ **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+

12 Anutu sua kini na, niom
kakam ta muŋgu kek. Tana
aŋdemeere yom mi aŋso ko
kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi
kek. Mi som. Iŋgi kewe
kembei zin wal tau popoŋan
pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua
rauraunana ta mat kana i,
niom kusu mi kakankaana
pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima
mi iso yom pa mini? Iŋgi
kembei kiwinin tui men.
Karao pa kini mbolŋana
zen.✡
13 Tomtom ta imbotmbot
se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta
pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, ŋgar
kini imbol pa zen.✡
14 Mi kini mbolŋana, ina
koroŋ kizin kolman. Pa
mbulu boozomen ta iwedet
pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ŋgar
kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao
be tikilaala mbulu iŋgoi ta
ambaiŋana, mi iŋgoi ta
sananŋana.✡

6

1-2 Zin wal ta so popoŋan
pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana
mi tapaute zin pa koroŋ ta
kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti
ma temetmeete ma tala
lende i, na iti bela tezem ma
imborene kat, mi totooro
lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu.
Mi tapaute zin pa uunu
matakiŋa ta tomtom
tikamam yok pa i, * mi
mbulu tau tuur namanda
isala tomtom uten bekena
topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa
maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan, mi nol biibi tabe
Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti
mi iur kadoono piti.
Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot
ma alok. Tana sua ta
kembena, ta takamam pizin
wal popoŋan. Pa ina iwe
kembei urlaŋana kiti uunu.
Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat
ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na,
irao talala mi timilmiili pa
sua ta kembei men pepe.
Toso pa koroŋ pakan tomini.
Naso ŋgar kiti izze ma tewe
kolman pa sua ki Anutu.✡
3 Tana sombe Anutu
leleene, inako takam ta
kembena.
4 Pa kere. Zin wal ta so
tipizil kat ndemen pa
urlaŋana kizin, inako len
zaala sa be titooro zin ma
timiili mini na som. Pa
Anutu ipei ŋgar kizin ma
timbot mat leleene kek. Mi
mburaana saamba kana tau
Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok
na, zin titoombo ma
tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubuŋana
ikam uraata pizin kek.✡
5 Mi tikan la Anutu sua
kini ma tiyamaana ka
ambaiŋana kek. Mi Anutu
mburaana matakiŋa tabe
ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na
zin tire tenten kek.✡
6 Tana zin wal ta kembei,

✡ **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ✡ **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Muŋgu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe naŋgaŋ kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tiŋgurŋguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiŋa ki weŋana bekena tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlaŋana kizin. ✡ **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 ✡ **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **6:5:** Mbo 34:7

sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaaraŋana mini, mi tipamianʒi ila iwal biibi matan.✡

7 Toono ta so yaŋ izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koroŋ ambaimbainan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.

8 Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koroŋ ambainana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatannan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.✡

9 O niom wal tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, ŋonoono, iŋgi amkam sua kekeŋana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambainana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

10 Pa ni irao be ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomŋan ta muŋgu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbeleele na som.✡

11 Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kere kat koroŋ ambaiŋana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✡

12 Kokena keleŋsil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlaŋana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka ŋonoono.✡

Tuurla sua mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

13 Indeeŋe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana tana ma ipombol pa.

14 Isombe:

Ŋonoono kat. Nio ituŋ kola
aŋkampe u, mi aŋkam
popoŋana ku ma
timasak ma tiwe
boozo kat.✡

15 Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukŋana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ŋonoono.

16 Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koroŋ sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol

✡ **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ✡ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✡ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✡ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✡ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✡ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+

sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.✡

17 Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ŋgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa.

18 Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koroŋ ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koroŋ ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamŋana pa, som itooro ŋgar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukŋana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukŋana tana. Koroŋ ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✡

19-20 Koroŋ ambaiŋana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tuŋtuŋ, kembei wooŋgo ta timbit ka re mbolŋana ila patmbu bekena tuŋ ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ tana, ta imuuŋgu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom zaanaŋana

1 Niom ko motoyom iŋgal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziŋan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeŋe Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✡

2 To Abaraam imaŋga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘king ki mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.’ Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mbulu luumuŋana,’ som ‘mbotŋana ambaiŋana.’ Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana.

3 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeŋe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteŋana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiŋana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡

4 Tana kere. Muŋgu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete

✡ **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24
✡ **7:1:** Un 14:17+ ✡ **7:3:** Mbo 110:4

mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaŋana kat.

5 Ayo, takam ŋgar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Ŋonoono, Lebi popoŋana kini ta tiwe patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin na, ziŋan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin toŋmatiziŋ tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koroŋ kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi popoŋana kini men.✡

6 Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koroŋ boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✡

7 Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

8 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Lebi popoŋana kini tau tiyyo koroŋ ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meeteŋana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.✡

9-10 Mi indeeŋe ta Abaraam ikam koroŋ ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei popoŋana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Ŋonoono, indeeŋe ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa popoŋana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronŋana kan kizin Israel tikamam

11 Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi popoŋana kini men be timboro patoronŋana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronŋana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronŋana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.✡

12 Mi kere. Sombe patoronŋana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.✡

13-14 Patoronŋana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa

✡ **7:5:** Nam 18:21 ✡ **7:6:** Ro 4:13 ✡ **7:8:** Ibr 5:6, 6:20 ✡ **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✡ **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13

uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute:
Ta muŋgu mi imar na,
popoŋana sa ki Yuda zaana
pa uraata ki patoronŋana
som. Pa indeeŋe ta Mose iso
pa uraata ki patoronŋana na,
kwoono ila pa popoŋana ki
Yuda som.✡

Anutu ipekel zaala muŋguŋana
ki tutu pa zaala popoŋana ta
ambaiŋana ma ilip

15 Sua ta amkamam, ta iŋgi
ko ka ŋgar iwedet piom i.
Koozi patoronŋana ka
tomtom toro kembei ta
Melkizedek ipet kek.
16 Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela
tomtom siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi,
tona iwe patoronŋana ka
tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe
patoronŋana ka tomtom pa
zaala tana som. Uunu imbot
la ni itunu mburaana tau
ikami ma imbotmbot ma
alok.
17 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta
kembei:
Nu ko we patoronŋana ka
tomtom kembei ta
Melkizedek,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.”✡
18-19 Zaala muŋguŋana na,
mburaana biibi som, mi
iuulu kat zin tomtom som.
Pa ina irao ikam zin ma
tiŋgeeze kat na som. Tanata
Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta
ambaiŋana ma ilip. Zaala
tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni
ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala
kolouŋana kat pa Anutu.
Tanata iti tuurur matanda
pini.✡
20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua
pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana
pa sua tana bekena ipombol,
mi iuri ma iwe patoronŋana
ka tomtom. Mi Lebi ziŋan
popoŋana kini na, Anutu
ikam mbulu sa ta kembei
pizin som.
21 Tana indeeŋe Yesu iwe
patoronŋana ka tomtom na,
Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana
kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini
iso ta kembei:
Merere, ni imbuk sua
mbolŋana pu kek.
Mi ni irao be itooro ŋgar kini
mini na som.
Nu ko we patoronŋana ka
tomtom, mi mbotmbot
ta kembei ma alok.✡

22 Tana zaala popoŋana
tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen pa i, ina
ambai ma ilip pa zaala
muŋguŋana. Mi Yesu itunu ta
imender piti pa zaala tana.✡

Yesu, ni patoroŋana ka
tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke
iti

23 Muŋgu na, patoronŋana
ka tomtom bizin boozomen.
Paso, meeteŋana
iyembutmbut uraata kizin.
Pakan tikam ma tila mi
timeete, to pakan tikel zin.
Ta kembei kembei mi ila.
24 Tamen patoronŋana ka
tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata
kini ko irao imap na som. Pa
ni imbotmbot ta kembei men
ma alok.
25 Tana zin wal ta so tiurla
kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na
ni mburaana irao be ikamke
zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso,
ni imbotmbot totomen, mi

✡ **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 ✡ **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 ✡ **7:18-19:** Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 ✡ **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 ✡ **7:22:** Ibr 8:6, 12:24

ikamam ruŋgundu ma izuŋzuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti.✡

26 Yesu, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananŋana sa som, mi ni potomŋana, mi mbulu kini iŋgeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.✡
27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronŋana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronŋana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin muŋgu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronŋana pa i som. Mi patoronŋana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono mi imap. Patoronŋana toro sa mini som.✡
28 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✡

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

1 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ŋonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouŋana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✡
2 Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✡
3 Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronŋana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronŋana pa sanaana mi patoronŋana pakan tomini. Mi patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronŋana tomini.✡
4 Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronŋana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaŋa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronŋana kembei ta tutu iso na.
5 Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koroŋ

✡ **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ ✡ **7:27:** Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **7:28:** Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✡ **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✡ **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 ✡ **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12

ŋonoono som. Ina beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tiŋgi tabe indeeŋe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aŋso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✡

6 Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronŋana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronŋana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana. Mi ka sua mbukŋan ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip tomini. Zaala popoŋana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✡

7 Kozobe zaala muŋguŋana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popoŋana ti som.✡

8 Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala muŋguŋana som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.
Tona nio aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.✡

9 Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala muŋguŋana ta aŋur pa tumbun bizin na.
Indeeŋe tau aŋyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aŋso zin pa zaala muŋguŋana tana.
Tamen tito som, tana aŋpizil ndemeŋ pizin.✡

10 Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituŋ ko aŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la ŋgar kizin,
mi aŋbeede la lelen tomini.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin,
mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✡

11 To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.
Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!” na som.
Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.✡

12 Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aŋreege ma ila lene lup,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som.”✡

13 Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoŋana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muŋguŋana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koroŋ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✡

✡ **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ŋgo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✡ **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✡ **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✡ **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ ✡ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✡ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ✡ **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✡ **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10

9

Zaala muŋguŋana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouŋana kat pa Anutu na som

1 Zaala mataana kana na,
ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki
suŋŋana mi beeze potomŋana
ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.
2-3 Beeze tana, tipamender,
to tididiut pa kawaala biibi
ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene
ta na, tipaata be lele
potomŋana. Ina lam muriini
mi mbalia ta timbot pa.
Mbalia tana, tiŋgasŋgas
narabu potomŋan izze be
Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta
kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru
pa, ina tipaata be lele ta
potomŋana ŋonoono kat.✡
4 Beeze leleene tana, you
muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol
na, imbot lela. You muriini
tana, ina be tirukruk koroŋ
kuzinŋan isala. Mi Sua
Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta
tipakap gol ila leleene mi
mat kana, ina imbot lela
tomini. Koror tana leleene
na, koroŋ pakan imbotmbot.
Koroŋ ta kembei: Kuuru ta
tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini
manna pakan isula na, mi
Aron tete kini ta indom na,
raama pat babaŋan ru ta tutu
laamuru imbot se na. Tutu
tana, bela tito ma imap, to
ziŋan Anutu tilup zin ma
tiwe tamen. Ina zin koroŋ
tina, ta timbot sula koror
leleene.✡
5 Mi koror kwoono na,
koroŋ ru ta tisap ma kembei
ta aŋela na, timbot sala.
Koroŋ ru tana tiwe kilalan
pa azuŋka ki Anutu ma
mburaana, mi tiswe kembei
ni imbotmbot raama zin
Israel. Mi koror tana
kwoono, ina tipaata be
muŋaiŋana muriini. Tamen
ko irao amla leleene pa sua
tiŋgi ta buri na som.
6 Indeeŋe ta tiurpe zin
koroŋ tina mi tipamender
ma imap na, zin patoronŋana
kan timaŋga be tikam uraata
kizin. Aigule ta boozomen
tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet
ki mat na, mi tikamam
uraata kizin.
7 Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta
ilelala ruumu leleene ta
potomŋana ŋonoono kat na.
Tamen ilelala pa aigule
tamen ŋonoono ikot ndaama
tataŋa. Mi irao namaana
men mi ilela na som. Bela
ikam mbili siŋin, to ilela
raama. Ilela to, mataana mi
ikam patoronŋana pa itunu
sanaana kini muŋgu. Mana
ikam pizin tomtom tau
tikilaala kat mbulu kizin
som, mi tikam sorok
sanaana.✡
8 Mbulu ta tikamam pa
beeze tana na, Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ipiyooto ka ŋgar
piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze
tana imendernder men, na
zaala tabe tomtom tila ma
tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot
mat zen.✡
9 Tana beeze tana iwe kin
piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin
tomtom ta titoto zaala
muŋguŋana mi tikamam
patoronŋana pa mbili mi
koroŋ pakan na, koroŋ tina
ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen

✡ **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 ✡ **9:4:** Kam 16:33 ✡ **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ✡ **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ✡ **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+

iŋgeeze kat na som.✡
10 Pa patoronŋana ta
kembei, ramaki tutu
matakiŋa ta iso pa koroŋ ta
takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu
matakiŋa ki weŋana na,
koroŋ ta boozomen tana, ina
koroŋ mat kana men. Mi irao
be iurpe lelende ma iŋgeeze
kat pa Anutu mataana na
som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta
kembei be imbot rimen ma
irao ni ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana ma ipet mat.✡

Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala popoŋana piti be itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

11 Mi koozi zaala popoŋana
tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta
patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi
ŋonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe
zaala piti ma takamam
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki
Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze
ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a,
mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze
tana, koroŋ ndabokŋana kat.
Ilip pa beeze ta muŋgu zin
Israel tipamender. Pa beeze
ŋonoono tana, tomtom tipo
som, mi imbot toono som.
Imbot ta saamba a.✡
12 Indeeŋe Krisi ilela kat ki
Anutu na, ikam mbili sa
siŋiini be ikam patoronŋana
pa i som. Ikam itunu siŋiini *
ma ilela ruumu leleene ta
potomŋana ŋonoono kat na,
mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni
ireege sanaana kiti mi
ikamke iti ma tombot
matanda yaryaara ma alok.
Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa
boozo som. Ikam pa tamen
ŋonoono mi imap. Irao ikam
mini som.✡
13 Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana
na, sombe koroŋ mat kana sa
ikam zin tomtom ma tiŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana som, †
tona titiyaara mbili sa siŋiini,
som makau paŋgaara
gubuunu isalakaala zin.
Naso tiŋgeeze mini, mi irao
timiili pa suŋŋana ma
koroŋ.✡
14 Lak, sombe mbili siŋin
irao ikam uraata ta kembei,
nako parei pa Krisi siŋiini?
Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao
ipus lelende ma iŋgeeze kat,
mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu
soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma
temetmeete ma tala lende pa
i. Naso tembeeze kat pa
Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana.
Pa Bubuŋana ta imbotmbot
ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi
mi izem itunu ma imeete
piti. Mi patoronŋana ta ni
ikam pa Anutu na,
ndabokŋana kat. Kosa sa
isaana som.✡
15 Tana zin wal ta Anutu
iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na,
Krisi iurpe zaala popoŋana
pizin, mi ilup zin raama
Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa
sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta

✡ **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * **9:12:** Krisi siŋiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. ✡ **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koroŋ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ✡ **9:13:** Nam 19:9 ✡ **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+

zaala muŋguŋana iso pa na, ina ni iŋgiimi pa meeteŋana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.✡

Krisi siŋiini ipombol sua mbukŋana poporŋana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

16-17 Sua mbukŋana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukŋana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukŋana ka patoronŋana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukŋana tana imbol som.✡

18 Uunu tina ta indeeŋe Anutu ziŋan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siŋ kizin mbili ireere.

19-20 Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen muŋgu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siŋin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siŋsiŋŋana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukŋana ta Anutu iso
piom be koto na, siŋ
tiŋgi be ipombol.✡

21 Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koroŋ suŋŋana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siŋ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.

22 Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koroŋ ta boozomen, bela siŋ isalakaala, to iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siŋ ireere som, inako sanaana reegeŋana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tataŋa men ta tikamam som.✡

Krisi ikam patoronŋana tamen ŋonoono

23 Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina kembei ta koroŋ saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbili siŋin na, irao iurpe ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koroŋ ŋonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronŋana pa koroŋ ta ambaiŋana ma ilip kat pa mbili siŋin, tona iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana.✡

24 Tana indeeŋe Krisi imeete mi imaŋga mini na, ilela lele potomŋana ŋonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koroŋ ŋonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomŋana ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam ruŋgundu ma izuŋzuŋ pini be iuulu iti.✡

25 Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ilelala lele ta potomŋana ŋonoono i. Mi

✡ **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✡ **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28
✡ **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ✡ **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 ✡ **9:23:** Ibr 8:5
✡ **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1

sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siŋiini som. Ilala raama mbili siŋin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.

26 Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, so indeeŋe tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana ta ti, tabe koroŋ ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen ŋonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataaŋa kek. Irao ikam mini na som.✡

27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.✡

28 Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronŋana pa tamen ŋonoono, bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marŋana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.✡

10

Meeteŋana ki Krisi ta patoronŋana ŋonoono

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronŋana na, koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koroŋ ŋonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatooŋo iti pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronŋana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisuŋ pini na, patoronŋana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punŋana imap.✡

3 Mi iŋgi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punŋana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.

4 Pa makau mi mekmek siŋin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

5 Tana indeeŋe Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paraŋraŋ ituŋ kuliŋ kek be iwe muriŋ mi aŋbot pa. *✡

6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekena tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

✡ **9:26:** Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **9:27:** Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✡ **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 ✡ **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ * **10:5:** Iŋgi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✡ **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

7 Tana nio aŋre ma som mi
aŋso:
"O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.
Koŋ sua ta tibeede se ro
pataaŋa kek.
Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem."

8 Tana kere. Muŋgu Krisi
iso ta kembei: "Patoronŋana
ta tikamam pa mbili mi
koroŋ pakan, mi mbulu ta
tineneene zin mbili sala
artaal ma tiwe gubuunu
men, ina nu lelem pa som."
Ŋonoono, mbulu tana, tutu
iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso
Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana
som.✡
9 To isu mini mi iso: "O
Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio
aŋmar be aŋto lelem." Sua
tiŋgi iswe ta kembei: Zaala
muŋguŋana ki patoronŋana
na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa
itunu uraata kini.
10 Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu
leleene, mi izem itunu ma
imeete pa tamen ŋonoono
bekena ireege sanaana kiti.
Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam
ti ma tewe potomŋanda.✡
11 Zin patoronŋana kan ta
boozomen tinoknok mbulu
tamen pa patoronŋana ikot
aigule ta boozomen. Tamen
patoronŋana kizin irao
ireege sanaana ma ila ne na
som.
12 Mi Krisi, ni ikam
patoronŋana tamen ŋonoono
bekena ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom, to isala pa saamba
mi mbuleene su ta Anutu
namaana woono a. Paso
uraata ki patoronŋana ta ni
iposop ma imap kek. Mi
patoronŋana kini tana
mburaana ko imbol, mi
imbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.✡
13 Tana iŋgi ni imbotmbot
saamba mi izza be Anutu
ikoto ka koi bizin ma
mburan imap kat mi
kumbuunu ise ŋguren.✡
14 Pa patoronŋana kini
tamen ŋonoono tana, ina
iurpe zin tomtom pataaŋa
ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana be timbotmbot ta
kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin
wal tau ni ikamam uraata
pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe
potomŋan kat.
15 Bubuŋana Potomŋana
tomini ipombol ti be tuurla
sua tiŋgi. Pa mataana mi
isombe:
16 Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur
pizin Israel i, ko ta
kembei:
Kaimer, nio ko aŋkam tutu tio
ma imbol la lelen,
mi aŋbeede la ŋgar kizin
tomini.✡
17 To iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooroŋana
kizin na, nio ko
aŋreege,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som."✡
18 Tana kere. Sombe Anutu
ireege sanaana kek, na iti
irao be takam mini
patoronŋana sa pa sanaana
reegeŋana na som.

Tala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

✡ **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ✡ **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✡ **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ✡ **10:17:** Yer 31:34

19-20 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi siŋiini iurpe lende zaala popoŋana mi mburaanaŋana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta muŋgu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomŋana ŋonoono a.✡

21 Mi iti lende patoronŋana ka tomtom zaanaŋana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen.✡

22 Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu siŋiini ipus ti ma lelende iŋgeeze, mi takam yok ŋgalaŋŋana kek. Tana iti talala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.✡

23 Mi koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukŋana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.✡

24 Mi matanda iŋgalŋgal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen.✡

25 Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa suŋŋana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Iŋgi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Iŋgi aŋso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupŋana pe som.✡

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti mi temendernder mbolŋana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

26 Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ŋgar kiti ipet pa sua ŋonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamŋana, inako lende patoronŋana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.✡

27 Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.✡

28 Kakam ŋgar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolŋana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timuŋai i na som.

29 Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananŋana kat.

✡ **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ✡ **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 ✡ **10:22:** Ŋgo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ✡ **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✡ **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 ✡ **10:25:** Ŋgo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 ✡ **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15

Pa Krisi siŋiini potomŋana ta
ireere bekena ipombol sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu, mi ikam
tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu
lene na, ni irepiili kembei
koroŋ sorok. Mi Bubuŋana
tau ipiyotyooto kampeŋana
ki Anutu piti na, tomtom
tana kwoono ipasomi.✡
30 Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua
kini iso ta kembei:
Nio ituŋ ko aŋpokot mbulu
kizin tomtom, mi aŋur
kadoono pizin.✡

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei. Iso:
Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa
mbulu kizin, mi iur
kadoono pizin.✡

31 Tana iti tomoto Anutu
mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ni
namaana alalalŋana. Irao
toko pini na som.✡

32 Motoyom ila pa ta
muŋgu na. Indeeŋe ta mata
popoten mi Anutu ipei ŋgar
tiom ma kombot mat pa
uruunu ambaiŋana na,
pataŋana biibi ikam yom pa
Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem
urlaŋana tiom som, mi
kemender mbolŋana.✡

33 Mazwaana pakan
tipamender yom ila iwal
biibi matan, mi kwon pasom
yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi
mazwaana pakan tikam
mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom
bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom
isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin
ma niomŋan kabaada
pataŋana kizin tana.✡

34 Mi indeeŋe tau tikis
waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur
zin lela ruumu sanaana na,
leleyom isaana pizin mi
ku'uulu zin. Mi indeeŋe tau
tomtom timar, mi tiyo len
koroŋ tiom ma tila na,
leleyom ambai men. Paso,
niom kuute ta kembei:
Leyom koroŋ ambaiŋana
toro ta ilip kat pa koroŋ ta
tikam ma tila na. Koroŋ
ambaiŋana tana, koroŋ
ŋonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot
ma alok.✡

35 Tana mbulu tiom ta
komoto som mi kemender
mbolŋana na, kezem pepe.
Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono
ambaiŋana ta biibi kat.✡

36 Tana kemender
mbolŋana. Naso koto Anutu
leleene, mi sua kini
mbukŋana iur ŋonoono
piom.✡

37 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta
kembei. Isombe:
Molo som to ni tabe imar i,
ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.
38 Mi tomtom ta so iwe
ndeeŋeŋana pa nio
motoŋ na, urlaŋana
kini ko ikam peeze
pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa
imoto kana, mi izem
urlaŋana kini, nako
leleŋ ambai pini som.✡
39 Mi iti kembei zin wal ta
timototo kan, mi tizem

✡ **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✡ **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✡ **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ✡ **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✡ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ✡ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✡ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ŋgo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✡ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✡ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ✡ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9

urlaŋana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlaŋana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.✡

11

Mbulu ta urlaŋana ipiyotyooto

1 Urlaŋana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koroŋ ta tere ki matanda som, na urlaŋana ta ikam ti ma ŋgar kiti imbol pa ma toso koroŋ tana imbotmbot.✡

2 Zin wal urlaŋan ta muŋgu timbot na, urlaŋana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

3 Urlaŋana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koroŋ sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✡

Urlaŋana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

4 Muŋgu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronŋana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa patoronŋana ki toono Kain. Tana urlaŋana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi iyok pa patoronŋana kini. Tana ŋonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlaŋana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✡

5 Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteŋana indeeŋi som. Mata yaryaaraŋana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✡

Mi muŋgu, indeeŋe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

6 Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiŋan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouŋana pini.

7 Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeŋe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalŋaana. Ŋonoono, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalŋaana ma ipo wooŋgo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlaŋana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.✡

Urlaŋana ki Abaraam

8 Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeŋe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be

✡ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ✡ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✡ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **11:5:** Un 5:21+ ✡ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20

ikam pini na, ni ileŋ la sua tana mi imaŋga pataaŋa pa pai. Ŋonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele iŋgoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✡

9 Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imaŋga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Ŋonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka ŋonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.✡

10 Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar ŋonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✡

11 Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukŋana, tanata ire sua tana iur ŋonoono.✡

12 Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.✡

13 Wal ta boozomen tana, urlaŋana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteŋana kizin. Ŋonoono, koroŋ ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koroŋ ŋonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tiŋgi, niam kar tiam som. Iŋgi amwe leembe pa sorok.”✡

14 Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin ŋonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi iŋgi tirru ta tiwwa i.

15 Mi be tikamam ŋgar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

16 Mi som. Pa lelen itaŋtaŋ la pa kar toro ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.✡

17-18 Indeeŋe Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalŋaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronŋana pini. Ŋonoono, muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nio aŋbuk sua pa na, popoŋana ku tabe

✡ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ŋgo 7:2+ ✡ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✡ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✡ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✡ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ✡ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ✡ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14

tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam." Kere. Isak, ni itutamenŋana. Kelŋana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronŋana.✡

19 Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma burup ma timaŋga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatooŋo iti pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan.✡

Urlaŋana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

20 Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.✡

21 Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loŋa mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru muŋgu. Mi ipeŋeene paŋaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuŋ pa Anutu.✡

22 Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tirontiron tomini. Beso timaŋga na, matan iŋgal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.✡

Urlaŋana ki Mose

23 Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalŋaana som, mi tituke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.✡

24 Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok.✡

25 Mi mboti ambaiŋana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ŋgar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada pataŋana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip.✡

26 Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam pataŋana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koroŋ ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.✡

27 Mi urlaŋana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmalŋana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Ŋonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta

✡ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✡ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✡ **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ ✡ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✡ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✡ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Ŋgo 7:20+ ✡ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ ✡ **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✡ **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ✡ **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18

irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolŋana.✡

28 Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siŋ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aŋela tau Anutu iŋgo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin muŋgamuŋga kizin Israel som.✡

29 Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazaŋana men mi tindu Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✡

30 Urlaŋana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolŋana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✡

31 Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeŋe Yosua iŋgo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✡

Wal urlaŋan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataŋana kizin

32 Ambai, aŋso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aŋyaaru ma molo. Pa leŋ mazwaana sa be aŋso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✡

33 Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ŋonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✡

34 Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziŋan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✡

35 Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaŋga mini.✡

Wal pakan ta urlaŋana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataŋana

✡ **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ ✡ **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ✡ **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ✡ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✡ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12 ✡ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✡ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✡ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaŋana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileŋ la kalŋan som. Paso, tire kembei maŋgaŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer na koroŋ ambainana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouŋana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.

36 Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seŋge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✡

37 Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✡

38 Zin tana, wal ambaimbainan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana mi lele abalabalŋana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raŋ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✡

39 Zin wal ta aŋwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koroŋ ambaimbainan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.

40 Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koroŋ ambainana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋguŋan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itiŋan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatooŋo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana kiti

1 Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa iŋgi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoŋana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapaŋobŋoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuŋ la ka seŋgaaŋa.✡

2 Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda iŋgalŋgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuuŋgu pa urlaŋana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamiaŋi, mi ibaada pataŋana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tamen pamiaŋŋana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok, mi imender mbolŋana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi

✡ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✡ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ŋgo 7:58, 14:19 ✡ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 ✡ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1

mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.✡
3 Ni, tomtom sananŋan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolŋana. Tana kakam ŋgar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlaŋana tiom.✡
4 Ŋonoono, niom kerre pataŋana biibi pa mbulu sananŋana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa siŋiini ireere pasa zen.✡
5 Mi parei, sua pombolŋana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom iŋgal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutuŋ, sombe Merere ikam
mbulu sa bekena
ipazalu pa, na kilaala
itum mi kam kat ŋgar
pa.
Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem
isaana mi nim gesges
pa pepe.
6 Pa wal boozomen ta
Merere leleene pizin
na, ni ipazalzal zin.
Mi wal boozomen ta ni
ipaata zin be lutuunu
bizin na, ni iballis
zin.✡

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataŋana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ pakan

7-8 Tana pataŋana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolŋana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ŋoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makiŋ. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre pataŋana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzalu som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somŋana i.✡

9 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Takam ŋgar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende iŋgis pizin som, mi lende ŋger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.
10 Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ŋgar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda kembei ni itunu.✡
11 Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeŋe pataŋana sa bekena ipombol

✡ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ✡ **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ✡ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ✡ **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 ✡ **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 ✡ **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende iŋgis pa pepe. Pa pataŋana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ko imbol piti, mi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.✡

12 Nio aŋute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!✡

13 Mi motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaŋoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✡

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ŋgar toono kana kembei ta Isau

14 Kakam kinkiini be niomŋan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomŋana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomŋana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✡

15 Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeŋana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ŋgar sananŋana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaŋana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananŋana ilol kini pa mokleene.✡

16 Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ŋgar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muŋgamuŋga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ŋgar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ŋonoono.✡

17 Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeŋe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaŋroro i raama tiŋiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✡

Zaala popoŋana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

18-19 Niom kembei zin Israel ta muŋgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa iŋgi kamar kolouŋana pa koroŋ ta irao kere kat mi keteege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi koroŋ kembei ta twiiri na itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tileŋ sua. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro Mose. Tisombe:

✡ **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ ✡ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✡ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✡ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ŋgo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✡ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✡ **12:17:** Un 27:30 ✡ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+

“Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✡
20 Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaŋa.✡
21 Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoŋana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aŋmurur mi aŋmoto ma tau!”
22 Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa iŋgi kamar kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana imbotmbot pa. Niom iŋgi kamar lele tau zin aŋela munŋaana ma munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✡
23 Mi iŋgi kamar kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muŋgamuŋga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupŋana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munŋaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouŋana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi iŋgi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana kek.✡
24 Mi iŋgi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini. Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi Krisi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✡
25 Keleŋ. Iŋgi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muŋgu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeŋe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalŋaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!✡
26 Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:
Kaimer ko aŋtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.
Mi toono men som. Ko aŋtok saamba tomini.✡
27 Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koroŋ boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koroŋ ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.✡
28 Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koroŋ mbolŋan.

✡ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ✡ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✡ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✡ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 ✡ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✡ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✡ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1

Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti
ta tombot la peeze tana, mi
zanda be telela kar kini na,
lelende ambai pa Anutu mi
tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi
tomoto i. Naso
tembesmbeeze pini irao ni
leleene.✡
29 Pa Anutu kiti, ni
potomŋana kat.
Ni kembei you ta ikanan
koroŋ ta boozomen.✡

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

1 Niom kewe toŋmatiziŋ ta
ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom
par piom ma kombotmbot.
Kezem pepe.✡
2 Sombe leembe tima, na
kere zin mi kakam zin ma
kala ruumu tiom. Pa muŋgu
wal pakan ta tikam zin
leembe ma tila ruumu kizin
ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko
timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi
som. Ina zin aŋela tau.✡
3 Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur
zin lela ruumu sanaana na,
motoyom iŋgal be kalala ma
koloulou zin. Kakam ŋgar
kembei ta niomŋan
kombotmbot lela pataŋana
tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom
tikam ŋoobo mbulu pizin na,
ta kembena. Motoyom iŋgal
be ku'uulu zin. Tana
pataŋana ta ise kizin na,
kayamaana kembei ise tiom
tomini.✡
4 Mbulu ki ula, ina koroŋ
ambaiŋana. Tana niom ta
boozomen kopotom pa, mi
motoyom iŋgal kusiyom
bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so
tipasansaana mbulu ki ula,
mi zin tau tikamam sorok
na, Anutu kola iur kadoono
pizin.✡
5 Mi kuur leleyom pa pat
pepe. Sombe leyom risa, ina
irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:
Nio ko irao aŋzemu, som
aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na
som.✡
6 Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi
lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi
ise mi toso ta kembei:
Merere, ni ta Ulaaŋa tio.
Nio ko irao aŋmoto pa kosa sa
na som.
Pa tomtom mburan iŋgoi be
tipasaana yo? Som."✡
7 Zin peeze kan tiom ta
muŋgu tipaute yom pa Anutu
sua kini na, motoyom
iŋgalŋgal zin, mi kototo zin
pa mbulu kizin mi urlaŋana
kizin. Kakam ŋgar pa
ŋonoono ta urlaŋana kizin
ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol
yom be koto zin.✡
8 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori
som. Ta muŋgu mi imar,
koozi, mi kaimer tomini,
mbulu kini imbotmbot
raraate men tau.✡
9 Tana kerre: Kokena sua
soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa
Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru
yom ma kezem zaala ki

✡ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ✡ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ✡ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✡ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✡ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✡ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✡ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✡ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✡ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17

Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanŋana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu, to ambai.✡

10 Iti lende patoronŋana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronŋana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronŋana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronŋana kiti tana som.✡

11 Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegeŋana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ikam mbili siŋin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili ŋonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar zilŋaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem zilŋaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyouŋana biibi, bekena siŋiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana.✡

13 Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala muŋguŋana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamiaŋ iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✡

14 Paso, iti lende kar ŋonoono sa ta imbot toono tiŋgi na som. Iŋgi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.✡

15 Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronŋana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.✡

16 Mi motoyom iŋgal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koroŋ piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.✡

17 Keleŋleŋ la mboroŋan tiom kalŋan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana keleŋleŋ la kalŋan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam pataŋana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som.✡

18 Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem suŋŋana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.✡

✡ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ ✡ **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ✡ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ŋgo 7:58 ✡ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ✡ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **13:18:** Ŋgo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12

19 Mi koroŋ toro. Iŋgi aŋwi
yom be motoyom iŋgal yo pa
suŋŋana bekena Anutu iuulu
yo mi loŋa aŋmiili ma aŋma
aŋre yom mini.

Sua pombolŋana

20 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau
imeete mi Anutu ipei i
la meeteŋan lelen ma
imaŋga mini kek, ta
mboroŋan biibi
ŋonoono kizin sipsip.
Ni siŋiini ta ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana tabe Anutu
ziŋan zin tomtom
tiparlup zin pa i.
Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma
alok.
Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma
tombot ambai na,✡
21 ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
ta boozomen. Naso
karao be kakam
mbulu ta irao ni
leleene.
Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala
piti be Anutu ikam
uraata la lelende mi
ipiyooto mbulu ta ni
leleene ambai pa.
Tana iti ko tapakurkur
Anutu zaana ma alok.
Ŋonoono.✡

Sua pemetŋana

22 O niom toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima
bekena aŋpombol yom pa. Mi
niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa
iŋgi aŋbeede sua molo pe
som.
23 Mi aŋsotaara yom ta
kembei: Waende Timoti, ni
iyooto pa ruumu sanaana
kek. Mi sombe imar karau,
nako niamru ama ma amlou
yom.
24 Kakam aigule tiam ila
kizin mboroŋan tiom, mi
Anutu wal kini potomŋan
boozomen ta timbotmbot
tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta
niamŋan ambotmbot ti,
aigule kizin ima tiom.
25 Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
ise tiom ta boozomen.

✡ **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 ✡ **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

1 Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot leŋaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Ŋonoono.✡

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.✡

3 Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.✡

4 Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso pataŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

5 Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ŋgar ambaiŋana, na bela isuŋ Anutu be ikam lene ŋgar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koroŋ matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.✡

6-7 Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, na bela isuŋ raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.✡

8 Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ŋgar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo

9 Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.✡

10 Mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koroŋ kini ta boozomen tana koroŋ sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.✡

11 Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koroŋ boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.✡

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

12 Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako

✡ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ŋgo 15:13; Ga 1:19 ✡ **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 ✡ **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ✡ **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 ✡ **1:9:** Yems 2:5 ✡ **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 ✡ **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17

indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataaŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.✡

13 Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Iŋgi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koroŋ sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som.

14 Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.✡

15 Ka zaala ta kembei: Ŋgar sananŋana imaŋga piti muŋgu. Mi sombe ŋgar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur ŋonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋana.✡

16 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ŋgar sa ipandelndel yom.

17 Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koroŋ sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeŋana kini na som.✡

18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini ŋonoono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe popoŋanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koroŋ boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✡

19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, keleŋ sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Teleŋleŋ kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe.

20 Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som.

21 Tana mbulu sananŋan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaananŋana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✡

22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena teleŋleŋ sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri ruŋguunu ila natiloŋa, mi tamen iurpe ruŋguunu som,✡

24 to ila mi loŋa men mi mataana mbiriizikaala ruŋguunu mini.

25 Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina

✡ **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ✡ **1:15:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ✡ **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✡ **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14

ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana iŋgalŋgal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✡

Mbulu ta indeeŋe kat Anutu ŋgar kini

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlaŋana ta kembena, ina koroŋ sorok. Ko iur ŋonoono sa som.✡

27 Mi urlaŋana ta isaana som, mi iŋgeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noroŋa pa pataŋana kizin, mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ŋgar toono kana ikeske iti.✡

2

Lende ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azuŋka katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.✡

2 Nio aŋso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan, mi kukuugu milmilŋana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokŋana, mi iru pa mburu maraazaŋana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

3 Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokŋana ti." Mi tomtom sorokŋana, nako koso pini ta kembei: "Ai, nu mender tana," som, "Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuŋ uunu."

4 Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na ŋgar sananŋana izeebe yom kek.

5 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokŋan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlaŋana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua muŋgu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.✡

6 Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokŋan. Lak. Ziŋoi ta tiurur pataŋana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✡

7 Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambaiŋana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

8 Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

✡ **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✡ **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✡ **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✡ **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ŋgo 10:34; Yems 2:9 ✡ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✡ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 ✡ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18

Lelem pa tomtom ta
boozomen, kembei ta
lelem pa itum.✡

Niom sombe koto kat tutu
tamen tina, inako kakam kat
mbulu.✡
9 Tamen sombe kakam
mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta
boozomen som, mi kapakur
wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin
pakan, na mbulu tiom tana
iswe yom kembei komolo
tutu ki Anutu kek.
10 Pa kere. Sombe tomtom
sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi
tamen imolo pa tutu tamen
sa, inako uunu kini isaana
ma kembei tomtom ta imolo
tutu ta munŋaana men.✡
11 Pa Anutu tamen ta iso:
“Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun
tomtom ma imeete pepe.”
Tana nu sombe pasaana ula
ka tutu som, mi tamen pun
tomtom ma imeete, na ta
tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✡
12-13 Tana motoyom iŋgal
ituyom be mbulu tiom mi
sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi.
Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la
ṣanaana mburaana. Mi
indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na,
Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu
tana. Tana zin tau timuŋaiŋai
zin tomtom som na, zin
tomini, Anutu ko imuŋai zin
som, mi iur kadoono pizin.
Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki
muŋaiŋana, nako nin ise mi
lelen ambai.✡

Sombe urlaŋana ipiyooto
mbulu ambaiŋana som, na
imeete kek

14 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla
ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam
ka mbulu som, nako
urlaŋana kini tana iuuli be
parei? Som. Pa urlaŋana ta
kembei irao iwe zaala pini
be Anutu ikamke i na som.✡
15 Lak, sombe toŋmatiziŋ
tiom pakan len mburu som
mi kan kini som, mi timbot
ŋoobo kat,✡
16 mi sombe ku'uulu zin
som, mi koso sua men pizin
ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama
leleyom ambai mi kakam
koyom kini mi kuru leyom
mburu. Kokena niyom
tekteege.” Nako sua tiom
tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.
17 Ina raraate men pa
urlaŋana. Sombe koroŋ ki
sua men, mi ipiyotyooto
mbulu ambaiŋana som, na
imeete kek.
18 Mi tiom tasa ko imaŋga
mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan
timbol pa urlaŋana, mi wal
pakan na, timbol pa mbulu
ambaiŋana.” Tamen nio ko
aŋpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu
urla, mi tamen kamam ka
mbulu som, na sokorei ta
iswe kembei urlaŋana ku
koroŋ ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio
na, aŋre ta kembei. Mbulu
tio ambaiŋana ta izzwe
kembei urlaŋana tio ina
koroŋ ŋonoono.✡
19 Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei:
“Nio ti aŋurla kembei Anutu
tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina
ambai. Mi tamen zin
bubuŋana sananŋan tiurla ta

✡ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✡ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✡ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✡ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✡ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✡ **2:19:** Mk 1:24

kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✡
20 Nu kankaanaŋom!
Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio aŋurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlaŋana ku koroŋ ŋono somŋana. Parei? Ko aŋpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?
21 Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronŋana pa Anutu.✡
22 Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlaŋana kini, mi ikam ma urlaŋana kini iwe koroŋ ŋonoono kat.✡
23 Tana sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu.
Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.✡
Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”
24 Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaiŋana igaaba urlaŋana kiti, tona tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana.
25 Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ŋgoŋana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeeŋeŋana.✡
26 Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlaŋana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubuŋanda imap piti, na temeete.✡

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo
1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo, na ni ko iŋgal kat matan. ✡
2 Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiŋa. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ✡
3 Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.
4 Mi wooŋgo ta kembena. Ina koroŋ biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambiŋbiŋ wooŋgo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi wooŋgo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.
5 Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina

✡ **2:21:** Un 22:1+ ✡ **2:22:** Ibr 11:17+ ✡ **2:23:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✡ **2:25:** Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✡ **2:26:** Yems 2:17 ✡ **3:1:** Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

koroŋŋanda musaari. Mi ka kalŋaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imaŋga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ✡

6 Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koroŋŋanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananŋan matakiŋa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotŋana kiti, mi ŋgar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ✡

7 Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koroŋ saŋsaŋŋan matakiŋa ma matan isu. Koroŋ su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

8 Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koroŋ sananŋana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamŋana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✡

9-10 Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananŋana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu ruŋguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✡

11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukŋana tamen?

12 Som. Mi ko we iur ŋonoono kembei ta puke, som kaŋar iur ŋonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiŋana be tiwin? Na som. ✡

Ŋgar ambaiŋana imarmar pa Anutu

13 Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ikamam kat ŋgar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana. ✡

14 Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ŋonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✡

15 Pa ŋgar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ŋgar toono kana mi ŋgar kiti tomtom. Ŋgar ta kembei na, zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta tipeyei. ✡

16 Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi ko ikam ma koroŋ sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✡

17 Tamen ŋgar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuŋana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo ti, na

---

✡ **3:5:** Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✡ **3:6:** Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✡ **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✡ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✡ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✡ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✡ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+

topokot som. Mi tamaŋmaŋ pa itundu ŋgar kiti som, mi tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✡
18 Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ŋonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan boozo. ✡

4

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ toono kan pepe

1 Uunu parei ta malmal mi ŋoŋi imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koroŋ bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana.✡
2 Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koroŋ sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koroŋ kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomŋan koŋooŋo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio aŋso kat piom. Koroŋ ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ tana som.
3 Mi sombe kusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, na ni ko irao ileŋ la suŋŋana tiom som. Paso, ŋgar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koroŋ soroksorok ki kuliyom men.✡
4 Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koroŋ toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koroŋ toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu.✡
5 Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek ta kembei: “Bubuŋana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ŋgar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina ŋonoono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.✡
6 Mi Anutu kampeŋana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun
na, Anutu ikototo zin.
Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun
na, ni ikampewe zin.✡

7 Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mbolŋana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom.✡
8 Mi koŋuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot kolouŋana piom. O niom tomtom sananŋoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ŋgar tiom iwe ruruŋa na, kuurpe leleyom ma iŋgeeze.✡

✡ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✡ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✡ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3

9 Keseeŋge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi kataŋ. Kakam tiŋiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom.✡
10 Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.✡

Taŋgal sua pa waende bizin pepe

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niomŋan waeyom bizin kaparŋgal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi iŋgalŋgal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.✡
12 Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananŋan?✡

Tapase pa itundu pepe

13 Keleŋ! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: "Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburooŋo be amkam leyam koroŋ boozo."✡
14 Niom tina, wal kankaananŋoyom! Koroŋ tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotŋana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.✡
15 Tana koso men ta kembei: "Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som."✡
16 Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalŋoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.
17 Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaiŋana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.✡

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

1 Niom wal ta leyom koroŋ boozo na, keleŋ! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tiŋiizi biibi. Pa pataŋana biibi ta iŋgi be ikam yom i. ✡
2-3 Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munŋaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa iŋgi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koroŋ boozo mete pa ituyom. Koroŋ tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✡

✡ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✡ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✡ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✡ **4:15:** Ŋgo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✡ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✡ **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ✡ **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19

4 Kere! Wal ta tikamam
uraata pa mokleene tiom na,
kiŋgimgiimi kat zin som. Mi
pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta
kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina
iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa
tiŋiizi kizin wal tiom uraata
kan na, Anutu mbura
keskeezeŋana ileŋ kek. ✡

5 Niom, mbotŋana tiom ta
kakam su toono, ina ambai
men. Kembel mbeezeŋana pa
koroŋ kuliyom kana. Tabe
kutum kat leyom ma tau!
Tana kere yom. Pa aigule
tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol
igarau kek. ✡

6 Pa zin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan
ta len uunu sa isaana som na,
niom kapamender zin, mi
kupun zin ma timetmeete.
Mi zin naman ise ma
tiporoukaala zitun som. ✡

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

7 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kemender mbolŋana mi
kabaada pataŋana, mi kazza
Merere kiti be imiili ma imar
mini. Kakam ŋgar pizin
tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini
pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten
pitpit som. Tiur matan pa
mai ambaiŋana tabe ipet pa
kaimer i, mi tizza zoŋ mi yaŋ
be ikam ma toono ipiyooto
kini ŋonoono. ✡

8 Ina mbulu raraate men
piti. Bela temender
mbolŋana mi tabaada
pataŋana, mi tazza Merere
kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma
imar mini. ✡

9 Tana koyyo kwoyom pa
waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni
tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i,
imendernder kataama
kwoono i. Kokena iŋgal
motoyom. ✡

10-11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
motoyom ise ki Anutu
kwoono bizin ta muŋgu
tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin
kembei kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbot se kizin. Paso,
pataŋana boozo izze kizin, mi
timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen
timender mbolŋana mi
tibaada pataŋana boozomen
tana ma irao swon. Mbulu
kizin tana, ina iwe kin
ambaiŋana piom be koto. Mi
kakam ŋgar pa Yop tomini.
Mbol kini, niom keleŋ kek.
Ni, pataŋana boozomen
ikami. Tamen izem urlaŋana
kini som, mi imender
mbolŋana. Tanata kaimer
Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat.
Pa Anutu, ni leleene
izanzaana piti, mi imuŋaiŋai
iti. ✡

12 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
koroŋ biibi kat tabe
motoyom iŋgalŋgal, ina ta
kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua
pa koroŋ sa, na kapaata
koroŋ saamba kana, som
koroŋ toono kana, som
koroŋ toro sa zaana be
ipombol sua tiom tana pepe.
Tana sombe kumbuk sua be
kakam koroŋ sa, na koso ta
kembei: “E, nio ko aŋkam.”
Mi sombe leleyom be kakam
som, na koso ta kembei:
“Som, nio ko aŋkam som.”

✡ **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ ✡ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✡ **5:6:** Mt 5:39 ✡ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✡ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✡ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✡ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu iŋgal motoyom. ✡

Suŋŋana kizin wal urlaŋan, ina koroŋ mburaanaŋana

13 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa pataŋana indeeŋi, na bela isuŋ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ✡
14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboroŋan ki lupŋana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ŋgere sala kuliini, mi tisuŋ Anutu be iurpe i. ✡
15 Mi sombe tisuŋ raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imaŋga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ✡
16 Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsuŋ piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa suŋŋana ki tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, ina koroŋ mburaanaŋana mi iurur ŋonoono. ✡

17 Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ilia. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeŋe ta ni ikamam suŋŋana mbolŋana pa Anutu be yaŋ isu pepe, na Anutu ileŋ suŋŋana kini, mi yaŋ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✡
18 Mi kaimer ni isuŋ mini be yaŋ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaŋ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet mini. ✡

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo

19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaŋoobo pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✡
20 Mi leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa isaŋsaŋ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeteŋana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ✡

✡ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✡ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✡ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18 ✡ **5:15:** Mt 9:2 ✡ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✡ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+ ✡ **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ✡ **5:20:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

1 Nio Petrus, ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot leŋaleŋa pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.✡

2 Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta muŋgu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubuŋana itooro yom ma kewe potomŋoyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni siŋiini ipus yom ma keŋgeeze.✡

Kampeŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana

3 Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imuŋai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotŋana tana ma tombotmbot.✡

4 Matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.✡

5 Mi urlaŋana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaŋa biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbeŋ kaimer i. Ulaaŋa tana, ni iparaŋraŋ piom pataaŋa kek.✡

6 Ŋonoono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa iŋgi toomboŋana matakiŋa izze tiom. Tamen toomboŋana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ŋgar pa Anutu muŋaiŋana kini mi koroŋ ambaiŋana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.✡

7 Kere: Pat gol, ina koroŋ zaanaŋana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi iŋgeeze kat. Mi urlaŋana tiom na, koroŋ biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toomboŋana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlaŋana tiom mibe ipeŋgeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlaŋana tiom iwe koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat,

✡ **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ✡ **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3

nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.✡
8 Ŋonoono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.✡
9 Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka ŋonoono kek.✡

Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

10-11 Ulaaŋa biibi mi kampeŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ŋgar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom ŋiizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubuŋana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatooŋo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada pataŋana boozomen mi ire yoyouŋana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.✡
12 Mi Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeŋana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur ŋonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur ŋonoono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu iŋgo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampeŋana tabe ise tiom i, zin aŋela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.✡

Iti tewe Anutu ŵal kini kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be takam mbulu potomŋana men

13 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampeŋana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampeŋana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✡
14 Muŋgu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koroŋ soroksorok boozo. Mi iŋgi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileŋleŋ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananŋana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✡
15-16 Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomŋana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomŋana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio potomŋoŋ. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomŋoyom.✡

17 Anutu ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin

✡ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✡ **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ✡ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ ✡ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✡ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✡ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14

kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi keleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men.✡

Anutu iŋgiimi iti pa Krisi siŋiini ma tewe lene

18 Muŋgu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ŋonon somŋan i. Tamen Anutu iŋgiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koroŋ ta ni iŋgiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✡
19 Kadoono ta ni iŋgiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaŋana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu siŋiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokŋana kat. Koroŋŋana sa isaana som.✡
20 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be iŋgo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.✡
21 Mi ipei Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana iŋgi urlaŋana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piom i.✡

Tuur kat lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i

22 Niom kakan la sua ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom iŋgeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamŋana pa pepe.✡
23 Pa koroŋ ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe popoŋoyom kek. Koroŋ tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraŋana tabe imbot ma alok i.✡
24 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin
kembei ta
mbutmbuutu.
Mi koroŋ boozomen ta ikam
zin ma zan bibip, ina
kembei ta manman
pwoono.
Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi
manman pwoono
titoptop.

25 Tamen Merere sua kini,
ina imbol mi
imbotmbot ma alok.✡

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom.✡

✡ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✡ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✡ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✡ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✡ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✡ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 Tana kezem mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamŋana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananŋana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.✡

2 Ku'urur leleyom pa kini ŋonoono ta ki Bubuŋana i, kembei ta pikin siŋsiŋŋan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaaŋa ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piom.

3 Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampeŋana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.✡

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana imbot lela

4 Tana kamarmar kolouŋana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolŋana ta mata yaryaaraŋana i. Ŋonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanaŋana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✡

5 Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaraŋan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubuŋana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomŋoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronŋana tana na, mbulu ta Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto i.✡

6 Ka sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Re. Nio aŋur pat zaanaŋana
ta isu abal Sion.
Pat tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be
iwe pat mataana kana
mi ruumu mbuleene
ise.
Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase
pini mi tiurla kini, na
tasa ko ka miaŋ na
som.
Zin ta boozomen ko nin se.
Pa zin kola tire
urlaŋana kizin ka
ŋonoono.✡

7 Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeeŋe kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu poŋana
kan matan repiili mi
tipiri lae lene na,
pat tamen tana ko iwe pat
mataana kana be
ruumu mbuleene ise.✡
8 Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko
titutkat kumbun la, mi
tisursur ma tila.
Mi pakan na, pat tana ko
ikam zin ma titoptop.

✡ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 ✡ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ✡ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✡ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ✡ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ✡ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro
Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana,
Anutu iur pizin pataaŋa
kek.✡

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

9 Mi niom na, Anutu
ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom
ma kewe wal tamen kek.
Niom kembei patoronŋana
ka tomtom bizin ta
timbesmbeeze pa king biibi.
Mi niom wal potomŋoyom,
mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni
iboobo yom ma kezem zugut
ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini
ndabokŋana leleene kek,
bekena kosoyaara mbulu
kini ndabokbokŋan ta ni
ikamam piom na.✡
10 Muŋgu niom kewe
Anutu wal kini som. Mi
koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe
wal kini potomŋan. Muŋgu,
kakam muŋaiŋana kini som.
Mi koozi na, kakam
muŋaiŋana kini kek.✡

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

11 O niom wal tio, toono ti,
iŋgi kar tiom ŋonoono som.
Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men.
Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be
kamap kat pa mbulu
sanannŋan boozomen ta
niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi
ŋgar ta kembei, ta
ipasansaana kunuyom mata
yaryaaraŋana.✡
12 Motoyom iŋgal be kapa
pai tiom ma ambai men
pizin wal tau tiute Anutu
som na matan. Ŋonoono, zin
tiŋgalŋgal sua piom ma tizzo
niom kakamam mbulu
sanannŋana. Tamen sombe
tire mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta
kakamam, inako ikam ma
titooro lelen. To Anutu
isombe imar be iur kadoono
pizin tomtom, na zin tomini
ko tipakur zaana.✡

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman
(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Wal boozomen ta tiur
zin be tikam peeze piti na,
niom kozo kombot la kopon
mbarman mi kototo tutu
kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere
lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom
na, kombot la kopo
mbarmaana.✡
14 Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin
be timboro lele pakan, mibe
tiur kadoono pizin wal
sanannŋan, mi tipakur zin wal
ambaimbaiŋan na, zin
tomini, kozooro zin pepe.
Kombot la kopon mbarman.
15 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be
kakam mbulu ambaiŋana
men. Naso kupumun zin wal
ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua piom i
kwon, ma sua kizin
kankaananŋana tana imap.✡
16 Ŋonoono, Krisi ikam yom
ma kewe mbesooŋo mini
som. Mi kere: Kokena koso
ta kembei: “O, iŋgi aŋboro
ituŋ. Tana sombe leleŋ be

✡ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 ✡ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✡ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✡ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✡ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✡ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ✡ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16

aŋkam mbulu sananŋana sa, na irao aŋkam." Kakam ŋgar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesooŋo kini.✡

17 Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi keleŋ la kalŋaana, mi leyom ŋger pa Kaisa ki Rom.✡

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooŋo
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

18 Niom mbesooŋo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom ŋger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaiŋan mi tizzo sua luumuŋana piom, som zin sananŋan mi tikeke piom, na toŋgo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom ŋger pizin.✡

19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri.

20 Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.✡

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataŋana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.✡

23 Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotoŋana sa pizin som. Pataŋana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✡

24 Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamŋana mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.✡

25 Muŋgu niom kembei sipsip ta tisaŋsaŋ pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboroŋan kizin sipsip.✡

✡ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ✡ **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ✡ **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ŋgo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ✡ **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

1-2 Mi niom moori ulaŋoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom iŋgeeze men, mi leyom ŋger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaiŋana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✡

3-4 Kakam ŋgar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipeŋgeeze ruŋguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmilŋana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokŋan, ina koroŋ sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau ŋonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuŋoyom mi mannenŋoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau ŋonoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ ŋonoono.✡

5 Muŋgu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.

6 Kakam ŋgar pa Sara. Ni ileŋleŋ la kusiini Abaraam kalŋaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Mi sombe koroŋ pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ŋgar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.✡

7 Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ŋgar pizin mi leyom ŋger pizin. Kokena kakam ŋoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala suŋŋana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampeŋana ki Anutu mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.✡

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen

8 Ayo. Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa pataŋana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin toŋmatiziŋ, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmuŋaiŋai yom. Mi kakam ŋgar biibi pa ituyom

✡ **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ✡ **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ ✡ **3:6:** Un 18:12 ✡ **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 ✡ **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12

zoyom pepe. Kokototo
ituyom.✡
9 Mbulu sananŋana na,
kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal
pakan tipiri sua sananŋana
piom, na kepekel pepe.
Kusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin.
Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma
kewe lene bekena kakam
mbulu ta kembena. Naso
kampeŋana kini ise tiom.✡
10 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei:
Tomtom ta so leleene be
imbot ambai su toono
ma molo, raama
leleene ambai, na bela
imboro kat kwoono.
Kokena sua sananŋana sa,
som pakaamŋana sa
ipet pa kwoono.✡
11 Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa
mbulu sananŋana, mi
ikam mbulu
ambaiŋana men.
Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu
luumuŋana, mi iru
zaala be ziŋan tomtom
ta boozomen tiparlup
zin ma timbot ambai.✡
12 Pa wal ndeeŋeŋan na,
Merere mataana
pizin.
Tamen zin wal ta tikamam
mbulu sananŋana na,
ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana

13 Niom sombe kakam
kinkiini pa mbulu
ambaiŋana, na asiŋ ko irao
be ipasaana kat yom? Som.✡
14 Tamen sombe kakam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi
tiseeze motoyom pa, na
leleyom ambai men. Pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se tiom. Tana
sombe tomtom tikam mbulu
sa be tipamoto yom, na
komoto pepe. Mi kakam ŋgar
boozo ma kopoyom irru pa
pepe.✡
15 Kakam Krisi ma iwe
biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe
ŋgar tiom pa mazwaana ta
boozomen. Beso tomtom sa
iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase
pa Krisi mi ku'urur
motoyom pini, nako karao
be kepekel kat wiŋana kini.✡
16 Mi motoyom iŋgal be
koso sua luumuŋana men
pini, mi leyom ŋger pini. Mi
kapa pai tiom ma ambai
men pa Anutu mataana.
Beso wal pakan tiŋgal sua
piom, mi tipasaana zoyom
pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene
mi kototo mbulu kini, na
mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin
ma kan miaŋ pa sua kizin.✡
17 Tana sombe Anutu
leleene be tabaada pataŋana
pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta
takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere
iti. Kokena takam mbulu
sananŋana mi tabaada
pataŋana pa. Pa mbulu ta
kembei, ina ambai som. Ina
tapasaana Krisi uruunu.✡

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tamen ibaada pataŋana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

18-19 Kakam ŋgar pa Krisi.
Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.

✡ **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ✡ **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ ✡ **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ŋgo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 ✡ **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananŋanda murindi, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubuŋana ipei i ma imaŋga mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubuŋan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. *✡

20 Zin bubuŋan tana, ta muŋgu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeŋe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop wooŋgo poŋana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela wooŋgo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✡

21 Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamŋana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi iŋguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamŋana ka ŋgar ŋonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende iŋgeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.✡

22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin aŋela ziŋan zin bubuŋan ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✡

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoŋan

1-2 Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ŋgar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toomboŋana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada pataŋana mi ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananŋana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.✡

3 Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munŋan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa muŋgu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana,

* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ŋgar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aŋela sananŋan ta tito Sadan mi ziŋan titop na, tikam zooroŋana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananŋan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeŋ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeŋe Krisi imaŋga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubuŋan sananŋan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.
✡ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ✡ **3:20:** Un 6:5–7:24 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ✡ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21

kakamam mailaŋ, kuluplup yom pa winŋana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan tau tutu ki Anutu iŋgalsek pizin na.✡

4 Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ŋgar boozo piom. Pa iŋgi kagabgaaba zin ma niomŋan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananŋan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananŋan boozo piom.✡

5 Tamen Tiiriŋana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meeteŋan mi wal matan yaryaaraŋan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ileŋ.✡

6 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana muŋgu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meeteŋana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.✡

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda iŋgal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

7 Iŋgi koroŋ ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ŋgar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusuŋ kat.✡

8 Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbiriizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ŋgar pa mini som.✡

9 Mi mbulu ki leembe kamŋana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.✡

10 Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i ma ikot yom tataŋa. Tana uraata pareiŋana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom iŋgal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesooŋo ambaimbaiŋan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin.✡

11 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana iŋgal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ŋgar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

Sombe tabaada pataŋana pa

✡ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ✡ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ✡ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ✡ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ✡ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✡ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31

Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

12 O niom wal tio. Ŋonoono,
iŋgi pataŋana sananŋana kat
kembei ta you i itomtoombo
urlaŋana tiom. Tamen
kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina
mbulu popoŋana som.✡
13 Iŋgi kagaaba Krisi pa
pataŋana kini. Tana leleyom
ambai mi kabaada men. Mi
kaimer, sombe ni iswe
mburaana mi zaana biibi ma
ipet kat mat, to niom ko
leleyom ndabok ma ndabok
kat.✡
14 Sombe tipiri sua
sananŋana piom pa uunu tau
kezzwe Krisi zaana, na
leleyom ambai men. Pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu
Bubuŋana ta izzwe
mburaana piti i, ko
imbotmbot raama yom.✡
15 Mi kere. Kokena kupun
tomtom sa ma imeete, som
kekem, som kese leyom sua
kizin wal pakan, som kakam
mbulu sananŋana toro sa. Pa
sombe tiseeze motoyom mi
kabaada pataŋana pa uunu
ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa
ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu.
16 Tamen sombe tomtom
tikam pataŋana piom pa
uunu tau kototo Krisi, na
koyom miaŋ pa pepe. Niyom
se mi leleyom ambai pa
Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi
zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✡
17 Iti wal ta tewe Anutu
lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri
iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur
kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet
kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti
muŋgu, mana ikam pizin wal
pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti
pa mbulu kiti mi iur
kadoono piti, inako parei
pizin wal tau tizorzooro
uruunu ambaiŋana ki
Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✡
18 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta
kembei:
Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zaala
tabe Anutu ikamke zin
pa i, na ipata pizin be
tito.
Mi so kembena, na parei
pizin wal sananŋan
tau tizorzooro Anutu
na? Ko mbulu
pareiŋana ipet pizin?✡
19 Tana, sombe Anutu
leleene be niom pakan
kabaada pataŋana pa Krisi
zaana, na motoyom iŋgal be
kikiskis mbulu ambaiŋana,
mi kuur ituyom ila ni
namaana. Ni ko mataana
piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi
mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini
mbukŋana.✡

5

Mboroŋan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

1 Ayo, nio leŋ sua pakan
pizin mboroŋan tiom. Mi
niom mboroŋan irao keleŋ la
kalŋoŋ. Pa nio tomini
mboroŋan kembei ta niom
na. Mi pataŋana ta Krisi
ibaada na, ituŋ aŋre kat pa
motoŋ. Mi kaimer sombe
Krisi iswe mburaana ma

✡ **4:12:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ✡ **4:13:** Ŋgo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 ✡ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✡ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 ✡ **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✡ **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ŋgo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12

zaana ma ipet mat, nako
itiŋan tombotmbot raami
lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡
2 Anutu, ni iur uraata ima
nomoyom kek be komboro
zin sipsip kini. Tana
motoyom pizin mi komboro
kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana,
kokena timaŋmaŋ yom pa
ma kakam. Motoyom siŋsiŋ
pa mi kakam raama leleyom.
Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi
kakam ŋgar biibi pa leyom
kadoono pepe. Pa ŋgar ta
kembei, ina ambai som.✡
3 Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin
ima nomoyom be komboro
zin na, kokoto zin, mi
kapakur ituyom ma kewe
biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom
bela iwe kin ambaiŋana pizin
sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi
tito.✡
4 Beso Krisi tau mboroŋan
biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip na,
imiili ma imar mi ipet mat,
na niom ko kakam leyom
kadoono ambaiŋana ta irao
isaana, o imap na som. Pa
niom ko kombotmbot lela
azuŋka kini leleene ma alok.✡

Tokoto itundu mi tezem pataŋana kiti ila Anutu namaana

5 Mi niom naŋgaŋ ta
kembena. Kombot la zin
mboroŋan kopon mbarman.
Niom ta boozomen irao
kakam mbulu ki mbesooŋo
ila niyom, mi kokototo
ituyom, mi
kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa
sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun
na, Anutu iurur koi
pizin.
Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun
na, ni ikampewe zin.✡
6 Anutu, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana, mi namaana
alalalŋana. Tana kapase pini,
mi kezem ituyom ila ni
namaana. Naso kaimer,
sombe ka nol ipet, to ni
ipakur yom.✡
7 Mi pataŋana tiom
boozomen tau kopoyom rru
pa i ta kembena. Kezem la
Anutu namaana. Pa ni
ikamam ŋgar biibi piom mi
mataana piom.✡
8 Kozo kakam kat ŋgar,
kagabiizi ituyom, mi
motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom
Sanaana, ta koyom koi
ŋonoono, ni iwwa kembei
laion tau kalŋaana izalla mi
irru tomtom be ikani.✡
9 Tana kikiskis kat
urlaŋana tiom, kemender
mbolŋana, mi koporou be
kokoto i. Pa niom kuute:
Toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i,
tibadbaada pataŋana kembei
ta niom na irao lele ta
boozomen.✡

Sua pombolŋana

10 Anutu ta kampeŋana
katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma
kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena
ikam yom ma kala kombot
raami lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok. Pataŋana ta

✡ **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ✡ **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ✡ **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ✡ **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✡ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✡ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ✡ **5:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7

kabadbaada i, ko imbot
rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer
na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe
yom ma karao kat pa mbulu
kini, mi ipombol yom be
kemender mbolŋana ma irao
kosa sa itok yom mini som.✡
11 Ni mbura keskeezeŋana,
mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma
alok. Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

12 Silas ta iuulu yo ma
aŋbeede ro katŋaari ti ima
piom na, nio aŋre i kembei
toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta
iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio
aŋbeede bekena aŋpaute yom
pa kampeŋana ŋonoono ki
Anutu, mibe aŋpombol yom
ma kikis kat kampeŋana kini
tana.✡
13 Zin tomtom tau Anutu
ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene
kembei ta niom, mi
timbotmbot kar Babilon ti
na, * tikam aigule kizin
piom. Mi lutuŋ Markus
tomini ikam aigule kini
piom.✡
14 Niom ta boozomen
leleyom par piom mi
kaparteege nomoyom.
Niom wal ta kewe Krisi
lene kek mi kesekap la kini
na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta
boozomen ma kombot
ambai men. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✡ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * **5:13:** Wal ŋgarŋan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✡ **5:13:** Ŋgo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Simon Petrus,
mbesooŋo mi ŋgoŋana ki
Yesu Krisi.
Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal
tau kakam urlaŋana ŋonoono
raraate kembei ta niam na.
Urlaŋana tiom tana, mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta
Anutu kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti na,
ina iwe zaala piom ma
kakam.✡
2 Niom tina ku'urur
leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi
Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute
kat zin. Ŋgar tiom tana ko
iwe zaala piom be
kampeŋana mi mbotŋana
ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam
piti na, izze tiom ma biibi.
Ŋonoono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piti

3 Iti tomtom ta tuur
lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati
na, ni itunu mburaana ikam
lende koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen kek, bekena iuulu
iti ma takam mbotŋana kini
mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.
Pa Anutu, ni kampeŋana
katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa
mburaana mi mbulu kini
ndabokŋana. Tanata iboobo
iti ma tewe lene.
4 Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam
ti ma zanda pa koroŋ bibip
mi koroŋ ŋonoono ta ni
imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini
mbukŋan tina, ina irao be
itooro iti ma lelende mi ŋgar
kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu.
Mi itatke iti pa mbulu
sanannŋana ki kulindi ta
ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot
su toono ti na, mi
ipasansaana iti.✡
5 Anutu ikam mbulu
boozomen tana piti kek, tana
kakam kinkiini be keseeŋge
urlaŋana tiom pa mbulu
ambaiŋana. Mi mbulu
ambaiŋana na, keseeŋge pa
ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana kakam
kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu
mi sua kini.✡
6 Mi ŋgar tiom tana na,
keseeŋge pa mbulu ki
tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu
tana na, keseeŋge pa mbulu
ki temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana. Mi mbulu
tana na, keseeŋge pa mbulu
ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo
mbulu kini.✡
7 Mi mbulu tana na,
keseeŋge pa mbulu ki tuur
lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti
ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana
na, keseeŋge pa mbulu ki
tuur lelende pa tomtom ta
boozomen.✡
8 Pa sombe mbulu ta
boozomen tana izze be
imbol piom, inako ŋgar ta
kakamam pa Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi na, iur ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.✡
9 Tamen tomtom ta so itoto
mbulu tana som, na ni mata
pisŋana, mi mataana ilala pa
koroŋ ki Anutu som, mi
mataana mbeleele uraata
biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek
na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni

✡ **1:1:** Ro 1:12 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 ✡ **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 ✡ **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

ipusi pa sanaana kini ta muŋgu ikamam na.✡
10 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi
kini ikam yom ma kewe lene
kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa
mbulu ta boozomen tana.
Naso ituyom kuute kat
kembei bobi kini ikam yom
kek, mi bobi tana iur ŋonoono
piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop
ma kipizil kat ndemeyom
pini na som. Som kat.✡
11 Mi kaimer, sombe kelela
kar saamba, nako tikam yom
ma tau lelen ambai kat piom.
Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta
Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti na,
kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeteŋana kini

12 Ŋonoono, sua ti, niom
kuute lup kek. Pa niom
kikiskis sua ŋonoono ma
imbol piom. Tamen nio leleŋ
be aŋpototo sua tio. Naso
motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi
kikiskis kat.
13-14 Nio aŋute: Molo som
to aŋzem beeze tio ta ki toono
ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta
kembei. Tana mazwaana ta
so aŋbotmbot men su toono
na, aŋre kembei ambai be
aŋpeyei ŋgar tiom pa sua ti.✡
15 Mi nio ko aŋru zaala
pakan. Beso aŋzem yom ma
iŋgi, tona motoyom iŋgalŋgal
sua ta aŋkamam piom.
Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

16 Indeeŋe tau amso yom
pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
mburaana mi miiliŋana kini
na, amto mbol soroksorok
tau wal ŋgarŋan pakan
tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa
i na som. Niam amre kat
mburaana mi azuŋka kini pa
motoyam, tanata
ampombolmbol ka sua.✡
17 Pa muŋgu, niam
ambotmbot, mi amre
Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi
ikam mburaana ma zaana
biibi pini. Mi amleŋ kalŋaana
ta imbot lela azuŋka
mburaananaŋana ki Anutu
leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta
kembei: “Ina nio lutuŋ
ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip.”✡
18 Ŋonoono kat. Niamŋan
Krisi ambotmbot sala abal
potomŋana, mi ituyam amleŋ
kat Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu.✡

Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

19 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet
pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma
amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta
muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono
men. Tana niom sombe
kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo,
mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae †
pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa
leleyom, inako ambai. Pa
sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta

✡ **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. ✡ **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ ✡ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✡ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ✡ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miiliŋana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✡ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16

iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.✡
20 Mi kere. Koroŋ ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ŋgar pa. Merere sua kini ta muŋgu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin som.
21 Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala wooŋgo leŋana, mi ipusuk ma ila.✡

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan

1 Muŋgu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timaŋga, mi tipasaana urlaŋana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamŋana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki keŋana. Mi Merere kizin ta iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✡
2 Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma ŋge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiiliŋana pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono. ✡
3 Mi zin matan koroŋŋan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ŋgar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta muŋgu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✡

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananŋana

4 Pa kere. Zin aŋela ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✡
5 Mi zin wal ta muŋgu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✡
6 Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa

✡ **1:21:** Ŋgo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ŋgo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✡ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✡ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✡ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✡ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✡ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7

mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal
tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✡
7 Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke
i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana,
mi leleene ipata kat pa
mbulu sananŋana ki kar ru
tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi
tikamam mbulu kizin me ma
ŋge tabe iti takam, so kanda
miaŋ biibi pa. ✡
8 Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana
tana, ni imbotmbot la wal
sananŋan tina mazwan, mi
irre mbulu kizin ta
tizorzooro na, mi ileŋleŋ sua
kizin. Tanata ikam ma
gorgori imbotmbot raama
leleene ipata kat. ✡

9 Mbulu boozomen tana
ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal
ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu,
sombe toomboŋana ise kizin,
na Merere, ni irao kat be
ikamke zin pa toomboŋana
tana. Mi zin wal ta so
tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
som, na ra, tembel zin kek.
Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na
som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin
mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki
mbeŋ kaimer, to ikam kat
kadoono pizin. ✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

10 Sua tana indeeŋe kat zin
wal pakamkaamŋan ta titoto
zitun lelen sananŋan ta ki
toono i, mi tikamam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge. Wal tana
tipakurkur zitun, mi
tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin
peeze kan kini. Mi timototo
kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua
sananŋana pizin aŋela ta
zanŋan mi mburanŋan na. ✡
11 Mi zin aŋela ta mburan
bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal
pakamkaamŋan tana na,
irao tiŋgal sua pa wal tana
isu Merere kereene uunu na
som. ✡
12 Tamen wal tana tikam
kat ŋgar sa som. Tanata
tiwirri sorok sua repiiliŋana
pa koroŋ ta zitun tikankaana
pa. Zin kembei buzur
saŋsaŋŋan ta len ŋgar somŋan
i. Sombe ŋgar sananŋana sa
ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin
kembei buzur ta timbotmbot
toono be tomtom tipun zin
ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len
kembei ta zin buzur. ✡
13 Zin tinoknok mbulu
sananŋana, tana ko tikam len
kadoono sananŋana. Kere.
Zin tiwinin mi tikamam
mbulu bozboozo isu mat
keteene. Kan miaŋ som. Pa
kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen
pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam
na, iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana som kat. Tamen zin
menmeen zin biibi pa
pakaamŋana ta tikamam na.
Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma
niomŋan kulup yom pa kini
kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na
tipasansaana lupŋana tiom
mi tipamiaŋ yom. ✡
14 Zin tizemzem sanaana
kamŋana som. Pa matan
meŋan. Mi zin wal ta
urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na,
wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma
tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki
matanda koroŋŋanda na, zin
tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat.

✡ **2:7:** Un 19:1+ ✡ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 ✡ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✡ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ ✡ **2:11:** Yud 9 ✡ **2:12:** Yud 10 ✡ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

Tana Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin.
15-16 Pa tizem zaala ambaiŋana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, muŋgu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananŋana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Doŋki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma doŋki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi doŋki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananŋana, tabe ni izem ŋgar kini kankaananŋana tana. ✡

17 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin ŋono somŋana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zoŋ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokŋana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandiŋ muriini. ✡

18 Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipeyei ŋgar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popoŋan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua ŋonoono na, wal pakamkaamŋan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✡

19 Wal sananŋan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koroŋ ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa mbulu sananŋana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koroŋ sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesooŋo pa koroŋ tana kek. ✡

20 Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananŋana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananŋana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Muŋgu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. ✡

21 Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi iŋgi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomŋana ta tileŋ mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✡

22 Mbulu kizin indeeŋe kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan luluŋana mini. Mi ŋge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini iŋgeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✡

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer kola ipet

1 O niom wal tio, iŋgi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta aŋbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Aŋso aŋpei ŋgar ambaiŋana piom.

2 Naso motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono

✡ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✡ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✡ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✡ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✡ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✡ **2:22:** Tut 26:11

bizin potomŋan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ŋgoŋana kini tiso ma keleŋ kek. ✡

3 Mi kere. Koroŋ biibi tabe niom kakam ŋgar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananŋan, mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pa Merere. ✡

4 Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeŋe ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koroŋ ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✡

5-6 Mi zin tiute kek. Muŋgu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono muŋguŋana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana lelen be tikam ŋgar pa mbulu tina som. ✡

7 Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✡

8 Mi niom wal tio, motoyom iŋgal koroŋ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munŋaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✡

9 Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ŋgar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukŋana be ikam ma iur ŋonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✡

10 Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbuŋana. To saamba imap raama kalŋaana biibi, mi you ikan koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✡

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

11-12 Tana kakam kat ŋgar. Sombe koroŋ ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomŋoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol

---

✡ **3:2:** Yud 17 ✡ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✡ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✡ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✡ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ✡ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11

tana isombe ipet, to you bilbilŋana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✡

13 Mi iti matanda iŋgalŋgal sua mbukŋana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono popoŋana tina na, wal ndeenɛnan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✡

14 O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✡

15 Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ŋgar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imuŋai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom iŋgal sua ki toŋmatiziŋ kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ŋgar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. ✡

16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu. Ŋonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ŋgar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol som na, tipiŋgisŋgis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✡

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi iŋgi aŋpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Krisi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolŋana kek. Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooroŋan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamŋana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✡

18 Yesu Krisi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampeŋana kini, mibe ŋgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✡

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Ŋonoono.

✡ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✡ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✡ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✡ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 10:3 ✡ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33 ✡ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti

1 Sua tau imbotmbot ta
mata popoten mi imar, ta
amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni
tau ikam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i piti. Ni niamŋan
ambotmbot, mi amleŋ kat
kalŋaana, amre kat mbulu
kini pa motoyam, mi
amteegi pa nomoyam.✡
2 Tana mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana katuunu, ta
ipet mat mi niam amre i kek.
Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot
ta muŋgu mi imar. Mi ni ipet
mat ma amre i, tanata
amzzoyaryaara uruunu
piom mi ampombolmbol sua
kini.✡
3 Tana koroŋ ta niam amre
mi amleŋ kat, ta
amzzoyaryaara piom,
bekena niom tomini kagaaba
yam mi itiŋan taparlup ti.
Naso itiŋan Tamanda Anutu
tulup ti ma tewe tamen.✡
4 Sua ti, ambeede ima
piom, bekena itiŋan lelende
ambai ma ambai kat.✡

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

5 Sua ta amleŋ la kini, ta
amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta
kembei: Anutu, ni mat
katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao
be igaabi na som.✡
6 Tana iti sombe toso itiŋan
Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen
takamam zugut ka mbulu,
ina tapakaam mi tototo sua
ŋonoono som.✡
7 Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa
mat leleene kembei ta Yesu,
inako taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu
Yesu siŋiini ipus ti pa
sanaana kiti ta boozomen
ma teŋgeeze kat.✡

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

8 Iti sombe toso sanaana sa
imbot la lelende som, mi
lelende iŋgeeze men, na
tapakaam itundu, mi sua
ŋonoono imbot la lelende
som.✡
9 Mi sombe teswe sanaana
kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase
pa Anutu be ito sua kini
mbukŋana mi ireege piti,
mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti
ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze. Mi
ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina
indeeŋe men.✡
10 Tana iti sombe toso
takam sanaana sa som, na
sua ki Anutu imbot la
lelende som, mi iswe kembei
tere Anutu sua kini kembei
sua pakaamŋana.

2

Krisi imender piti

1 O lutuŋan, sua ti, nio
aŋbeede piom, bekena
motoyom iŋgal ituyom.
Kokena kotop pa sanaana.
Tamen sombe tomtom tasa
itop pa sanaana, na iti lende

✡ **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:2:** Yo 21:24 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 17:21 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 15:11 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ✡ **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 ✡ **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 ✡ **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16

tomtom ndeeŋeŋana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ✡
2 Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ✡

Matanda iŋgal be toto tutu ki Krisi

3 Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ✡
4 Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamŋana, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la leleene som.
5 Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ✡
6 Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

7 O niom wal tio, nio iŋgi aŋbeede tutu popoŋana piom som. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu muŋguŋana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi keleŋ kek na. ✡
8 Tamen tutu tiŋgi, iŋgi popoŋana tomini. Pa ka mbulu ŋonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa iŋgi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat ŋonoono tau iyaryaara i. ✡
9 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✡
10 Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✡
11 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✡

Tombot molo pa koroŋ toono kan

12 O lutuŋan, sua ti, iŋgi aŋbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✡
13 Mi niom kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom naŋgaŋ popoŋoyom na, aŋbeede sua ti

✡ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ✡ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ✡ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ✡ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✡ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✡ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✡ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✡ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✡ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✡ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 4:12, 10:43

ima piom paso, niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuŋan, nio aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

14 Mi niom kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom naŋgaŋ popoŋoyom na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mbolŋana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✡

15 Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koroŋ toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✡

16 Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koroŋ kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koroŋ matakiŋa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✡

17 Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✡

Krisi ka koi bizin

18 Lutuŋan, kere yom! Pa iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Muŋgu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taiŋgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✡

19 Wal tana, muŋgu tigabgaaba iti, mi itiŋan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi iŋgi tizem lupŋana kiti kek. Tana ko muŋgu iti gaabaŋanda ŋonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itiŋan tombotmbot men lak. Mi iŋgi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupŋana kiti leleene na, gaabaŋanda ŋonoono som. ✡

20 Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomŋana na, ikam Bubuŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ŋonoono. ✡

21 Kokena kakam ŋgar kembei nio aŋso niom kakankaana pa sua ŋonoono, tanata aŋbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ŋonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamŋana sa som. ✡

22 Mi asiŋ ta izzo sua pakaamŋana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi.

✡ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✡ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ * **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kalŋan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✡ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✡ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ŋgo 20:30 ✡ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✡ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✡ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3

Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✡
23 Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✡
24 Tana sua ŋonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✡
25 Mi ina mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Muŋgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotŋana ta kembei. ✡
26 Sua ti, nio aŋbeede piom paso, aŋsombe aŋsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.
27 Mi niom na, kakam Bubuŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubuŋana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Bubuŋana tana koroŋ ŋonoono. Pakaamŋana sa som. Tana ŋgar ta so Bubuŋana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✡
28 O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miaŋ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✡
29 Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe poponŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✡

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

1 Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ŋonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som.✡
2 O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiŋanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu.✡
3 Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin iŋgeeze kembei ni itunu.✡
4 Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa

✡ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✡ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✡ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✡ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✡ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✡ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✡ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✡ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15

sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana.
5 Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som.✡
6 Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamŋana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som.✡
7 Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, ta iwe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu.✡
8 Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamŋana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamŋana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.✡
9 Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koroŋ kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana kek.✡
10 Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.✡

Lelende par piti

11 Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, keleŋ sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende par piti.✡
12 Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imaŋga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.✡
13 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.✡
14-15 Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meeteŋana mini som. Iŋgi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meeteŋana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i som.✡

✡ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✡ **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✡ **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✡ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✡ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8

16 Indeeŋe Yesu Krisi ikam
murindi, mi izem itunu ma
imeete piti na, iswe kat
mbulu kini ta iurur leleene
piti. Tana iti tomini bela
takam mbulu raraate men,
mi tezem itundu mi koroŋ
kiti pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki
Krisi i.✡
17 Tana iti sombe tarao pa
koroŋ ta ki toono ti, mi
sombe tere toŋmatiziŋ kiti
pakan tau timbot ŋoobo, mi
tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako
mbulu ki tuur lelende pa
Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot
la lelende be parei? Som.✡
18 Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena
tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur
lelende pizin tomtom, mi
tamen takamam ka mbulu
som. Pa sombe takam ta
kembei, na takam
pakaamŋana biibi. Bela
takam ka mbulu tomini, tona
sua kiti iwe koroŋ ŋonoono.✡

Koroŋ pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

19-20 Tana iti tuur lelende
pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti
be tomoto Anutu mini som.
Mi iswe kembei sua ŋonoono
imbol la lelende. Mazwaana
pakan, iti tayamaana la
lelende kembei mbulu kiti
irao pa Anutu mataana som.
Ina ŋonoono. Tamen Anutu,
muŋaiŋana kini ilip, mi ni
iute koroŋ ta boozomen.
Sombe takam ŋgar pa koroŋ
ru taiŋgi, nako tomoto be tala
kolouŋana pini som.✡
21 O niom wal tio, sombe
tayamaana la lelende
kembei koroŋ sa iwe
mbukuunu piti mi Anutu
som, inako tomoto be tala
kolouŋana pini som.✡
22 Mi sombe tusuŋi pa
koroŋ sa, na ni kola ikam
piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene
mi tutu kini tau.✡
23 Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela
tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi,
mi tuur lelende par piti
kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa
na.✡
24 Tomtom ta sombe itoto
tutu kini tana, na ni ziru
Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. Mi Bubuŋana ta Krisi
ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma
tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni
imbotmbot raama iti.✡

4

Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubuŋana sananŋana

1 O niom wal tio, kere yom.
Kokena kakan la sorok sua
kizin wal boozomen tau tima
mi tiso piom ma tisombe:
“Niam ti, Bubuŋana ta
ikamam peeze piam.” Bela
kitiiri kat zin muŋgu, tona
kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin,
Anutu iŋgo zin ma tima, o
som? Nio aŋso paso, wal
boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono,
mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo
sorok kembei zin Anutu
kwoono bizin. ✡
2 Mi Bubuŋana ta imar pa
Anutu na, niom karao be
kikilaala uraata kini ta

✡ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ ✡ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✡ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✡ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✡ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2

kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubuŋana ta ki Anutu i. ✡

3 Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubuŋana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubuŋana tana, ta muŋgu tisotaara yom pini, mi iŋgi ni imar ipet kek. ✡

4 O lutuŋan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamŋan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubuŋana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubuŋana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✡

5 Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ŋgar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, lelen be tileŋleŋ la sua kizin. ✡

6 Mi niam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta iŋgo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ileŋleŋ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tileŋleŋ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ŋonoono na, mi uraata ki bubuŋana sananŋana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✡

Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tomtom

7 O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

8 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono.

9 Indeeŋe ta Anutu iŋgo Lutuunu tamenŋana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotŋana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✡

10 Mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✡

11 O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelende par piti. ✡

12 Ŋonoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur ŋonoono piti kek. ✡

13 Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubuŋana piti kek. ✡

14 Tamanda Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe

✡ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✡ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✡ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✡ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✡ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✡ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✡ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✡ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22

ulaaŋa piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.
15 Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.
16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✡
17 Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelende, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✡
18 Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananŋana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.
19 Anutu, ni iur leleene piti muŋgu, tanata iti tu'urur lelende pini mi zin tomtom.
20 Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini.
21 Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tiŋgi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✡

5

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

1 Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✡
2 Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.
3 Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda iŋgaliŋgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✡
4 Pa koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaŋana kiti. ✡

✡ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✡ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✡ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✡ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✡ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

5 Asiŋ ta iliplip pa toono
mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla
kembei Yesu, ni Anutu
Lutuunu ŋonoono. ✡

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei
Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

6 Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono
ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok,
mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete.
Tana ikam yok men som.
Ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere
ma imeete. Mi Bubuŋana ta
ipombolmbol ti be tuurla
kini. Paso, Bubuŋana, ni izzo
sua ŋonoono men.

7 Tana koroŋ tel ta
tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki
Yesu, ina ta kembei:

8 Bubuŋana Potomŋana,
mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu
indeeŋe ni ikam yok, mi
mbulu tau ipet pini indeeŋe
siŋiini ireere ma imeete.
Koroŋ tel tana, ta un tamen
mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

9 Sua ta tomtom tizzo be
tipombol tomtom toro sua
kini na, iti takanan la mi toso
ina ŋonoono. Mi Anutu sua
kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua
kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso
bekena ipombol Lutuunu
sua kini, na iti irao takan la
kat. ✡

10 Tomtom ta sombe iurla
ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako
iyamaana la leleene kembei
koroŋ ta ni iurla, ina koroŋ
ŋonoono. Mi sombe tomtom
sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire
Anutu kembei ni tomtom
pakaamŋana. Pa sua tau
Anutu iso bekena ipombol
Lutuunu sua kini na,
tomtom tana iurla som. ✡

11 Sua ta kembei:
Mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge
iseeŋge mi ila na, Anutu
ikam piti kek. Mi itunu
Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be
takam mbotŋana tana. ✡

12 Tana tomtom ta sombe
ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin
ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru
Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin
som, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i som. ✡

Mbulu ki suŋŋana

13 Sua boozomen taiŋgi,
nio aŋbeede ima piom wal
tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu
i bekena aŋpombol yom ma
kuute kat ta kembei: Niom
kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i kek. ✡

14 Tana iti tomoto be tusuŋ
Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa
sombe tusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, mi
koroŋ tana irao pa ni leleene
mi ŋgar kini, na ni ko ileŋ ti
pa. ✡

15 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni
ileŋleŋ suŋŋana kiti totomen.
Tana sombe tusuŋi pa lende
koroŋ, na ni kola ikam piti.

16 Iti sombe tere toŋmatiziŋ
kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi
tamen sanaana kini tana
iyembut kati pa Anutu som,
na lende uraata be tusuŋ
Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami
ma imiili mini pa mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i. Kokena
imbotmbot ta kembei, to
kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin
wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa
Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis
sanaana kizin, ina nio aŋso

✡ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✡ **5:10:** Ro 8:16 ✡ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✡ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 20:31 ✡ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23

kan sua som. Pa wal ta
kembei na, len zaala sa mini
som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✡
17 Ŋonoono, sanaana ta
boozomen ipasaana iti pa
Anutu mataana. Tamen
sombe tomtom titooro zin mi
tizem sanaana kizin na, zin
ko tila len som. Ko timbot
ambai.

Sua pemetŋana

18 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta
sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe
popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu
kek, nako irao inoknok
sanaana kamŋana mini som.
Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na,
ko mataana pa tomtom tana.
Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko
irao be ikiskis tomtom tana
na som. ✡
19 Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam
ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin
kek. Mi tomtom boozomen
ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom
Sanaana ta ikamam peeze
pizin. ✡
20 Mi iti tuute ta kembei:
Anutu Lutuunu imar isu
toono, mi ipei ŋgar kiti
bekena tuute kat Anutu
ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini.
Mi itiŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen
kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua
ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu
ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam
mbotŋana ki Anutu piti. ✡
21 O lutuŋan, motoyom
iŋgal ituyom, mi kombot
molo pizin merere
pakaamŋan. ✡

✡ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✡ **5:18:** Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **5:19:** Ga 1:4
✡ **5:20:** Yo 17:3 ✡ **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta aŋwe mboroŋan pa lupŋana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu niomŋan lutum bizin.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti ma leleŋ piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Nio niamŋan wal boozomen ta tiute sua ŋonoono, ta leleyam piom.

2 Niam leleyam piom paso, sua ŋonoono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.✡

3 Sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timuŋai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Toto sua ŋonoono mi tuur lelende par piti

4-5 O mooribi, nio aŋleŋ lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ŋonoono. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi iŋgi aŋbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomŋan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, popoŋana som. Iŋgi tutu tau teleŋ ta mata popoten mi imar.✡

6 Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeŋe men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau keleŋ ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.✡

Yesu ka koi bizin

7 Motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamŋan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.✡

8 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta muŋgu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.✡

9 Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseeŋge pa ŋgar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako ziŋan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

10-11 Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe.

---

* **1:1:** Iŋgi Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ŋgarŋan tiso ta kembei: Iŋgi Yoan ikam sua tooroŋana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupŋana ru ki Krisi. ✡ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✡ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✡ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✡ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✡ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✡ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23

Kokena kagaabi pa uraata
kini sananŋana tana.✡

Sua pemetŋana

12 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua
boozomen tabe aŋso piom.
Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro
pepe. Tana leleŋ be aŋma
aŋre yom, mi itiŋan taparre
iti, to toso lende sua mi
lelende ambai kat.
13 Tizim moori ti, tau
Anutu ipeikati na, ziŋan
lutuunu bizin tikam aigule
kizin piom tomini.

✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

1-2 O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboroŋan pa lupŋana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleŋ pu ilip kat. Tanata aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

3 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei ŋu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aŋleŋ na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

4 Pa sombe aŋleŋ kembei lutuŋ bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ilip. Koroŋ toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ta kembei na som.

5 O tiziŋ, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

6 Kampeŋana ku tana, nio aŋute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupŋana tiam mi amleŋ. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaŋga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koroŋ pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma timar.✡

7 Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munŋan som.✡

8 Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itiŋan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananŋana ki Diotrepes

9 Muŋgu nio aŋbeede sua pakan pa lupŋana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupŋana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileŋ la kalŋoyam som.

10 Tana kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananŋan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupŋana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki Demitrius

11 O tiziŋ, mbulu sananŋana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok

✡ **1:6:** Tit 3:13 ✡ **1:7:** Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 20:33,35 ✡ **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

sanaana kamŋana, na ni iute
Anutu som.✡
12 Mi Demitrius na, wal
boozomen tiwidit uruunu.
Pa mbulu kini indeŋdeeŋe
men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi
niam tomini amwidit
uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam,
ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetŋana

13 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua
boozomen tabe aŋso piom.
Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro
pepe.
14 Pa iŋgi aŋur motoŋ be
molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom.
Tonabe itiŋan taparre iti mi
toso lende sua.
15 Merere ko imboro u ma
mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta
niamŋan ambotmbot i, tikam
aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta
kembena, kam aigule tiam
pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta
niomŋan kombotmbot na.
Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

1 Nio Yudas, * mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.
Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.✡
2 Muŋaiŋana, mi kampeŋana, mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan

3 O niom wal tio, muŋgu nio leleŋ aŋso aŋbeede sua piom pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu ta itiŋan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei nio bela aŋbeede sua toro piom, mi aŋpombol yom be koporou mbolŋana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataaŋa kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.✡
4 Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ŋgar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipiŋgisŋgis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa Anutu ko imuŋai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta muŋgu kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.✡

Mbulu pakan ta muŋgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan

5 Muŋgu, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tiŋgi popoŋana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini.✡
6 Mi kakam ŋgar pizin aŋela ta muŋgu tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.✡
7 Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananŋan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananŋana tabe imbotmbot

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✡ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✡ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✡ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✡ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10

ma alok i. Irao imap na som.✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

8 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miuŋana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sanannŋana ki kulindi kembei ta me ma ŋge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sanannŋana pizin aŋela ta zannŋan mi mburanŋan na.✡

9 Mi kere. Mikael, ni aŋela mataana kana. Tamen indeeŋe ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sanannŋana sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Iŋgi koroŋ tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †✡

10 Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiiliŋana pa koroŋ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ŋgar ambaiŋana sa som. Ŋgar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✡

11 Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono na, tizem kek. Mi iŋgi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muŋgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muŋgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✡

12 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin sa iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan miaŋ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len ŋger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupŋana tiom. Zin mboroŋan ambaiŋan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur ŋonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muŋgu zin kembei wal meeteŋan, mi iŋgi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✡

13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sanannŋana tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipaŋobŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokŋana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandiŋ muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam

✡ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✡ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✡ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ ✡ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 ✡ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17

poponŋana kini tiparpekel pa
lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet.
Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu
kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu
tabe ipet pa wal
pakamkaamŋan tana. ‡ Sua
ta kembei:
Kere. Merere kola imar
raama zin aŋela kini
potomŋan ta
munŋaana ma
munŋaana men,
15 be itiiri tomtom ta
boozomen pa mbulu kizin.
Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro
Anutu na, ni kola iur
kadoono pizin pa zooroŋana
kizin ta boozomen, mi sua
sananŋan boozomen ta
tiwirri pini na.✡

16 Wal pakamkaamŋan
tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa
mboti kizin som. Tanata
tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi
tikamam sua boozo. Mi
titoto zitun lelen sananŋana,
mi tipakurkur zitun, mi
kwon mbesmbeeze pizin
tomtom, bekena tikam lelen
mi tiwatke len koroŋ kizin.✡

Sua tutŋana pakan

17 O niom wal tio,
motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu
zin ŋgoŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe
ipet pa kaimer i.✡
18 Pa tiso ta kembei:
“Mazwaana kaimer kana
isombe ipet, to tomtom kola
tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi
titoto zitun lelen sananŋana,
mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana
pa Anutu.”✡
19 Mi ina zin wal tau
Bubuŋana imbot la lelen
som, mi tirekreege lupŋana
tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto
ŋgar ki toono men.✡
20 Mi niom wal tio,
kemender se urlaŋana
potomŋana kat ta Anutu
ikam piom na, mi
kaparpombolmbol yom.
Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma
imbol. Mi niom sombe
kusuŋ, na bela Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ikam peeze piom
pa suŋŋana tiom.✡
21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta
iurur leleene piti na, bela
ikamam peeze piom, mi
kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
be imuŋai yom, mi ikam yom
ma kombot motoyom
yaryaara ma alok.✡
22 Zin wal ta so urlaŋana
kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe
ru na, kumuŋai zin.
23 Mi wal tiom pakan na,
timbot la sanaana leleene
kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot
sala you, mi you ikanan.
Tana loŋa mi katatke zin pa
mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan
na, ŋgar sananŋana ki kulin
ipasaana kat zin, kembei
mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma
kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta
kembei na, kumuŋai zin
raama motoŋana. Kokena
tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin
sananŋana tana na, kuur koi
pa.✡

---

‡ **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✡ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✡ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✡ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✡ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✡ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✡ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✡ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

Sua pombolŋana

24-25 Anutu tau ulaaŋa kiti
i, ni itutamen ta Anutu
ŋonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip
pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Ni
irao be imboro yom ma
kotop som, mi ikam yom ma
kala kombot lela azuŋka kini
leleene isu kereene uunu
raama leleyom ndabok kat.
Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom
uunu sa isaana som. Ni
zaana mi mburaana biibi.
Mi ni imborro koroŋ ta
boozomen. Muŋgu kat,
indeeŋe kosa sa ipet zen na,
ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi
koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot
ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot
ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti
tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi zaana. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkeŋana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Iŋgi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tiŋgi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tiŋgi, Yesu iso la ki aŋela kini, to aŋela kadoono ila ipaute mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koroŋ ta munŋaana men tiŋgi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso iŋgi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.✡

3 Sua ta tibeede tiŋgi na, Anutu itunu kalŋaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tiŋgi pizin tomtom, na pombolŋana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tileŋ, mi matan iŋgalŋgal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pombolŋana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau kek.✡

Yoan ikam sua pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

4 Iŋgi nio Yoan ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubuŋana lamata mi ru * ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.✡

5 Yesu, ni imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteŋan ma imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.✡

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi siŋiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaiŋana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronŋana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezeŋana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri
tieene ma isu.
Mi tomtom ta munŋaana ko
timap ma tire i.
Mi zin tau tiŋgali na, zin
tomini ko tire i.
Tana wal boozomen ta
timbot toono na, ko
timap ma tire i, mi
titaŋ ma tiyeryer. Mi
ko titaŋ ma som.
Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.✡

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi ni imuŋmuuŋgu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek.

✡ **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koroŋ lamata mi ru, na koroŋ tana ambai komboono, som munŋaana. Tana Bubuŋana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana. ✡ **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ✡ **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ✡ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17

Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.”✡

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

9 Iŋgi nio Yoan. Iti toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabaŋoŋ ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mbolŋana mi tabadbaada pataŋana pa ni zaana. Iŋgi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, aŋzzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi aŋpombolmbol sua ŋonoono ki Yesu.✡

10 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ki Merere na, Bubuŋana izeebe yo. Beso aŋleŋ miili pa kalŋaana ta imar pa ndemeŋ na, kalŋaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.✡

11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koroŋ ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi seŋgeere ma ila pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tiŋgi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

12 Iso makiŋ, mi motoŋ imiili be aŋre kat asiŋ ta izzo sua pio i. Beso aŋtooro yo na, aŋre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

13 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilŋana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.✡

14 Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilŋana i.✡

15 Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tineene ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi kalŋaana na, kembei yok ndundunŋan ta ŋguruŋguruŋ i.✡

16 Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana ruŋguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmaŋ i.✡

17 Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ imap mi aŋtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeteŋana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Iŋgi nio tau. Aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.

18 Nio motoŋ yaryaaraŋoŋ. Nio aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Iŋgi motoŋ iyaryaara i. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aŋborro meeteŋana mi aŋborro Andewa.✡

19 Tana bedbeede koroŋ ta re i. Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.

20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomoŋ woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina

---

✡ **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ✡ **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 ✡ **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ŋgo 10:10 ✡ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✡ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✡ **1:15:** Dan 10:6 ✡ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ✡ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9

koroŋ turkeŋana. Tamen ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupŋana lamata mi ru tana.✡

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

1 "Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilŋan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

2 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi pataŋana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolŋana. Zin wal sananŋan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ŋgoŋana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamŋana kizin kek. ✡

3 Pataŋana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolŋana. ✡

4 "Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋrre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ✡

5 Tana kerre mi motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa iŋgi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ✡

6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini. ✡

7 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

"Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Ni ta iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imaŋga mata yaryaara mini, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

✡ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ✡ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✡ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✡ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ * **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaŋana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munŋan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamŋan, ina koroŋ sorok. ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✡ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

9 “Nio aŋute: Pataŋana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✡
10 Nio aŋso kat piom. Molo som to toomboŋana ipet piom. Tamen komoto pataŋana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Iŋgi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere pataŋana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aŋkam leyom mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✡
11 “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meeteŋana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

12 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaŋana na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✡
13 “Nio aŋute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaŋana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.
14 “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aŋrre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ŋgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaŋana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. ✡
15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ŋgar kini tomini.
16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aŋma mi aŋkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoŋ i. ✡
17 “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aŋkam ka kini manna turkeŋana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aŋkam le pat

✡ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✡ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✡ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✡ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✡ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21

kokouŋana ta tibeede zaana popoŋana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

18 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilŋana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tiurpe ma iŋgeeze kat, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✡

19 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mbolŋana mi kabadbaada pataŋana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

20 "Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✡

21 Nio aŋnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✡

22 Tana iŋgi be aŋseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananŋana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana tana som, inako aŋur pataŋana biibi ise kizin.

23 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aŋkas zin lup. Naso lupŋana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aŋtirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ŋgar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

24 "Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ŋgar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ŋgar turkeŋan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

25 Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikiskis kat koroŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ✡

26-27 "Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolŋana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananŋan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ✡

28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✡

✡ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✡ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✡ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ŋgo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✡ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✡ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✡ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✡ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✡ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16

29 “Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana na, ni bela ileŋ la
sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

1 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
kar Sardis na, beede sua pini
ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama
Anutu Bubuŋana lamata mi
ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru
imbotmbot la namaana, ta
kalŋaana ima ta kembei.
Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma
imap. Niom tana, tomtom
tire yom kembei urlaŋana
tiom imbol ma imbotmbot.
Tamen urlaŋana tiom, ra,
imeete kek. ✡

2 Kekeene ndabok!
Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara
koyom pit, mi kopombol
urlaŋana tiom riŋariŋa ta
imbotmbot na, ma imbol
mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa
nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom
itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ŋgar
kini zen.

3 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom.
Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma
keleŋ na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal
mi kototo. Kere. Sombe
motoyom se som, mi
motoyom lawelawe sorok,
inako aŋma mi aŋpamurur
yom kembei tomtom
kuumbuŋana. Pa nol tabe nio
aŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute
som. ✡

4 “Tamen niom Sardis
koyom, wal tiom tataŋa ta
matan iŋgalŋgal zitun, mi
tipatiŋtiiŋgi mburu kizin
som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur
zin, mi ikam len mburu
kokouŋana be tiru pa, mi
niamŋan amwwa. ✡

5 “Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, inako
tikam le mburu kokouŋana
be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot
se ro ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana, nako irao
aŋmus la ne na som. Ko aŋswe
i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin aŋela
kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ✡

6 “Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

7 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
kar Piladelpia na, beede sua
pini ta kembei. So:

“Iŋgi Ni ta potomŋana kat
mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na,
sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar
saamba ka kataama, kembei
ta muŋgu Dabit imborro
Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe
ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao
ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe
ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko
irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta
kembei: ✡

8 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute
ma imap. Niom mburoyom
biibi pe som. Tamen
kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi
kikiskis sua tio. Kere
kataama ta nio aŋkaaga piom

✡ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 ✡ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✡ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✡ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✡ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✡ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12

ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✡
9 Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✡
10 Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolŋana. Tana toomboŋana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituŋ ko motoŋ piom. ✡
11 Molo som to, nio aŋma. Tana kikiskis koroŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✡
12 "Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiiliŋana na som. Mi nio ituŋ zoŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko aŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✡
13 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

14 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:
"Ni ta imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✡
15 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom bayyouŋoyom som, lomoŋoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✡
16 Mi iŋgi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana aŋre yom na, keteŋ salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom.
17 Pa niom kosombe: 'Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?' Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio aŋre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisŋoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✡
18 Tana iŋgi aŋsope yom be loŋa kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma iŋgeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom kawaala kokouŋana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom miaŋ. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom ŋgere tomini be

---

✡ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✡ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✡ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✡ **3:15:** Ro 12:11 ✡ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✡
19 “Wal boozomen ta nio aŋur leleŋ pizin na,
aŋyamyaamba zin bekena aŋpazal zin. Tana kuurpe
mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa
mbulu tio kamŋana. ✡
20 Kere. Nio aŋmendernder
kataama uunu, mi
aŋboboobo. Mi sombe
tomtom sa ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi
ikaaga kataama, inako aŋlela
kini mi niamru amkan kini
ila mbata. ✡
21 “Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋyok
pini be imar ma niamru
mbuleyam su ta muriŋ peeze
kana. Kembei ta nio aŋporou
ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma niamru
Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni
muriini peeze kana. ✡
22 “Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

1 Aŋbotmbot mi kaimer
motoŋ isala pa saamba na,
aŋre kataama ta ikakaaga ma
imbotmbot. Mana kalŋaana
ta muŋgu aŋleŋ na, imar pio
mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ.
Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis.
To aŋpatooŋu pa koroŋ tabe
ipet pa kaimer i.”
2 To loŋa men mi Bubuŋana
iru pio. Beso aŋsala na,
motoŋ ila to aŋre Biibi
muriini peeze kana ta
imbotmbot kar saamba a. ✡
3 Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise
na, ruŋguunu imilmil ma
kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta
tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian
na. Mi za ta ka mos
keskeezeŋana mi milmilŋana
kembei pat zaanaŋana ta
tipaata be emerol na, iliu
Biibi muriini peeze kana. ✡
4 Mi wal zanŋan tomoota
mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin
mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini.
Wal tana tizeebe zin pa
mburu kokouŋana, mi mogar
milmilŋan imbot sala uten.
5 Mi aŋre lolo niini iwedet
pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi
aŋleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi
Biibi kereene uunu na, aŋre
you lamata mi ru ta tikanan.
You tina, ina Anutu
bubuŋana lamata mi ru tau. ✡
6 Mi aŋre koroŋ kembei ta
tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini
uunu i. Koroŋ tana iŋgalaŋ
kat kembei ta ŋgalas.

Mi aŋre koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot
papiliu Biibi muriini peeze
kana. Koroŋ paŋ tana na,
matan boozo ma irao ŋonon.
Matan irao keten ma sik, irao
ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa
sa irao ike pizin na som. ✡
7 Ta na, ruŋguunu kembei
ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na,
ruŋguunu kembei ta bapalo
lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na,
ruŋguunu kembei ta tomtom.
Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ruŋguunu

✡ **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✡ **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✡ **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✡ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✡ **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✡ **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+ ✡ **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ✡ **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+

kembei manboŋ ta irie i.
8 Koroŋ paŋ tana, ina
begen lamata mi tataŋa ikot
zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon
mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin
som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na,
tiwidit Merere zaana ma
tizzo ta kembei:
"Merere Anutu, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana.
Ni potomŋana, ni potomŋana,
ni potomŋana!
Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek.
Mi koozi imbotmbot.
Mi kaimer na, ni kola
imar."✡
9 Biibi tau mbuleene se
muriini peeze kana mi
imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso
koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan
paŋ tana timaŋga be tipakur
zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa
kampeŋana kini,
10 tona wal zanŋan
tomoota mi paŋ tizem
murin, mi titoptop su Biibi
tana kereene uunu, mi
tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta
imbot sala uten na, ina
tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi
kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup
kwon ma tiso:
11 "O Merere Anutu tiam, nu
ndabokŋom, mi
mburom ta ilip kat.
Tana sombe ampakur zom
mi amwit urum, ina
indeeŋe men.
Pa nu itum ta ur koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.
E, ina itum lelem iur ta
kembei. Tanata koroŋ
ta boozomen tipet ma
timbot ta kembei."✡

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ŋgar kini imbot se na

1 To motoŋ isala mi aŋre
Biibi tau imbotmbot se
muriini peeze kana i, iteege
ro ta imbot la namaana
woono. Ro tana, tilul mi
tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru
ise ro kwopiriini be isekap
ma tuŋ kat. Mi bigil tana na,
Anutu itunu musiini imbot
se. Mi ro tina, bude ise
pakaana toro toro. *✡
2 Mi aŋre aŋela
mburaananŋana ta iboobo ma
kalŋaana kat. Isombe: "Asiŋ
ta ni ndeeŋeŋana, mi irao be
ikinke zin bigil mi ipeele ro
tiŋga?"
3 Beso titiiri wal saamba
kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin
meeteŋan na, tindeeŋe
tomtom sa ta ni ndeeŋeŋana
mi irao be ipeele ro tana mi
ire na som.
4 Tabe nio aŋmaŋga to
aŋtaŋ ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa
ni ndeeŋeŋana bekena ipeele
ro mi ire na som.
5 Aŋtaŋtaŋ ma aŋbotmbot,
mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi
paŋ, tomtom kizin ta imar to
ipeteke yo. Iso: "Ai, taŋ pepe.
Re tomtom ta tiŋga. Ni Laion
ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni
popoŋana zaanaŋana ki
Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek.
Tana ni irao ikinke bigil
lamata mi ru mi ipeele ro
tiŋga."✡

✡ **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ ✡ **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ŋgo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ŋgar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. ✡ **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 ✡ **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1

6 To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ta
muŋgu tipuni ma imeete na,
imendernder kolouŋana kat
pa Biibi muriini. Mi koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ
ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi
paŋ ta zanŋan na tiliu i. Ni ka
kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa
ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi
mataana ta kembena, lamata
mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin
pa Anutu bubuŋana lamata
mi ru ta ni iŋgo zin ma tila
tirao pa toono ta boozomen.✡
7 Aŋre i imar, to ikam ro ta
imbotmbot la Ni tau
mbuleene se muriini peeze
kana i, namaana woono.
8 Beso ikam na, koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ
ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi
paŋ ta zanŋan na, tila ma
titoptop su kereene uunu.
Zitun tataŋa len kombom, mi
titeege mbooro milmilŋan
ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na,
bok pa aigau rukŋana ta
kuziini ambaiŋana iwedet
pa. Koroŋ kuziiniŋana tina,
ina Anutu wal kini
potomŋan, suŋŋana kizin.✡

Mboe popoŋana

9 Mi timbo mboe popoŋana
ta kembei:

"Nu na ndeeŋeŋom. Tana
rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin
bigil, mi peele.
Paso, nu tipunu ma siŋim
ireere.
Mi siŋ ku ta iŋgiimi tomtom
boozomen ma tiwe
Anutu lene.
Zin tau kulin pareiŋan,
kalŋan pareiŋan, mi
timar pa karkari ta
boozomen.✡
10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap
tiwe patoronŋana ka
tomtom bizin, be
timbot la peeze
ambaiŋana ki Anutu
tiam mi timbeeze pini.
Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze
pa toono."✡
11 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre
aŋela ta munŋaana ma
munŋaana ka tieene, mi
aŋleŋ kalŋan. Tinin zin na
tarao som. Timbot papiliu
Biibi muriini tau koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ mi
zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta
zanŋan na timbotmbot pa.✡
12 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo
ta kembei:
"Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma
imeete na, iti sombe
tapakuri, na indeeŋe
men.
Pa ŋgar kini biibi, mi ni
mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.
Mi ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Mi zaana mi uruunu ta
kembena, biibi kat."

13 Mana aŋbotmbot mi
aŋleŋ koroŋ ta munŋaana
men tau Anutu iur zin na.
Timbot saamba, timbot
toono, timbot toono leleene,
mi timbot tai. Timaŋga mi
tilup kwon ma tiso ta
kembei:

✡ **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 ✡ **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 ✡ **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 ✡ **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ✡ **5:11:** Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22

“Biibi tau mbuleene se
muriini peeze kana,
mi Sipsip kini na,
niam ko ampakurkur
zin pa kampeŋana
kizin mi amwidit
urun, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi
kat.
Mi peeze kizin na,
mbolŋana.”✡

14 To koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ tilup kwon
mi tiso: “Ŋonoono.” Mana wal
tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan
na, titoptop su mi tipakur
Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

1 To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu
ila ma ikam ro ta bigil
lamata mi ru ise na, mi
ikinke bigil mataana kana
ma isu lene. Mi aŋleŋ koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ,
kizin ta imaŋga, to kalŋaana
biibi ma kembei ta lele
ikuruŋ i. Iso: “Mar!”

2 Beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre
hos kokouŋana. Mi tomtom
ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni,
tikam le mogar ta. Mogar
tana, tomtom ta sombe
iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala
uteene. Tana tomtom
zaanaŋana tana imaŋga ma
ila be iporou mini. ✡

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil toro ma isu na,
aŋleŋ koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin toro
ta iwe ru pa i, imaŋga to
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

4 To hos toro iloondo ma
ipet. Hos tana siŋsiŋŋana kat
kembei you keseene. Mi
tomtom ta ise na, tikam le
buza biibi mi tiyok pini be
ipasaana mboti kizin
tomtom isu toono. Tabe
ikam zin tomtom ma
timaŋga mi tiparkazas zin. ✡

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa
i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ,
kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na,
imaŋga to kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Mar!” Motoŋ ila na,
aŋre hos gabgapŋana. Mi ni
tau ise i na, iteege koroŋ be
ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom
tikam. ✡

6 Molo som na, aŋleŋ sua ta
imbot koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana
mazwan mi imar. Isombe:
“O niom, peteele kola ipet.
Tana kini kadoono ko isala.
Mi kini ambaiŋana, to isala
kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib
mi baen pepe.”

7 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil toro ta iwe paŋ
pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ,
kizin ta iwe paŋ pa na,
imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Mar!”

8 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre hos
weŋgarŋgaaraŋana. Mi ni tau
imbot sala na, tipaati be
Meeteŋana. Ni imuuŋgu, mi
Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal
ru tana be tikas zin tomtom
ta timbotmbot toono na.

✡ **5:13:** Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 ✡ **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 ✡ **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✡ **6:5:** Ezek 4:16

Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananŋana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananŋan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✡

9 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, aŋre wal boozomen tau muŋgu tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✡

10 Zin tina timaŋga, to kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomŋom, mi mburom keskeezeŋom, mi zzo sua ŋonoono men. Ŋiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siŋ tiam ta ireere na?” ✡

11 To tikam len mburu kokouŋan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi toŋmatiziŋ kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup muŋgu, tona kadoono urŋana ipet. ✡

12 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yeŋyeeŋge zazaŋana ŋonoono itok toono. Mi zoŋ itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapŋana, mi puulu itoori ma isiŋsiŋ lup. ✡

13 Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke ŋononŋan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to ŋonon titoptop sorok su toono.

14 Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. ✡

15 Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanŋan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanŋan i, mi zin mbesooŋo sorrokŋan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.

16 Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmalŋana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ✡

17 Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmalŋana kizin pa i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Ko asiŋ irao be imender?” ✡

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munŋaana ma munŋaana (144,000)

1 Kaimer beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri paŋ

✡ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✡ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✡ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✡ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ✡ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ŋgo 2:20 ✡ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ✡ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✡ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5

tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.
2-3 Molo som na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kalŋaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo kini ndomon muŋgu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai.✡
4-8 Aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi aŋleŋ na, zin munŋaana ma munŋaana (144,000). * Zin Israel un tataŋa na, ka tomtom bizin munŋaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munŋaana laamuru mi ruruŋa (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munŋaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

9 Kaimer beso motoŋ ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal munŋaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokouŋan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin.✡
10 Mi kalŋan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta
imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana na mi
Sipsip kini.
Pa zin ta tikamke iti.”✡

11 To aŋela ta munŋaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, ziŋan koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana.
12 Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Ŋonoono kat.
Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa
kampeŋana kini,
mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.
Pa ni ŋgar biibi, mi mbura
keskeezeŋana.
Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta
kembei,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Ŋonoono.”✡

13 Nio aŋbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouŋana men na, zin ziŋoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?”

✡ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tiŋgi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur muŋguŋana na, ziŋan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam ŋgar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ✡ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ✡ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ✡ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+

14 Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso:
"Biibi, nu itum ute." To ni iso
pio ma iso:
"Iŋga zin tau tiporou sala
pataŋana biibi kat, mi tamen
timbol timbol, tana timar
timbotmbot i. Mi tiŋguuru
mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki
Anutu siŋiini, tabe
ipuspuuzu ma iŋgeeze kat.✡
15 "Tana zin tiŋga ta
timendernder
kolouŋana pa Biibi
muriini peeze kana,
mi timbesmbeeze pini lela
urum kini ikot mbeŋ
ma aigule.
Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala
muriini peeze kana
na, itunu ko
imbotmbot raama zin
mi ikuubukaala zin.✡
16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin
mini som,
mi miri zin mini som.
Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma
kulin iwidit mini na
som.✡
17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot kolouŋana
pa Biibi muriini na, ko
imborro zin.
Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila
yok mata
yaryaaraŋana ta
bukbuk ma ise mi
irereere totomen.
Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu
itunu ko imus ma ila
ne lup."✡

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

1 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi
ru pa i ma isu na, saamba
ikam kiŋ ma irao mazwaana
ri.
2 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre
aŋela lamata mi ru ta
timendernder su Anutu
kereene uunu. Mi tikam len
twiiri ma irao zin. ✡

Anutu ileŋ suŋŋana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

3-4 Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta
iteege mbooro milmilŋana,
mi imar ma imender su
artaal uunu. Mi tikam koroŋ
kuzinŋan boozo ma ila kini
be ilup raama Anutu wal
kini potomŋan suŋŋana kizin,
mibe iruk ma iwe
patoronŋana. To ni isala
artaal milmilŋana ta imbot
kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini
na, mi ikam patoronŋana.
Tana kakoi kuziiniŋana tana,
ramaki Anutu wal kini
potomŋan suŋŋana kizin
isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ✡
5 To aŋela ikam you artaal
kana, mi iur sula mbooro
milmilŋana, mi itiyaara ma
isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma
isula na, lolo iwenweene,
saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lele
ikimitmit, mi yeŋyeeŋge itok.
✡

Twiiri paŋ titaŋ pa pataŋana tabe ipet mi ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom

6 Kaimer na, aŋela lamata
mi ru ta tiurur zin raama
twiiri na timaŋga be tiwi.

✡ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ✡ **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ✡ **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 ✡ **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ ✡ **8:2:** Mt 24:31 ✡ **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✡ **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Ŋgo 4:31; Tur 16:18

7 Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yaŋpat mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ✡

8 To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koroŋ kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ✡

9 Mi buzur ma koroŋ munŋaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi wooŋgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

10-11 To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereereŋan mi yok bukbukŋan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei ‘Naamba.’ Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ✡

12 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoŋ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoŋ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeŋ na, zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✡

13 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre manboŋ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanaŋana i, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen.”

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

1 Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik ta muŋgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomŋana i kwoono. * ✡

2 Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

3 Kakoi tana na, zin kuuŋgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi

✡ **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ ✡ **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ ✡ **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✡ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ * **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuŋana sananŋan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seŋana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✡ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1

tikam kuuŋgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✡
4 Mi koroŋ tana tikam sua pataaŋa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koroŋ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✡
5 Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouŋana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouŋana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu iŋgal tomtom mi wiini ileleele pa i.
6 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeŋe som. Ko titaŋtaŋ be loŋa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteŋana ko iko pizin. ✡
7 Kuuŋgu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koroŋ kembei ta mogar milmilŋan. Mi ruŋgun na, kembei ta tomtom.
8 Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoŋon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✡
9 Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkeŋkeŋŋana kat. Mi begen na, itaŋ kembei karis munŋaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaŋ i. ✡
10 Zin winŋan. Mi tiŋgal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata.
11 Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aŋela ta imborro naala ta usomŋana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kalŋan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalŋan be Apolion. †
12 Ina pataŋana sananŋana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✡

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

13 To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aŋleŋ sua imar pa artaal milmilŋana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✡
14 Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✡
15 Aŋela paŋ tana tizza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✡
16 Mi aŋleŋ kembei aŋela paŋ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (200 million). ✡

✡ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✡ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✡ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✡ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✡ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koroŋ.’ ✡ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✡ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ✡ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ✡ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ✡ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17

17 Mi zin hos raama kan
tomtom bizin ta timbot se
ndemen na, aŋre ruŋgun ta
kembei: Koroŋ ta ipakaala
kan mbooro na, ka mos
siŋsiŋŋana kat, mi
keskeezeŋana, mi
weŋgarŋgaaraŋana. Mi zin
hos na, uten kembei ta laion.
Mi koroŋ sananŋan tel ta
tiwedet pa kwon be
tipasaana zin tomtom.
Koroŋ ta kembei: you, mi
kakoi, mi koroŋ ta
weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini
sananŋana kat.

18 Koroŋ tel tana tipasaana
tomtom boozomen ma
timetmeete. Mi wal pakan
na timbot ambai.

19 Hos tana na, mburan
biibi ta imbot la kwon mi
win. Win na, kembei mooto
uteene. Ina tina tabe
tipasansaana zin tomtom pa
tau.

20 Mi iwal biibi ta pataŋana
sananŋan tel tina tipasaana
zin ma timetmeete som na,
zin tikam ŋgar be titooro
lelen mi tizem uraata kizin
sananŋana ta tikamam na
som. Tinoknok mbulu
sananŋana, mi tipakurkur
bubuŋana sananŋan. Mi
merere kizin pakaamŋan ta
tiurpe kunun pa pat
matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lelen
be tizem zin som. Tana
koroŋ ta tirao be tire lele
som, tileŋ sua som, mi tiwwa
som na, wal tana tileklek
kumbun pizin men. ✡

21 Mi mbulu kizin ta
tipunun zin tomtom, mi
yaamba kizin, moori
mbuuluŋana ma kuumbu
kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem
som.

10

Aŋela ta iteege ro lulŋana musaari

1 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre
aŋela toro tau mburaananaŋana
kat, imbot saamba mi isu.
Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za
imbot kor pa uteene.
Ruŋguunu iyaara kembei zoŋ
mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru
na, kembei ta you miaana. ✡

2 Mi iteege ro musaari ta
tipeele pataaŋa kek. Iur
kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi
kumbuunu ŋas na ise toono.

3 To iboobo ma kalŋaana
biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi
saamba ikuruŋ pa lamata mi
ru be ipekel. Ikuruŋ raama
sua. ✡

4 Ikuruŋ to, nio aŋkam be
aŋbeede ka sua. Som, mi
kalŋaana imbot saamba mi
isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba
ikuruŋ pa ma ima na, kozo
beede pepe. Imbot
turkeŋana.” ✡

5 To aŋela ta aŋre i imender
se tai mi toono na, isara
namaana woono isala pa
saamba be ipombol sua kini.
✡

6 Mi kwoono imbol ma iso:
“Ŋonoono kat ta Tomtom
Biibi tau imbot mataana
yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur
saamba mi toono mi tai
raama koroŋ boozomen ta
timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao
inaama mini na som. ✡

✡ **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ŋgo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ✡ **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✡ **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✡ **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ✡ **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✡ **10:6:** Mbo 146:6

7 Sombe aŋela ta iwe
lamata mi ru pa i, imaŋga be
iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu
kola ikam ma uruunu
ambaiŋana mi ŋgar kini
turkeŋana ta munŋaana men
imap ma iur ŋonoono. Ŋgar
tana, muŋgu ni iswe la ki
mbesooŋo kini ta tisoyaara
kalŋaana pizin tomtom na." ✡

8 To kalŋaana ta muŋgu
aŋleŋ imbot saamba mi isu
na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: "La
ma kam ro ta tipeele ma
imbot se aŋela ta imender se
tai mi toono na namaana."

9 Tana aŋla kini, mi aŋwi i
be ikam ro musaari tana
imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso:
"Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan,
nako inamut kat kembei
bigil suruunu. Mi sombe
isula kopom, inako ikam ma
kopom iyoyou." ✡

10 To aŋkam ro ta ise aŋela
namaana na ma aŋkan. Ila
kwoŋ na inamut kat kembei
ta bigil suruunu. Beso
aŋteene ma isula na,
itortooro kopoŋ ma iyoyou.

11 Mi sua imar tio ta
kembei. Iso: "Kozo we Anutu
kwoono mini, mi so kalŋaana
pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king
mi zin tomtom boozomen.
Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan
pareiŋan, mi timar pa
karkari ta boozomen."

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

1 Aŋbotmbot mi tikam
koroŋ molo kembei ta mbiizi
ma imar tio. Koroŋ tana, ina
be iwe kin. Imar mi aŋleŋ
sua ta kembei:

"La ma kin Urum Merere
mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom
ta tizuŋzuŋ lela na." *✡

2-3 Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum
Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina
Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i len ma irao
puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana
zin ko tipadagdaaga kar
potomŋana ta Yerusalem na
ma irao aigule 1,260.
Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
nio ko aŋgo tomtom tio ru be
tiwe nio kwoŋ mi
tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru
ko tiŋgun muuŋgu mi tiru pa
mburu gabgapŋan." †✡

4 Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib
ru mi lam ru ta timender su
Merere ki toono ta
boozomen kereene uunu na.
Pa tikam Anutu ruŋguunu mi
tizzwe sua kini pizin
tomtom.✡

5 Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be
ipasaana zin, to you miaana
ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon
mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa
isombe ipasaana zin, inako
imeete pa zaala ta
kembena.✡

6 Sombe wal ru tina tiso
zin tomtom pa Anutu
kalŋaana, na Anutu ko
ipombol zin ma tirao be
tipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu
som. Mi ko len mburan be
titooro yok ma iwe siŋ

✡ **10:7:** Ŋgo 3:21 ✡ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ŋonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✡ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua pataŋana pizin tomtom. ✡ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✡ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ✡ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14

tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa pataŋana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡✡

7 Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaraŋana, tona koroŋ sananŋana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomŋana na, ko imaŋga ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.✡
8 Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.✡
9 Mi zin tomtom ta kalŋan pareiŋan, mi kulin pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigedgeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.✡
10 Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam pataŋana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meeteŋana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koroŋ pizin.✡
11 Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa wal ru tana, to timaŋga timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin.✡
12 Molo som na, tileŋ kalŋaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigedgeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.✡
13 Indeeŋe kat mazwaana tina na, yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munŋaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yeŋyeeŋge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.
14 Ina pataŋana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ

15 Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini na, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalŋan isala ma tiso ta kembei:
“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki
toono mburan imap
kat, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen imbot la
peeze ki Merere tiam
mi Mesia kini.
Ni kola ikam peeze ma
alok!”✡
16 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.
17 Tisombe:

---

‡ **11:6:** Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. ✡ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✡ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✡ **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ✡ **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ✡ **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✡ **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ ✡ **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ✡ **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezeŋom.
Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi iŋgi koozi tomini mbotmbot.
Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta iŋgi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.
Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.✡
18 Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.
Mi iŋgi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku ma ipet mat.
Iŋgi be tiiri wal meeteŋan, mi kam kadoono ambaiŋana pizin mbesooŋo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalŋom pizin tomtom na.
Tana wal ku potomŋan ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaiŋana.
Zin ta zanŋan na, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.
Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta iŋgi be pasaana zin i.”✡
19 Tiso makiŋ, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, yeŋyeeŋge itok, mi yaŋpat ilup mi isu pa toono.✡

12

Moori mi mooto

1 To aŋre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zoŋ mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.
2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi mi iyak ma kalŋaana.✡
3 Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.✡
4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaŋzaaŋa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaŋa.✡
5 Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkeŋkeŋŋana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta

✡ **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✡ **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ ✡ **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * **12:1:** Moori taiŋgi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imaŋga pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta iŋgi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✡ **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✡ **12:3:** Dan 7:7 ✡ **12:4:** Dan 8:10 ✡ **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15

imbot se muriini peeze kana na.✡
6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma
ila lele bilimŋana ta Anutu
itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek be
imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko
mataana pini mi ire i pa ka
kini ma irao aigule
munŋaana ta tomto laamuru
tomto tel (1,260).✡
7 To malmal imaŋga ta kar
saamba a. Mikael ziŋan aŋela
kini tikam malmal pa mooto,
to mooto mi zin aŋela kini
tipimiili malmal pizin.✡
8 Tamen mooto mburaana
irao som. Tabe ziŋan wal kini
tirao timbot mini kar
saamba som.
9 To tipiri mooto zazaŋana
tana ma isu pa toono. Anoŋ
tau aliŋgumuraŋana na.
Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana,
mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta
ipandelndel zin tomtom ta
boozomen, mi ipakamkaam
zin ma titoto zaala
sananŋana. Tana tipiri i ma
isu toono raama zin aŋela
kini.✡
10 Tona aŋleŋ kalŋaana
biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso
ta kembei:
"Iŋgi buri Anutu kiti ikamke
zin wal kini ma timbot
ambai.
Pa mburaana mi peeze kini,
ta iswe ma ipet mat
kek.
Iŋgi be Mesia kini ikam
uraata kini ta ni zaana
pa.
Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta
koroŋ mi iŋgalŋgal sua
pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti
isu Merere kereene
uunu ikot mbeŋ ma
aigule na,
tipiri i ma isula le toono
kek.✡
11 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti tilip
pini kek.
Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu
siŋiini,
mi tizzwe katkat sua
ŋonoono.
Mi timoto pa meeteŋana som,
mi tizem kat zitun pa
Yesu.✡
12 Tana niom wal ta
kombotmbot kar
saamba na, menmeen
yom mi leleyom
ambai kat.
Mi niom ta kombotmbot
toono mi tai na,
tembel yom.
Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta
isuma i.
Mi ni keteene malmal biibi
kat.
Pa iute swoono igarau kek."✡
13 Tana mooto ire kembei
ni tipiri i su le toono kek.
Tabe ila iketoto moori ta
ipeebe pikin tomooto na.
14 To tikam moori tana le
manboŋ begeene ru ta bibip
kat, bekena irie ma ila
muriini ta lele bilimŋana a.
Naso imbot molo pa mooto.
Mi Anutu ko mataana pini
mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao
ndaama tel mi pakaana.✡
15 To mooto imaŋga na,
ikaaga kwoono, mi yok
itoogo ma ipet be isur moori
tana ma ila ne.

✡ **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✡ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✡ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✡ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ✡ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✡ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✡ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5

16 Tamen toono iuulu
moori, mi kwoono ikaaga
ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto
kwoono na.
17 Tabe mooto keteene
malmal kat pa moori. To
imaŋga pa popoŋana pakan
ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau
tileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi
titoto, mi tikiskis sua ŋonoono
ki Yesu.
18 Mi mooto tana ila ma
imender su peende.✡

13

Koroŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre
koroŋ sananŋana * ta bok ma
ise pa tai. Ka kandaara
laamuru, mi uteene na
lamata mi ru. Mi mogar
laamuru ta kizin king i, ta
ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi
uteene lamata mi ru tana
zan imbot la makiŋ. Mi zan
tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam,
na ni irepiili Anutu.✡
2 Koroŋ sananŋana tana
aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta
lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na,
kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi
kwoono na, kembei laion
kwoono. † Koroŋ tana na,
ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana
mooto ikam koroŋ tana le
mburaana, mi ikam zaana
biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini
ila ki koroŋ tana.✡
3 Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ
sananŋana tana uteene ta na,
ka mbelŋana imbotmbot. Pa
muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi
iŋgi imaŋga mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot
toono na, timap ma timurur
pa koroŋ tana mi tito i.✡
4 Mi tilek kumbun pa
mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni
ta ikam mburaana mi zaana
ila ki koroŋ tina. Mi tilek
kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana
tina tomini. Tabe timaŋga to
tiso: “Lak, asiŋ ta ni irao
kembei koroŋ tiŋgi? Som
asiŋ irao be ikam malmal ma
ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono
tomtom sa som.”✡
5 Mi Anutu izem puulu
tomtooru mi ru ila koroŋ
sananŋana tina namaana.
Mazwaana tana, koroŋ tana
ipakurkur itunu mi
irepilpiili Anutu.✡
6 Tana kwoono ikaaga mi
izzo sua repiiliŋana pa
Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili
muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa
i, mi irepiili zin wal tau
timbot saamba a.
7 Mi Anutu iyok pini be
ikam malmal pa wal kini
potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi
iur zin tomtom ta boozomen
ila koroŋ sananŋana tana
namaana be imboro zin. Zin
kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan
pareiŋan, mi timar pa
karkari ta boozomen.✡
8 Tana wal boozomen ta
timbot su toono tiŋgi na, tilek
kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana
tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau

✡ **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koroŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam pataŋana pizin. ✡ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✡ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✡ **13:3:** Tur 17:8 ✡ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✡ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✡ **13:7:** Dan 7:21

zan ise ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.✡

9 Tana tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:

10 Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu
sanaana i, inako tilela
ruumu sanaana.
Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa
buza i, inako timeete
pa buza. ‡
Tana Anutu wal kini
potomŋan bela tikiskis
urlaŋana kizin, mi
timender mbolŋana.✡

Koroŋ sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

11-12 To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroŋ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroŋ mataana kana. Anoŋ ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imaŋga mini na.✡

13-14 Mi koroŋ sananŋana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tiŋgi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri. Anoŋ ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imaŋga mini na.✡

15 Mi Anutu iyok pa koroŋ ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.✡

16 Mi ni imaŋmaŋ tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanŋan ma zin sorroknan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✡

17 Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona iŋgomoono koroŋ kini mi iŋgiimi koroŋ. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koroŋ sananŋana zaana mi kin kini.✡

18 Tana koroŋ imbot la

✡ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✡ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koroŋ sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlaŋana pakaamŋana. ✡ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✡ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✡ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✡ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✡ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2

ŋgar. Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koroŋ sananŋana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.✡

14

Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan zin iwal munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

1 Aŋbotmbot mi motoŋ la na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom ta munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✡

2 Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kalŋaana tana na, kembei tau yok ŋguruŋguruŋŋan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikuruŋruŋ ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

3 Mi iwal munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe popoŋana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ mi koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tiŋgi ta Anutu iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✡

4 Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✡

5 Mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✡

Aŋela tel

6 To motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro ta irie sala maŋaanaŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✡

7 Aŋela tana imaŋga, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbukŋan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✡

8 Molo som na, aŋela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanaŋana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa

✡ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✡ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✡ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3

* **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taiŋgi tila kizin moori ma ziŋan tikeene som. Wal ŋgarŋan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooroŋana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeeneŋana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✡ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ✡ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✡ **14:6:** Mk 13:10 ✡ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4

mbulu kini sananŋana, mi ikamam ma iŋgi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmalŋana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek." ✡

9 Aŋela tana imar ila, mi aŋela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kalŋaana kat. Iso: "Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koroŋ sananŋana, som koroŋ sananŋana ruŋguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✡

10 na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Kete malmalŋana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mbolŋana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koroŋ ta weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini sananŋana i ila zin aŋela potomŋan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✡

11 You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana, som koroŋ sananŋana ruŋguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. ✡

12 Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mbolŋana mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin."

13 Aŋela iso sua tana ma imap, mi aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: "Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meeteŋana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ki Anutu." Pa Bubuŋana iso ta kembei: Ŋonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi pataŋana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambaiŋana ma tila kar saamba. ✡

Kini ŋgaamaŋana ka nol

14 Tona motoŋ ila na, aŋre miiri tieene kokouŋana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmilŋana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogoŋana ta mataana men. ✡

15 To aŋela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: "Kam buza ku keloogoŋana tana, mi ŋgaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ŋgaamaŋana ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i." ✡

16 To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi iŋgaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

✡ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✡ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ ✡ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✡ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10 ✡ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✡ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✡ **14:15:** Mk 4:29

17 Molo som na, aŋela toro
imbot Urum Merere ta
saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni
tomini, le buza keloogoŋana
ta mataana men.
18 To aŋela toro imbot
artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta
imborro artaal ka you i.
Imar to kalŋaana biibi mi iso
la pa aŋela toro ta le buza
keloogoŋana ta mataanaŋana
na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina,
mi yembut baen ta
boozomen ŋonon. Pa baen ta
imbot toono na, mazan kek.”
19 Beso aŋela tana ipiri
buza kini isu toono na, baen
ŋonon borok la lup lele tabe
tomtom tipadagdaaga baen
su pa i, mibe surun izzu i.
Ina imender pa Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini tau. ✡
20 Mi baen ŋonon tana, ina
tipadagdaaga su kar zilŋaana,
mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma
ila molo kat ma irao kembei
300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise
ma raraate pa hos kwoono.
Baen surun tana, ina
imender pa tomtom siŋin.

15

Aŋela lamata mi ru titeege pataŋana lamata mi ru

1 To motoŋ isala saamba
na, aŋre uraata biibi toro
ipet. Uraata tiŋga na, ipa ndel
kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao
som. Aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru
titeege pataŋana lamata mi
ru ta sananŋan kat. Ina be
ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini.✡
2 Mi aŋre koroŋ kembei ta
tai i. Iŋgalaŋ kat. Mi you
miaana ikam prikprik lela.
Mi zin wal tau timender
mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana
kizin ma tilip pa koroŋ
sananŋana raama ruŋguunu,
mi tikam kilalan kini som na,
aŋre zin timender se tai tina,
mi len kombom ma irao zin.
Kombom tana, Anutu itunu
ikam pizin.✡
3 Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta
Anutu mbesooŋo kini i, mi
Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini.
Tiso:
“O Merere Anutu, nu
mburom
keskeezeŋom.
Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam
ŋgar pa ma amrao
som.
Nu king biibi ŋonoono ta
mborro karkari ta
boozomen.
Nu kamam peeze mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeŋeŋana
mi ŋonoono men.✡
4 O Merere, nu itum tamen ta
potomŋom.
Tana tomtom ta munŋaana
men ko timoto u, mi
tileŋ la kalŋom, mi
tipakur nu zom.
Mi zin karkari ta boozomen
ko timar, mi tilek
kumbun pu, mi
tipakuru.
Pa mbulu ku ta urur
kadoono ndeeŋeŋana
pizin tomtom, ina ta
swe ma imbot mat
kek.”✡
5 Kaimer mana motoŋ ila
na, aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta

✡ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ✡ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ✡ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✡ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 86:9

imbotmbot saamba a,
leleene ta potomŋana kat na
ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze
tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe
pa wal kini bekena ipombol
zin ma tito zaala kini na
imbotmbot lela.✡
6 Mi aŋela lamata mi ru
tana tiyooto ma tipet pa
beeze raama pataŋana
lamata mi ru ta sananŋan
kat. Aŋela tana timbot la
mburu kokouŋan ta
ŋgeezeŋan kat. Mi tiur mburu
milmilŋan ta imbot se kan
mbooro ma iliu zin.
7 To koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ na, kizin ta
imaŋga, to irai mbooro
milmilŋan lamata mi ru ma
ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana.
Mbooro lamata mi ru tana
na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma
alok i kete malmalŋana kini
ila ma bokbok.✡
8 Mi urum lene ta saamba
a, na bok pa you kakoi ta
iyooto pa Anutu azuŋka kini
mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam
ma tomtom sa irao be ilela
som ma irao aŋela lamata mi
ru tana tiposop uraata kizin
ma imap.✡

16

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

1 To aŋleŋ kalŋaana biibi ta
imbot urum lene ta saamba
a mi imar. Mi iso pa aŋela
lamata mi ru tana ma iso:
“Kala ma kiliŋ Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ta imbot
sula mbooro tiom na, ma
isula toono.”✡
2 To aŋela ta imuuŋgu na,
ila to imaŋga pa mbooro kini,
mi Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini werek su toono. Beso isu
ta kembei, na zin wal tau
kilalan ki koroŋ sananŋana
ise kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ pa
koroŋ tana ruŋguunu na,
mbetmbeete ta sananŋan kat
i ikam zin.✡
3 Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to
imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai
itoori ma iwe kembei siŋ
kutuunu gabgapŋana tau
kizin tomtom ta timeete kek
na. Tabe koroŋ ta munŋaana
men tau timbot sula tai
leleene na, timetmeete lup.
Sa kalaŋana mini som.✡
4 Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta
iwe tel pa i, ila to imaŋga pa
mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini isula yok
boozomen ta tirereere i mi
yok bukbukŋan tomini. Mi
ikam ma yok ta boozomen
titooro ma tiwe siŋ men.✡
5 Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta
imborro yok i, iso pa Merere
ma iso:
“Nu potomŋom.
Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
mbotmbot.
Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot
sanaana kizin
tomtom, ina indeeŋe
men.✡
6 Pa zin tipun wal ku
potomŋan, mi zin wal
ta tiwe kwom mi tiso

✡ **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✡ **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ✡ **15:8:** Kam 40:34 ✡ **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ✡ **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ✡ **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ✡ **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 ✡ **16:5:** Mbo 119:137

kalŋom pizin tomtom
na.
Tana nu sombe kam zin ma
tiwin siŋ, ina itop la
kat."✡
7 Ta kembei, mi aŋleŋ
kalŋaana ta imar pa artaal
uunu. Iso:
"E. Merere Anutu, nu
mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu
ute kat tomtom uunu kizin.
Tana kadoono ta kamam be
pokot mbulu kizin, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men."
8 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i,
ila mi imaŋga pa mbooro
kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam
ma zoŋ mataana men,
bekena ineene zin tomtom
mi iyespokpok zin kembei ta
you.✡
9 Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin
ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen
be titooro ŋgar kizin mi
tipakur Anutu ta imborro
pataŋana tana na som.
Timaŋga mi tipiri sua
sananŋana pini.✡
10 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre
aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to
imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
isula pa koroŋ sananŋana
muriini. To lele kini biibi ta
ikamam peeze pa na, zugut
izuk ma sik. Mi yoyouŋana
biibi kat ikam zin tomtom,
tabe tikarrut zurun.✡
11 To tisu mi tipiri sua
sananŋana pa Anutu saamba
kana pa yoyouŋana biibi mi
mbetmbeete sananŋan ta
ikam zin na. Tamen titooro
lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin
som.✡
12 Tona aŋela ta iwe lamata
mi ta pa i, ila ma imaŋga pa
mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma
yok biibi Euprates imaaga.
Naso iur zaala pizin king
tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.✡
13 Mi aŋre bubuŋana
sananŋan tel. Ruŋgun kembei
ta ŋgeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto
kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa
koroŋ sananŋana kwoono.
Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto
pa ni tau ikam koroŋ
sananŋana tana ruŋguunu na
kwoono. Anoŋ ta
ipakamkaam zin tomtom
na.✡
14 Ŋgeu tel tana, ina
bubuŋana sananŋan tau. Zin
ko titortooro mos bibip
pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki
Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana
igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege
zin king irao toono ta
boozomen mi tilup zin be
tikam malmal.✡
15 Mi Merere iso ta kembei:
"Kere. Nio ko aŋmar mi
aŋpamurur yom kembei
tomtom kuumbuŋana. Mi
tomtom ta sombe
ipamatmaata, mi iparaŋraŋ
itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako
indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa
sombe Biibi kini imar ma
iŋgi, na burup mi pai men.
Kokena iparaŋraŋ itunu som
mi imbot sorok, to ka miaŋ
pa itunu."✡
16 Tana bubuŋana
sananŋan tina tila ma

✡ **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ✡ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ✡ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ✡ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ✡ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ✡ **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ✡ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ✡ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 ✡ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 ✡ **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19

tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kalŋan be Amagedon.✡

17 To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini isu pa maŋaanaŋana. Mi kalŋaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.”

18 Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, mi yeŋyeeŋge ta biibi ŋonoono i, itok. Yeŋyeeŋge tana, irao yeŋyeeŋge sa som. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yeŋyeeŋge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.

19 Ikam ma kar zaanaŋana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanaŋana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mbolŋana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmalŋana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.✡

20 Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko reŋan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.✡

21 Mi yaŋpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yaŋpat tana, siŋansiŋan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananŋana pa Anutu. Pa pataŋana tana ambai som kat.✡

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

1 Zin aŋela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be aŋso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ✡

2 Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.” ✡

3 Tona loŋa men mi bubuŋana iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo su lele bilimŋana. To aŋre moori mbuleene ise koroŋ sananŋana ta siŋsiŋŋana kat. Mi koroŋ tana na, sua sananŋan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu men. Koroŋ tana uteene na,

* **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tiŋgi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeeneŋana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). ✡ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 ✡ **16:20:** Tur 6:14 ✡ **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ✡ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✡ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✡ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+

lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✡
4 Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokŋana kat. Mi ka mos na, totoŋana mi siŋsiŋŋana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmilŋan, mi pat ndabokbokŋan, mi koroŋ kembei ta yorodiŋ. Mi mbooro milmilŋana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananŋana kat na.
5 Mi tibeede zaana turkeŋana ila ndomoono ta kembei:
"Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono." ✡
6 Mi aŋre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winŋana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomŋan ziŋan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel siŋin winŋana. Tabe nio aŋre i mi aŋkam ŋgar boozo. ✡
7 To aŋela iso: "Nu kam ŋgar boozo paso? Moori tiŋga mi koroŋ sananŋana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, iŋgi be aŋpeeze ka uunu ma leŋ.
8 "Koroŋ sananŋana ta re na, muŋgu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomŋana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koroŋ sananŋana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni muŋgu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✡
9 "Tana iti takam kat ŋgar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar, nako iute zin koroŋ tiŋgi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✡
10 Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.
11 Mi koroŋ sananŋana ta muŋgu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.
12 "To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to ziŋan koroŋ sananŋana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen ŋonoono. ✡
13 Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ŋgar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki

✡ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✡ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✡ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✡ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✡ **17:12:** Dan 7:24

koroŋ sananŋana tana be tipomboli.

14 Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere ŋonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na." ✡

15 Tona aŋela iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:

"Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

16 Mi koroŋ sananŋana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timaŋga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✡

17 Pa Anutu, ni iur ŋgar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ŋgar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ŋgar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koroŋ sananŋana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur ŋonoono.

18 "Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i."

18

Babilon borok su lene

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao toono.✡

2 Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:

"Kar biibi Babilon borok su
lene kek! Tireege ma
borok su lene kek!
Iŋga muriini bilim. Matanda
la na, tere mini som.
Iŋga be imbot ma iwe
bubuŋana sananŋan
mi man sananŋan
boozomen ta lelende
pizin risa som na
murin.✡
3 Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king
ki toono ma tikamam
mbulu sanaana.
Mi ipakankaana zin karkari
tomini ma tito i pa
mbulu kini sananŋana.
Tabe ikam zin ma kembei
tiwin yok ta mbolŋana
kat ma tikankaana.
Ni mata koroŋŋana kat, ma
iso ikam le koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana wal boozomen tilala
kini be tiŋgomoono
koroŋ kizin, mibe
tikam len kadoono.
Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala
pizin ma tiwe mbio
uunu."✡

✡ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✡ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✡ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✡ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✡ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2

4 To aŋleŋ kalŋaana toro ta
imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

"O niom wal tio, koko pa kar
tina, mi kala kombot
ndel.
Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana
kini, to kadoono kini
sananŋana ise tiom
tomini.✡
5 Paso, sanaana kini ta
boozomen indoundou
mi isala isala mabe
koŋ sala saamba.
Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta
boozomen tana na,
Anutu mataana
iŋgalŋgal.✡
6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam
pizin tomtom, iŋgi be
imiili pini ma ilip kat.
Pa mbulu kini sananŋana,
Anutu kola ipokot pa
ru.
Muŋgu moori tana itooro yok
mbolŋana, mi ipiwin
zin tomtom pa.
Mi iŋgi be ni kadoono iwin
yok ta mbolŋana kat la
itunu mbooro kini.✡
7 Ni muŋgu ipakur itunu mi
ikam le koroŋ boozo
kat irao itunu leleene.
Tana ni kola itaŋtaŋ mi ire
yoyouŋana biibi ma
ikot mbulu kini tana.
Pa ka gorok molo ta koroŋ to
isombe: 'A, nio iŋgi
mernan ta aŋborro
koroŋ ta boozomen.
Ko aŋbutultul se muriŋ
mi aŋbomboreŋ ta
kembei.
Nio kembei nora sa, be aŋbot
ŋoobo mi aŋtaŋtaŋ?
Som.
Pataŋana sa ta kembei irao
ipet pio na som.'✡
8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou
sala pataŋana
boozomen ta Anutu
iur pini na.
To meeteŋana, tiŋiizi, mi
peteele ko indeeŋi,
mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu
men.
Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur
kadoono pini i, ni
mbura
keskeezeŋana."✡
9 Beso zin king ki toono ta
tilala ma ziŋan moori tana
tikamam kat mboti
ambaiŋana, mi tikamam
mbulu sananŋana na, matan
ila na, tire you ka koi biibi
izalla. To timaŋga na, titaŋ
ma tikam geezeŋana pini.✡
10 Tamen tila tigarau i som.
Pa timoto kan pa yoyouŋana
biibi ta ise kini na. Tana
timbot molo mi titwer la pini
men. Tiso:
"Wei, tembeli kek!
A kar biibi, tembeli kek!
Babilon, ni kar zaanaŋana mi
mburaananŋana.
Mi iŋgi ikam kadoono kini
ma imbiriizi karau
men pa aigule
suruunu rimen
ŋonoono ti."✡
11 Ikam ma zin wal toono
kan ta tiŋgomonmoono koroŋ
kizin ilala kini na, titaŋ biibi
pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len

✡ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ✡ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19
✡ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ✡ **18:7:** Yesa 47:7+ ✡ **18:8:** Yer 50:34
✡ **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ✡ **18:10:** Yesa 21:9 ✡ **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

tomtom sa be iŋgiimi koroŋ
kizin mini som.✡
12 Koroŋ kizin ta kembei:
Pat milmilŋan mi zanŋan tau
ndabokbokŋan mi kadon
bibip i, mi mburu pakan
kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze,
mi kawaala ta kokouŋan,
totoŋan, mi siŋsiŋŋan, mi
pakan ta ambaimbaiŋan kat.
Mi ke ta kuzinŋan, mi koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta tiurpe pa
elepan zoŋon, mi ke
ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon
bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka
mos yaryaaraŋan i,
13 mi koroŋ pakan ta kuzin
ambaimbaiŋan mi kadon
bibip i. Mi baen, ŋgere, kini,
makau, sipsip, mi hos raama
karis. Ina zin koroŋ tina. Mi
zin tomtom tomini, wal tana
tiŋgomonmoono zin ila kizin
wal pakan be tiwe len
mbesooŋo. Tana koroŋ kizin
ta munŋaana men tina, ko
irao tiŋgomoono mini na som.
14 Mi zin tau
tiŋgomonmoono mburu ma
koroŋ i ko timaŋga, mi tiso
pini ma tiso:
"Wai, koroŋ munŋaana
men ta kar Babilon mata
berber pa be ikam, ta iŋgi
imap i. Mi koroŋ kini
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta
zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene
lup. Ma iŋgi ko irao kamŋan
mini som."
15 Mi zin ta tiwe mbio
uunu pa koroŋ boozo ta
tiŋgomonmoono isu kar tana,
nako timoto la pa yoyouŋana
biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot
molo mi titaŋ pini.
16 Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:
"Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
Muŋgu nu rru pa mburu
kokouŋan, totoŋan, mi
siŋsiŋŋan men.
Mi kamam aigau pa mburu
milmilŋan mi pat
ndabokbokŋan men.
17 Tamen, aigule suruunu
rimen ti, mi mburu ku
ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen tina
tisaana lup."

Mi zin peeze kan ta
boozomen ki wooŋgo ta
kembena. Ko ziŋan zin
tomtom pakan ta ziŋan
tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi
zin uraata kan ki wooŋgo
timbot molo pa tomini.
18 Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta
izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso
ma kalŋan biibi ta kembei:
"We, kar toro sa ko irao kar
biibi tiŋga?"
19 Tana timoŋ zin pa
koskoozo, mi titaŋ ma
tiyeryer, mi kalŋan biibi ma
tisombe:
"Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
La lem mi iŋgi be niam amru
zoloyam i.
Niam tomtom tai koyam ta
boozomen ti amwe
mbio uunu pa nu tau.
Tamen aigule suruunu
rimen ti, mi tipasaanu
ma map kat!"

20 Tana niom ta kombot
kar saamba na, menmeen
yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne
kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu
wal kini potomŋan na,
niomŋan zin tau tiwe Anutu
kwoono, mi zin ŋgoŋana kini

na, menmeen yom. Pa
mbulu ta Babilon ikam
piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.
21 Tona aŋre aŋela
mburaananaŋana ta ikam pat
ta siŋaanabi kat, mi ipundu
sula tai mi iso:
"Kar biibi Babilon, ko
tipundu i ma isula
lene ta kembei.
Mi ko irao tere i mini som.
22 Tomtom sa ko imbot kar
Babilon mini be ise
kombom, mi iwi twiiri
ma mamaaza, mi
imbo mboe ma iwal
tileŋ na som.✡
Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len
koroŋ pakan be
tiŋgomoono na, kizin sa
ko ipa pa kar keteene
mini som.
Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe
palawa pa na, inako
tikam uraata pa mi
kan orooro isala mini
na som.
23 Mi tomtom sa ko imbot
mini be itun lam mi
iyaara na som.
Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet
su Babilon mini som.
Muŋgu wal kini ta
tiŋgomonmoono koroŋ
na, zin zan mi mburan
bibip. Tilip pa wal
boozomen ta
timbotmbot toono na.
Mi naborou kini ta
ipandelndel zin iwal
karkari.
24 Mi tere na, kembei wal
potomŋan ki Anutu mi
kwoono bizin ziŋan
wal ta boozomen, ta
siŋ kizin isu kar tana
ma isaana."✡

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

1 Kaimer mana, aŋleŋ iwal
biibi ta timbot kar saamba
na, orooro kizin isala.
Kalŋan izalla ma tiso:
"Haleluya!
Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.
Pa ni mburaana mi zaana
biibi.
Mi ikamke iti ma tombot
ambai kek.✡
2 Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu
kizin. Tana uraata
kini ta ikamam be
ipokot mbulu kizin,
ina indeŋdeeŋe men.
Moori kaibiim ta zaala
lwoono kana na, ni
ikeske zin tomtom
toono kan pa mbulu
kini sananŋan, tanata
Anutu iur kadoono
pini.
Ni muŋgu ikazas zin
mbesooŋo ki Anutu
ma siŋin ireere.
Mi iŋgi Anutu ipokot mbulu
kini kek."✡
3 Ta kembei mi aŋleŋ kalŋan
isala mini ma tiso:

"Haleluya!
Pa kar Babilon ta you
ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko
izalla ta kembea ma
alok."✡
4 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta
zanŋan na, raama koroŋ
matán yaryaaraŋan paŋ na,
titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu
ta imbutul se muriini peeze

✡ **18:22:** Yer 25:10, 51:63+ ✡ **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ ✡ **19:1:** Mbo 104:1
✡ **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 ✡ **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 ✡ **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14

kana na, ma tisombe:
“Haleluya! Ŋonoono kat. Iti
tapakur Merere zaana!”✡
5 Tona kalŋaana ta imbot
Biibi muriini mi imar.
Isombe: “Niom mbesooŋo
kini munŋaana men ta
komototo i mi keleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana na, kapakur Anutu
kiti zaana! Niom ta
zoyomŋoyom, mi niom pakan
tomini.”✡
6 Molo som na, aŋleŋ
orooro kizin iwal biibi isala
mini. Kalŋan na, kembei ta
yok boozomen ŋguruŋguruŋ
ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.
Mi kalŋan biibi ma tisombe:
“Haleluya!
Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti
zaana. Pa ni biibi mi
mbura keskeezeŋana,
mi ikamam peeze pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.✡
7 Tana iti menmeen ti mi
lelende ambai, mi
tiwit uruunu. Pa ni
zaana biibi kat.
Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta iŋgi
be ipet i. Mi waene, ni
iurpe itunu kek.✡
8 Pa Anutu ikam le mburu
kokouŋana ta
ŋgeezeŋana kat be iru
pa.”
(Mburu kokouŋana tana, ina
imender pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋan kizin wal
potomŋan.)✡
9 Tona aŋela iso pio. Iso:
“Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta
sua ikam zin be timar pa ula
ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe
tikan ka kini na, zin ko
menmeen zin biibi pa
kampeŋana tana.’ ” To iso
seeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Iŋgi
sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.”✡
10 Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio
aŋlek kumbuŋ pini, mi aŋso
aŋpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke
yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena
pepe. Nio iŋgi mbesooŋo
sorok kembei nu mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ ku ta niomŋan
kikiskis sua ŋonoono ta Yesu
iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe.
Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa
Merere kwoono bizin
ŋonoono na, tipombolmbol
Yesu sua kini.”✡

Malmal biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer

11 To motoŋ la na, aŋre
saamba ikaaga. Mi aŋre hos
kokouŋana. Mi tomtom ta
mbuleene se hos tana
ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta
ikamam mbulu ŋonoono
men, mi itoto sua kini.
Sombe iur kadoono, som
ikam malmal, ina ikam ma
indeeŋe men.✡
12 Mataana na, kembei ta
you bilbilŋana i. Mi uteene
na, mogar boozomen imbot
sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede
pataaŋa kek. Zaana tana,
tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni
itutamen ta iute.✡
13 Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ
ipasaana ma isaana. Mi
tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe
Anutu ŋgar kini.”✡
14 Ni imuuŋgu mi zin
malmal kan ki saamba tito i.

✡ **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 ✡ **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 ✡ **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 ✡ **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 ✡ **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ ✡ **19:10:** Ŋgo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ✡ **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ✡ **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✡ **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1

Tise hos kokouŋan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokouŋan ta ŋgeezeŋan men.✡

15 Biibi tana na, buza mataanaŋana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mbolŋana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezeŋana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokouŋana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin irereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.✡

16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeeŋe ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✡

17 To aŋre aŋela ta. Imender la zoŋ mataana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.✡

18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanŋan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesooŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanŋan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

19 Aŋleŋ ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana mi zin king ki toono ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokouŋana ndemeene na, ziŋan wal kini ta malmal kan i.✡

20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imaŋga to, karau lae pa koroŋ sananŋana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koroŋ tana ruŋguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koroŋ sananŋana, mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ tana ruŋguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokouŋana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananŋana kat izze pa i.✡

21 Mi wal sananŋan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koroŋ tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000)

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta

✡ **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✡ **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ✡ **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✡ **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ ✡ **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✡ **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 ✡ **20:1:** Tur 9:1

usomŋana na, mi iteege re ta mbolŋana kat. ✡

2-3 Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anoŋ ta aliŋgumuraŋana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomŋana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tuŋ kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✡

4 Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut ŋguren na, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana raama ruŋguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timaŋga pa meeteŋana, mi ziŋan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munŋaana ta tina. ✡

5 Ina maŋgaŋana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako maŋgaŋana zen ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta tina imap. ✡

6 Zin wal ta so timbot lela maŋgaŋana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampeŋana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana meeteŋana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronŋana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi ziŋan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000) tana. ✡

Tomtom Sanaana imap

7 Kaimer ma ndaama munŋaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomŋana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.

8 To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ✡

9 Timaŋga na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomŋan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✡

10 Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananŋana kat na. Isula ki koroŋ sananŋana ziru ni tau ikam koroŋ tana ruŋguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi

✡ **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✡ **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✡ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✡ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✡ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54

yoyouŋana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbeŋ ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✡

Tomtom timender pa sua

11 To motoŋ sala na, aŋre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokouŋana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma reŋan mini som. ✡

12 Mi aŋre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanŋan, mi sorroknan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana i. Tana zin meeteŋan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✡

13 Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meeteŋana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin.

14 Mi tipundu Meeteŋana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meeteŋana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✡

15 Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✡

21

Saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som.✡

2 Mi aŋre kar potomŋana ta zaana Yerusalem popoŋana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini.✡

3 Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Iŋgi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, ziŋan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini.✡

4 Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meeteŋana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tiŋiizi mini som, mi yoyouŋana mini som. Pa ina koroŋ muŋguŋan ta timap kek.”✡

5 To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Iŋgi nio aŋkam koroŋ ta boozomen ma tiwe

✡ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✡ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✡ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✡ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✡ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✡ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✡ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✡ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✡ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14

popoŋan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tiŋgi, kozo beede ise. Pa iŋgi sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.”✡

6 To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta aŋmuŋmuuŋgu, mi aŋkemermer. Mi nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko aŋkam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta bukbuk ma ise, mi irereere ma imbotmbot.✡

7 Mi tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ mi ikam matamur tio.✡

8 Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlaŋana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaanaŋana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, wal yaambaŋan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi wal pakamkaamŋan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananŋana izze pa. Mi ina meeteŋana ta iwe ru pa i.”✡

9 To aŋela lamata mi ru ta muŋgu mbooro kizin bokbok pa pataŋana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aŋso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”✡

10 Tona loŋa men mi Bubuŋana iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomŋana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.✡

11 Kar tana ka azuŋka biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma iŋgalaŋ kat kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tiurpe ma tiŋgeeze kat.✡

12 Mi ka siiri mbolŋana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aŋela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.✡

13 Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.

14 Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.✡

15 Mi aŋela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmilŋana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.

16 Aŋela ikin molo ki kar mi babaŋana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta

Yerusalem popoŋana

✡ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✡ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✡ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ✡ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✡ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✡ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ✡ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ✡ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10

kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia. *
17 Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aŋela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.
18 Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspa. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilŋana ma iŋgeeze kat.
19 Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tiŋgas pat ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa ta kan mos yaryaaraŋan i, bekena ipeŋgeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspa. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,
20 oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.
21 Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodiŋ ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilŋana ma iŋgeeze kat.
22 Mi kar potomŋana tina na, aŋre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezeŋana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.✡
23 Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azuŋka kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoŋ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.✡
24 Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azuŋka ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koroŋ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.✡
25 Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalaŋana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbeŋ sa som.✡
26 Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koroŋ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.
27 Tamen koroŋ ta sombe iŋgeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaanaŋana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.✡

22

Yok ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana

1 Tona aŋela iso yo pa yok ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta irereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana iŋgalaŋ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi irereere ma ipet. ✡

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ŋgarŋan pakan tiso kin tiŋgi na, sua tooroŋana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munŋaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munŋaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbolŋana kat, kembei ta siiri tiŋgi. ✡ **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ ✡ **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ✡ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✡ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 ✡ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✡ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8

2 Irereere mi ito zaala
lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau
iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke
ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana imender su
yok kezeene. Ke tana
ŋonoono iwedet pa puulu ta
boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be
iurpe zin karkari ma timbot
ambai. ✡

3 Kar tana, sanaana sa
som. Tana ka pataŋana sa
mini som. Paso, Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini imap kek.
Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini,
murin peeze kana ko
imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi
Merere mbesooŋo kini ko
timbotmbot kar tana mi
timbesmbeeze pini. ✡

4 Zin ko tire kat mataana.
Mi ni zaana ta imbot se
ndomon. ✡

5 Mi mbeŋ sa mini som. Pa
Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur
mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ
len uraata sa mini som. Mi
zin iwal ta timbot kar tana
na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma
alok. ✡

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

6 Aŋre koroŋ boozomen
tana ma imap, to aŋela isu mi
iso pio. Iso: "Sua ta imbot se
ro tiŋgi na, sua ŋonoono men.
Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.
Merere Anutu ta ikamam
Bubuŋana ma irru pizin wal
ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni iŋgo
aŋela kini ma imar bekena
ipaute zin mbesooŋo kini pa
koroŋ tabe molo som to
ipet." ✡

7 Mi Yesu isombe: "Keleŋ.
Molo som to aŋma. Tana
tomtom ta sombe ikiskis
Anutu sua kini tau imbot se
ro tiŋgi mi itoto, na ni ko
menmeeni biibi pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu." ✡

8 Nio Yoan ta ituŋ aŋleŋ mi
aŋre kat zin koroŋ tiŋgi.
Aŋela iso yo pa ma imap, to
aŋlek kumbuŋ pini be
aŋpakuri. ✡

9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo.
Iso: "Wa, kam kembena
pepe. Nio iŋgi mbesooŋo
sorok kembei ta nu mi
toŋmatiziŋ ku ta Anutu
kwoono bizin na, mi wal
boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta
imbot se ro tiŋgi mi titoto.
Tana lek kumbum pio pepe.
Pakur Anutu itutamen."

10 To aŋela iso pio mini. Iso:
"Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro
tiŋgi na, kozo watkaala ma
iwe koroŋ turkeŋana pepe.
Pa nol tabe uraata tiŋgi ipet,
ta imar igarau kek. ✡

11 Tana tomtom ta sombe
inoknok mbulu sananŋana,
na ni ikamam lak! Mi
tomtom ta isombe ipasaana
itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na
ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi
tomtom ta isombe ikamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, na ni
mataana iŋgalŋgal be ikiskis
mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom
ta isombe iwe Anutu lene
kek, na ni tomini mataana

✡ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 ✡ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✡ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✡ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✡ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✡ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✡ **22:8:** Tur 19:10 ✡ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✡ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13

iŋgalŋgal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✡
12 Yesu isombe: “Keleŋ. Nio iŋgi molo som to aŋmar be aŋur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡
13 Nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. Aŋmuŋmuuŋgu mi aŋkemermer. Mi nio ta aŋwe uunu pa koroŋ ta boozomen, mi aŋposop koroŋ ta boozomen.” ✡
14 Zin tau tiŋguuru kawaala kizin ma iŋgeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ŋonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✡
15 Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeeze som, mi wal yaambaŋan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi wal munŋaana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamŋana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✡
16 “Iŋgi nio Yesu ta aŋgo aŋela tio ma ima iso sua tiŋgi piom karkari ta kombot la lupŋana tio na. Dabit popoŋana kini zaanaŋana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✡
17 Bubuŋana ziru moori ulaŋana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaraŋana. Yok tana ka ŋgomo somŋana. ✡

Yoan kwoono imbol

18 Wal ta so tileŋ Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot se ro tiŋgi, na nio kwoŋ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur pataŋana ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ✡
19 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tiŋgi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki Anutu ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ŋonoono mi ilela kar potomŋana na som. Pa Anutu ko iŋgalsek pini. ✡
20 Tana ni ta iswe koroŋ tiŋgi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Molo som to aŋma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✡
21 Merere kiti Yesu, kampeŋana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✡ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✡ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✡ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✡ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✡ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✡ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✡ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✡ **22:20:** Tur 1:7